

CAMP
PRESIDENT



Rev. Clarence E. Ratcliff,
Mt. Olivet Church, Box 458

Picture taken in 1953.
38 years old.

Camp President
Rev. Clarence E. Ratcliff



Picture taken 1975.

R I C H A R D R A T C L I F F

of

Lancashire, England & Talbot Co., Maryland

and his

Ancestors and Descendents

1066-1982

by

Clarence Earl Ratcliff (#1463)
P. O. Box 458
Hinton, W. Va. 25951

Copyright 1963

Clarence Ratcliff
no listing
in Hinton W. Va.

by

Clarence E. Ratcliff

Richard Ratcliff
of
Lancashire, England & Talbot Co., Md.
and his
Ancestors and Descendents
1066-15*

INTRODUCTION

For a long time the writer has been greatly interested in knowing about his Ratcliff ancestors, but could learn little about them from his own immediate family. Several years ago he began a systematic search through various genealogical libraries, such as the Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., and the New England Historic Genealogical Society's library in Boston, Mass. Book stores, such as Goodspeed's Book Shop in Boston, and the Genealogical Book Company in Baltimore, Maryland, were also visited, to see if Ratcliff genealogies had already been prepared which would shed light upon his particular branch of the family. All this search was to no avail as he found not one single Ratcliff family history at any of these likely places. At that point it seemed imperative that our family genealogy be written.

Then the decision was made to compile all Ratcliff family data that could be found; here and there. Next I wrote Rev. Everett N. Ratcliff (#2284) of Columbus, Ohio, who, I hoped, might be a distant cousin, which he is, and through him other cousins were located. These cousins graciously shared the family data they already had, and started collecting information from many sources. The combined research brought to light many facts about the family, some long ago forgotten, and many facts never known by the present generations.

During the summer of 1963, the writer made a trip to Raleigh, N. C., where he searched through the state records at the Department of Archives and History, then he went to Pittsboro, the county seat of Chatham Co., N.C., and went through the county records, then he went to Siler City, and the area three miles south of there, where the Ratcliff ancestors had lived from 1772-1804, while in Chatham Co. he also visited the noted genealogist, Robert H. Hutchison. Following this the writer went on to Guilford (Quaker) College, near Greensboro, N. C., and searched through the old Quaker records which told much about our Quaker ancestors in N. C. By late 1963, it seemed that enough information had been collected to make a respectable booklet, so this was published that many more cousins could see what had been done, and so they could add any other knowledge of the family they possessed, to that already written down, in anticipation of a revised edition sometime in the future.

Soon after the first book, JOHN RATCLIFF GENEALOGY, CHATHAM CO., N. C., DESCENDENTS, 1963, was published, a copy of the earliest known (unpublished) Ratcliff genealogy, an eight page pamphlet, A SHORT HISTORY OF THE RATCLIFF FAMILY, written by John Moses Ratcliff (#1335) in 1915 (101a) was found by Cousin Ollie Clary (#2234) of Londonderry, Ohio, who kindly sent the booklet on to the writer for his perusal. Fortunately, this work corroborated in almost every detail the data secured elsewhere by the writer and his diligent co-workers. Of course, this was very gratifying.

RATCLIFF GENEALOGY

As anticipated, several cousins did send in additional family data after they had seen the Ratcliff family book of 1963, numerous errors were found and were corrected; and a great deal of additional research was carried on at Columbus, Ohio, Detroit and Lansing, Michigan, as well as at Raleigh, Pittsboro, Siler City, and Guilford (Quaker) College, N. C., as well as at the Genealogical Library at Salt Lake City, Utah, where the writer spent some days in 1965.

In 1964 the writer made a second trip to N. C. to search for new data, particularly at Raleigh and Guilford College. With all the corrections and additions assembled it seemed wise to put out a revised edition of the book, which was accomplished in late 1965. After the revised edition, RICHARD RATCLIFF of Lancashire, England, & Talbot Co., Maryland, and his Ancestors and Descendents, 1194-1965, an 84 page booklet, was published several new lines were submitted, several corrections were made, and a great deal of research was carried on. This seemed to indicate a further revision which is being done by this volume.

In the summer of 1966, the writer visited Swarthmore (Quaker) College at Swarthmore, Penna., where he checked the records of English Quakers, particularly of our family, then he checked the records in Talbot Co., ~~the~~ Hall of Records in Annapolis, and at the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore, Maryland, all this to find out as much as possible about the Ratcliff ancestors of early colonial Maryland. This search proved very fruitful as the following records will show.

During the writer's stay in Maryland it was his privilege to meet and have several long conversations with Cousin Reba Hawes (#1001bs) and her son, Dick. Cousin Reba has been doing genealogical research for many years, and was able to tell the writer many interesting things about the Ratcliffs of Maryland. The most important information she was able to give were the names and birthdates of the children of Richard (#1000) and Mary (Caterne) Ratcliff. (Cousin Reba is a regional officer of the D. A. R. and is a member of several other patriotic and genealogical societies).

While the writer and his son, Donald, were visiting in Maryland, and doing research on the family records there, Cousin Maybelle Barr (#2568) was interrupting her tour of Europe to check the family records at the Society of Genealogists and the Public Record Office in London, England. The writer wishes to publicly thank her and Cousin Reba for the help they have given.

After this the writer and his son, Donald, searched through the records at the Library of Congress for new information about the family, particularly in England, then he visited Jamestown, Va., where Captain John Ratcliffe was governor so long ago, then they went to Kinston, N. C., and saw the area where the family lived from 1734-1772, then on to Raleigh, Pittsboro, Siler City, and Guilford College, for the third time, and again checked through the old records for new information and then on home.

It seems right that the writer again express his deep gratitude for all the help given by numerous cousins in making this booklet possible. Special mention must again be made of the untiring work and continued research that has been done by Cousin Ethel (Brown) Ratcliff (#1362) of Columbus, Ohio, and for the sustained interest and many, many sheets of family data submitted by Cousins Ollie (#2234) and Sidney Clary of Londonderry, Ohio.

RATCLIFF GENEALOGY

As mentioned in the 1963 and 1965 editions of the family book, the name Ratcliff has gone through a series of changes in spelling, beginning, of course, with Talbot, then Rougemont, Routhclyve, Routhclive, Routhecliffe, Rouchecliffe, Roucecliffe, Raudeclif, Raucliffe, Rawcliffe, Radecliev, Radeclyvve, Radeclyve; Radclyve; Radclive; Radclif, Radcliffe; Radclyffe, Radcliffe; Radclyffe, Radclyfe, Radcliff; Radcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyffe, Ratclyff, Ratclife; Ractlyfe, Ratcleife, Ratcleiffe, Ratcleyfe, Ratcleffe, Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratleyfe, Ratliffe, and Ratliff. Probably the name has been spelled other ways, but the writer has not written down the other spellings. (One wonders if these are correct spellings of anyone's names, or if most of the odd spellings were not errors in spelling.)

As conjectured in the 1963 and 1965 editions of the Ratcliff Book, it has now been proved that we are of Norman French descent. The old French family name, Talbot, having been dropped shortly after the Conquest, and the name of the family's home town, Radcliffe, of Lancashire, England, being taken as the family name, soon after the original immigrant settled in England.

Early immigrants to America include John Sicklemore, commonly known as Captain John Ratcliffe, because his mother's second husband was a Ratcliffe. Captain John Ratcliffe sailed the ship "Discovery" to Jamestown (Virginia) in 1607, and later was governor of the colony for a short period of time. In 1610 Captain John Ratcliffe was killed by the Indians under Powhatan, and was buried along the James River.

Roger Ratlife, age 44, and his wife, Anne, age 40, brought their son, Isaac, age nine months to Plymouth (Mass.) on the ship "George" in 1619, see Hotten's List, pp. 170, 208.

Robert Ratlife of Knutsford, England, came to Plymouth (Mass.) on the ship "Anne", arriving 10 July 1623. He was awarded land in one of the first land distributions in that colony. (See the Will of William Mullins, among the Plymouth records.)

John Ratcliff, probably a descendent of the above Robert, was a bookbinder in Boston in 1667, and had been employed by Bishop Ussher as early as 1638 to make Bibles for the Indians around Boston. Even at that early date John complained of the high cost of materials used in his work!

Another early immigrant to America was a Philip Ratcliff, who came to Massachusetts, criticized the Puritan Colony and leaders there, had his ears crooked, and was sent back to England, where he seems to have worked for some measure of religious toleration--probably for Anglican Church members in the colonies. Later it seems that he came to Maryland and pastored an Anglican (Episcopal) Church.

A Thomas Ratcliff of Radcliffe in Lancashire, age 21, boarded the ship "Elizabeth" at Liverpool in 1699 and bound himself to serve 5 years for his passage to America. Jane Radcliffe of Rochdale, age 20, boarded the ship "Virginia Merchant" at Liverpool, 3 March 1699, bound for New England, to serve 7 years. See List of Immigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707.

A legend of the abbreviations used in this book are: b. means born or birthdate; c. means circa or around; d. means deceased or date of death; m. means married or date of marriage; M₁ means Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends; and the code numbers (144)(209) give the source of information for the fact stated. See Appendix A

The Paternal Ancestry of Richard¹-Ratcliff (#1000) of
"Chapel Hill", Forest of Rossendale, Lancashire, England
and St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Maryland

1. Ivo (or John) de Tailbois (#0001) the brother of the Earl of Anjou (Anjou, a province bordering on Normandy in France) was born, probably in Anjou or Normandy, France, c. 1020 A. D. Ivo married Lucia, a daughter of Earl Aelfgar, and therefore granddaughter, on the paternal side, of the great Leofric, and on her mother's side, of Gruffydd, King of Wales. Ivo was known as "Baron of Kendal" and after the Conquest he shared Copeland, Kentdale, and the lands south of the Ribble River with Count Roger de Poitou.

Ivo de Tailbois, or the name when Anglicized, John Talbot, was of one of the most illustrious families of Normandy.* (Ivo went to England in 1066.)

Issue:

2. i. Aelfred de Tailbois (#0025) "The Englishman" born c. 1045. He was succeeded by his son and heir:

3. i. Gilbert de Furnesco de Tailbois (#0050) born c. 1070, m. Goditha.

Children of Gilbert and Goditha de Tailbois:

i. William de Tailbois (#0075) born c. 1095, known as William de Lancaster, "The First".

4. ii. Nicholas de Tailbois (#0076) born c. 1097.

4. Nicholas Fitz-Gilbert de Tailbois (#0076) a knight, was granted the Manor of Radcliffe from his lord, and may have been the one who built Radcliffe Tower, the ruins of which may still be seen near Radcliffe in Lancashire. In any event Nicholas de Tailbois assumed the name of de Radcliffe, no doubt because of his residence in or near the village of Radcliffe, so named because it was built along the red banks of the River Irwell.

It is thought that Nicholas married a Saxon girl, perhaps a lady of the Booths.

Children:

i. Mathew de Radcliffe (#0100) born at Radcliffe Tower, c. 1122, owned lands in Oswaldtwissel, in Lancashire, which he exchanged with his brother, Henry, for lands in Merton.

ii. Simon de Radcliffe (#0101) born at Radcliffe Tower, c. 1124, demised lands in Radcliffe for a term of years to Henry de Oswaldtwissel.

5. iii. Henry de Radcliffe (#0102) born at Radcliffe Tower, c. 1126.

5. Henry de Radcliffe (#0102) owned land in Oswaldtwissel. He was a witness to the charter of Robert de Latham at the foundation of Burscough Priory in the time of Henry II (1154-1189).

Henry de Radcliffe married a daughter of Booth.

References:

*Hampson, Charles P., BOOK OF THE RADCLIFFES. Edinburgh: T & A Constable. 1940. 317 pp.

Whitaker, Thomas D., HISTORY OF WHALLEY. London: George Routledge & Sons. 1876. 2 vol.

Children of Honry and (Booth) Radcliffe:

- i. Richard de Radcliffe (#0125) born at Radcliffe Tower c. 1160. When he was 24 years old he gave lands in Morton to Burscough Abbey, in the time of Henry II (1154-1189).
 - ii. A daughter Radcliffe (#126) b. c. 1162, m. Robert de Henetwiscell.
 - iii. William de Radcliffe (#0127) b. Radcliffe Tower, c. 1164.
 - iv. John de Radcliffe (#128) born c. 1166, m. Muriel Ramville.
6. William de Radcliffe (#0127) received his Radcliffe Tower and Radcliffe Manor (2166 acres) inheritance sometime prior to 1190. He and his ancestors had extended their territorial holdings so that they attained considerable influence. By his marriage to Cecilia de Montbegon, Lady of Kirkland, William further enhanced his status, as the Montbegons had vast holdings from William the Conqueror. William was appointed High Sheriff of Lancaster about 1194, by Richard the Lionhearted. William held 12 oxgangs of land in Edgeworth and land in Heartshead, County York. (An oxgang of land was 16 acres, or about what an ox could plow in one winter.) (A messuage was 20 acres of land.)

William de Radcliffe was one of the knights of the Grand Inquest of Co. Lancaster, 13 John I (1212 A. D.) and at the survey, Great Survey of 1212. Sir William was one of the twelve trusty knights of the shire.

William de Radcliffe had Radcliffe Church built about 1202 A. D.

William lost his first wife, Cecilia de Montbegon, about 1202, and later married Eugenia _____, thought to be a daughter of Alexander, son of Uvieth. William de Radcliffe died in 1220.

Children of William and Cecilia (de Montbegon) Radcliffe:

- i. Adam de Radcliffe (#0150) born c. 1188, d. 1250.
- ii. Geoffrey de Radcliffe (#0151) married a daughter of Adam de Bury, from whom he had a grant of lands in Bury, as well as a holding in Radcliffe, under the Will of his father.
- iii. Hugh de Radcliffe (#0152) to whom his father gave the Manor of Hartshead. He married Maegory, dau of Richard de Pennington.

7. Adam de Radcliffe (#0150) of Radcliffe Tower, owned lands in Oswaldtwissel, the woods and moor were reafforested (this was a mark of royal favor and was in appreciation for service he had given and indicates the important position he had attained.) by the king's mandate, dated 9 Henry III (30 June 1225). Adam was living in 31 Henry III (1247 A. D.)

Adam married a daughter of Alan de Curwen, a distant cousin of his.

Children of Adam and (de Curwen) Radcliffe:

- i. Robert de Ratcliffe (#0175) of Radcliffe Tower, born c. 1215.
- ii. William de Radcliffe (#0176) a priest. He was appointed by King Henry III in 1247 as chaplain of the Castle of Dublin.
- iii. John de Radcliffe (#0177) a soldier of the King's service, living 2nd Edward I (1292 A. D.) From his father he received lands in Harwood.

8. Robert de Radcliffe (#0175) of Radcliffe Tower, was born c. 1215. He owned lands in Oswaldtwissel (in the forest of Rossendale) lands in Hartshead, and lands in Tottington. Robert died c. 1290.

Robert married Amabil, daughter of Sir Richard de Trafford.

References:

Lancashire Inquests, Final Concords, Part 1, page 47.
Pedigree of Radclyffe of Rudding Park, Yorkshire.

Radcliffe of Radcliffe Tower

Children of Robert and Amabil (de Trafford) Radclyffe:

9. i. Richard de Radcliffe (#0200) of Radcliffe Tower, born c. 1240.
ii. Roger de Radclyffe (#0201) of Radcliffe Tower, born c. 1242, m. a daughter of Sir Robert de Bradshaw, and to whom Sir Robert de Bradshaw demised lands in Bradshaw, 19 Edward I (1291). He is referred to as Roger "Senior" in a deed of 1326.
iii. Adam (or Alan) de Radclyffe (#0202) m. Avice, dau of Hugh de Birchwood.
iv. Margaret de Radclyffe (#0203) m. (1) Richard de Hulton; (2) in 1315 she m. Geoffrey de Chadderton.

9. Richard de Radcliffe (#0200) of Radcliffe Tower, born c. 1240, d. 1326, he was a gallant soldier and served the king with distinction in the Scottish wars, and obtained from Edward I a charter of free warren and chase on his manors of Radcliffe and Querendon, by a grant at Stirling, dated 11 August 1304.

Richard was appointed Seneschal and Minister of the Forests of Blackburnshire, a part of Lancashire.

Richard further enhanced his position by marrying a daughter of William de Beteler, Baron of Mawrington. (10 descents are given in the Visitation of 1613).

Children of Richard and (Beteler) Radcliffe:

- i. Richard de Radclyffe (#0225) a priest, and appointed by his sister, Margaret, as Rector of Bury in 1318. Here he is described as "Lord Richard, Rector of the Church of Radclyffe."
10. ii. William de Radclyffe (#0226) of Radcliffe Tower, called "The Great Wm."
iii. Robert de Radclyffe (#0227) of manor of Pillsworth, born c. 1282, m. (1) Mary, dau. of Adam de Bury; (2) 1305, Margaret, Lady of the Booths, dau. of Robert de Shoresworth. From whom came the Radclyffes of Smithills and Tingrave.
iv. Adam de Radcliffe (#0228) nominated to the Rectory of Bury, 23 Dec. 1323, when he was still a minor, d. 1331.
21. v. Sir John Ratcliffe (#0229) Knight, of Ordsall, M. P. for Co. Lancaster, 14 Edward III (1341) and attended that monarch in his wars in France, he was at the siege of Calais in 1347, Knight of the Shire, and died 32 Edward III (1359 A. D.). Crest, a bull's head erased sa. ducally gorged and lined. Motto: Caen, Cressie, & Calais, for gallant service in France.

Sir John Ratcliffe m. Johanna, eldest dau. of Sir Robert de Holland, Knight.

From this line came the Ratcliffes of Ordsall and Foxdenton.

- vi. Elizabeth de Ratcliffe (#0230) m. Nicholas de Townsend.
vii. Amabel de Radclyffe (#0231) m. Adam de Tetlaw.
viii. Margaret de Radclyffe (#0232) m. Henry de Bury, at his death in 1315 she became the ruler of Bury (town) and is known as "Great Dame Margery" Lady of Bury.
ix. Alicia de Radclyffe (#0233) m. a Hesketh of Hesketh.

10. William de Radclyffe (#0226) of Radcliffe Tower, called "The Great William" probably because of his great strength and size. He was the lord of Edgeworth and Oswaldtwistle. William m. Margaret, dau. of Adam de Peasfurlong and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Gilbert de Culcheth. William d. 1333.

References:

Foster, Joseph. PEDIGREES OF THE COUNTY FAMILIES OF ENGLAND. Vol. 1, Lancashire. London. 1873.

THE VISITATION OF THE COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER by Richard St. George, made in the year 1613, edited by F. R. Raines. 1871. 142 pp.

Radcliffe of Winmarleigh and Clitheroe

13. Thomas Radcliffe (#0303) like his brother, Nicholas, the founder of the Derwentwater house of Radcliffe, served gallantly in the French wars of Henry V and distinguished himself at Agincourt, where he was knighted on the field. Sir Thomas died in 1440 and was buried in Clitheroe Church. His widow, Margaret received his estate demised to her in Astley and Clitheroe. Their children:
- i. Thomas Radcliffe (#0304) d. Whalley, 1439.
14. ii. Richard Radcliffe (#0305) second son and ultimate heir.
iii. Ralph Radcliffe (#0306)
iv. Hugh Radcliffe (#0307)
v. Joan Radcliffe (#0308) m. Robert Sherburne of Stoneyhurst.
14. Richard de Radcliffe (#0305) born c. 1410, d. 1455, buried at Clitheroe Church, m. Katherine, daughter of Sir Thomas del Bothe. One son, Richard (#0309).
15. Richard Radcliffe (#0309) died 1477, m. Ellen Balderstone, who received the Manor of Astley, the Manor of Winmarleigh, lands in Clitheroe, and other real estate. Their oldest son, Thomas Radcliffe (#0310) died in 1473.
16. Thomas Radcliffe (#0310) died in 1473, leaving a son and heir, Richard.
17. Richard Radcliffe (#0311) Master Forester of Blackburn, died 1500, leaving a son and heir, Thomas (#0312) age 17.
18. Thomas Radcliffe (#0312) was born in 1483, one of the remainder men in the will of John Radclyffe of the Tower, under the settlement of 1512. (This indicates that they were closely related.) He married Alice Gerards. Thomas died in 1521, leaving a son and two daughters.
19. i. Thomas Radcliffe (#0313) the heir.
ii. Cecily Radcliffe (#0314) m. Thomas Ffarington. (Mother-in-law to Ralph Asshet)
iii. Alice Radcliffe (#0315) m. Henry Aynesworth.
19. Thomas Radcliffe (#0313) born 1516, m. Alys Redman about 1536. Thomas died in 1538, at the age of 22. Children of Thomas and Alys:
20. i. William Radcliffe (#316) son and heir.
ii. Anne Radcliffe (#317) m. Sir Gilbert Gerard, Master of the Rolls to Queen Elizabeth, and one of the stricter Protestants of the time.
20. William Radcliffe (#0316) the last of the Winmarleigh line, was born in 1534, and was only four years old when his father died. He spent his youth at Clitheroe, but after his marriage he made his home at Astley. He married Anne, daughter of Sir John Holcroft. William and Anne had one son and three daughters, all of whom died in infancy. William Radcliffe was a supporter of the reformed religion. William died when he was 28 years old, 1562, only three years after the accession of Queen Elizabeth I. (Duchy Records, Vol. II, No. 7, 3 Elizabeth I).

References:

- Hampson, Charles P., Book of the Radclyffes. Edinburgh: T & A Constable. 1940. 317 pp.
- Whitaker, Thomas D., History of Whalley. London: George Routledge & Sons. 1876. 2 vol., 362, 622. (Arms of Radcliffe of Winmarleigh: Argent, a bend engrailed, sable an escallop shell, Gules for difference.)

Ratcliffe of Ordsall

21. Sir John¹⁰ Ratcliffe (#0229) Knight of the Shire in 1340, of Ordsall Manor, 144 acres at one time, but at the time of Sir John's death in 1359 the manor included only 86 acres. During the military campaign of Edward III in France, 1346-1347, Sir John so distinguished himself at Caen, Crecy, and Calais that the king granted him the right to use the proudest family motto in all England, having the superinscription, "Caen, Crecy, and Calais", which has been borne by his lineal descendants from that time to this day. (Crest: a bull's head erased sa. ducally gouged and lined.) Sir John married Joan de Holland. Children: Sir John, Sir Richard (#0410), Ellen, Joan, Annabel, and Julia.

22. Sir Richard¹¹ Ratcliffe (#0410) called LePuigne, of Ordsall, steward of Blackburnshire, 28-49 Edward III (1355-1376) drowned in Rossendale, 19 July 1380, m. (1) Matilda, sole heir of John and Elizabeth (de Sandback) de Legh; (2) Sybilla, dau of Robert de Cliderou. Children: Sir John (#0420) and Joan.

23. Sir John¹² Ratcliffe (#0420) born at Ordsall Manor, 1356, died 8 Aug 1422, Lord of Ordsall Manor, 1380-1422, in 1421-Sir John was chosen by the king for election to the Order of the Garter. Sir John married Margaret de Trafford. Children: Sir John (#0430), Edmund, Peter, Alured, Elizabeth, and Joan.

24. Sir John¹³ Ratcliffe (#0430), Knight, born Ordsall Manor, 1375-1377, died Hope Manor, 26 July 1442; Lord of Hope and Ordsall Manors, 1434-1442; m. (1) about 1400, Clemency or Clementina, dau of Hugh Standish, Esq. of Duxbury, Co. Lancaster, (2) Alice Standish. Children of Sir John and Lady Clementina: Sir Alexander (#0440), John, Robert, and/or Richard.

June

25. Sir Alexander¹⁴ Ratcliffe (#0440) born Hope Manor, 1401, d./1476, held Manors of Hope and Ordsall, 1442-1476; Knight of the Shire, 1455; m. (1) Agnes Harrington, who died in 1490, dau. of Sir Fm. Harrington, K. G.; (2) Margaret Neville, dau of Sir Robert de Neville of Hornby Castle, Co. Lancaster. Children of Sir Alexander and Lady Agnes: Sir William (#0450), Isabel, Katherine, Anne, Robert, and Alexander, Thomas, and John.

26. Sir William¹⁵ Ratcliffe (#0450) Knight, born Ordsall Manor, about 1425, d. 15 May 1498, m. Jane, dau of Sir Edmund Trafford. Children of Sir William and Lady Jane: William, John (#0460), Elizabeth, Anne, Eleanor, and Clemency.

27. John¹⁶ Ratcliffe (#0460) born Ordsall Manor, c. 1450, d. 1497, m. Elizabeth Brereton. Children: Alexander (#0470), William, Christian, and Margery.

28. Sir Alexander¹⁷ Ratcliffe (#0470) born Ordsall Manor, c. 1476, d. 1548, age 72, m. Alice Booth. Children: Sir William (#0480), Alexander, John, Edmund, Anne, Elizabeth, and Eleanor.

29. Sir William¹⁸ Ratcliffe (#0480) b. 1502, d. Ordsall, 12 Oct. 1568, age 66, m. Margaret Trafford. Children: Alexander, Sir John (#0490), Alice, Ellen & Richard.

30. Sir John¹⁹ Ratcliffe (#0490) b. Ordsall, c. 1536, d. 11 Feb. 1589, buried Collegiate Church, Manchester, m. Anne Asshawe. Children: Alexander, William (a quo Ratcliffes of Foxdenton) John, Thomas, Edmund, Margaret (#095) & Jane.

31. Margaret²⁰ Ratcliffe (#095) baptized at Manchester, Lancs., England, 6 March 1573, d. 10 Nov. 1599, buried at Westminster. Margaret was the favorite Maid of Honor to Queen Elizabeth I. (Arms of Robert de Ratcliffe of Ordsall: Argent, two heads engrailed, sable. A label of three points, gules.)

Ratcliffe, Earls of Sussex

32. William¹² de Radclyffe (#0275) born 1330 at Radcliffe Tower, d. 1390, succeeded his father as Lord of Radcliffe Manor, (including some 1,060 acres near Bury, Lancashire, England) after 1375. William m. Susannah Legh. Children: Sir James (#0500); Thomas, Abbott of Rushden in the Isle of Man; Robert & Isabel.

33. Sir James¹³ de Radclyffe (#0500) born at Radcliffe Tower c. 1355, d. 9 Nov. 1409, Lord of Radcliffe Manor 1390-1409, rebuilt Radcliffe Tower and Radcliffe Church in the late 1300's, m. Joan Tempest. Children: Richard, Sir John the Good (#0510), Henry, Peter, William, Roger, Elizabeth, and Margaret.

34. Sir John¹⁴ Ratcliffe (the Good) (#0510) born at Radcliffe Tower in 1380, d. Attleburgh Manor, Co. Norfolk, 1440. Sir John distinguished himself in Normandy 25 Oct. 1415, at the battle of Agincourt where King Henry V recovered the crown of France. For this Sir John was rewarded by being appointed senescal of the Duchy of Aquitaine, Governor of Bordeaux, Earl of Longueville in the peerage of France, and finally in 1425, Sir John was elected a Knight of the Garter. (Sir John was present at the seige of Orleans when Joan of Arc made her appearance.) Children: John (#0520), Roger, Thomas, Fynette, James, Robert, and Alicia.

35. Sir John¹⁵ Ratcliffe (#0520) born at Attleburgh Manor, 1423, d. 1461, m. in 1444, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Walter FitzWalter, seventh Baron FitzWalter, and on the death of her father became Baroness FitzWalter. Sir John spent his youth in Aquitaine, France, in service with his father. Sir John was at the battle of Castillon, where the Hundred Years War ended in defeat of the English. He was Governor of Trounsak, in Aquitaine.

Crest: ar a bend engr sa -- on a chapeau gu. turned up erm; two wings of the first which are connected by a nimbus, dentated therefrom a fetterlock, and surmounted by an estolle all or. Supporters--two bulls sa. gorged with ducal coronets, armed and chained ar. Motto: Virtus Propter Se (Virtue for its own sake). Children: Sir John (#0530), Robert, and Thomas.

36. Sir John¹⁶ Ratcliffe (#0530) born at Calais, France, c. 1450, d. Calais, Nov. 1496. He was summoned to the first parliament of King Henry VII, as Baron FitzWalter. He was appointed b' the king, Lord High Steward of England. He m. (1) Anne Whethell; (2) Anne Hastings. Children of Sir John and Lady Anne (Whethell) Ratcliffe: Robert (#0540), Mary, Bridget, Ursula, Jane, and Anne.

37. Sir Robert¹⁷ Ratcliffe (#0540) born at Attleburgh in 1483, d. 22 Oct 1542, Sir Robert was a favorite of King Henry VII and was given a honored place in the inner circles of the Court. 3 Nov 1505 he became Baron FitzWalter, in 1522 he was made Knight of the Garter, and in 1529 he was created First Earl of Sussex. From 1540-1542 he was Lord Chamberlain of England. In 1518 he succeeded his cousin, John Radcliffe, as Lord of Radcliffe Tower and Radcliffe Manor. He m. (1) Elizabeth, dau of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; (2) Margaret Stanley; (3) Mary Arundel. Children by Elizabeth: Henry, George, and Humphrey.

38. Sir Henry¹⁸ Ratcliffe (#0550) Second Earl of Sussex, b. about 1505, d. 17 Feb. 1556, m. (1) Elizabeth Howard, who died 18 Sept. 1534; (2) Anne Calthorpe, his "unkind wif". Children of Sir Henry and Lady Elizabeth: Thomas, Third Earl of Sussex; and unsuccessful suitor for the hand of Queen Elizabeth in marriage; Henry, Fourth Earl of Sussex; Robert, Egremont, Maud, & Frances.

39. Sir Henry¹⁹ Ratcliffe (#0560) Fourth Earl of Sussex, b. 1530, d. 14 Dec. 1593. Lord Sussex spent all his family fortune organizing the mustering of troops, directing the commissioning of ships, and furnishing stores of arms and ammunition preparing to meet the Spanish Armada in 1588. He was not repaid by the Crown, but he was knighted in 1589, and given other honors.

Ratcliff of "Chapel Hill" near Rawtenstall

Until this book was nearly done it seemed to this writer that the Ratcliffs of "Chapel Hill" must have lived very close to Crawshawbooth, in Rossendale, Lancashire, England, as the Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds are about one-half mile off the main road between Rawtenstall and Crawshawbooth (cities) and because the Crawshawbooth Friends Church supplies the caretaker for these burial grounds. However, the very latest research indicates that the Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds are located on a hill overlooking Rawtenstall, so must be much nearer to Rawtenstall than to Crawshawbooth, so the Ratcliff family should be considered as of Rawtenstall.

It also appears that the Ratcliff family property "Chapel Hill" must have been a part of the Manor of Accrington, Honor of Clitheroe, from the following facts:

Lancashire Record Office, R. Sharpe France, County Archivist, Sessions House, Lancaster Road, Preston, Lancashire, England.

Item #1,

"James Ratcliff (#0989) of Rossendale was sued for tithes in the year 1675 by Lawrence Ormorod, tithe farmer under Ralph Ashton of Whalley; and the bailiff, Edmond Mills, summoned him to appear in CLITHEROE COURT, which he did, but he not appearing as their custom was he just went on, and shortly after he got an (irstringuas?) from the hands of Thomas Loutron, Steward of the said Court, and upon the 17th day of the second month 1676 (17 April 1676, O. S.) the said Edmund Mills came and for want of appearance distrained (took by distress as security for fine) a chest, a churn, and a curdle, and taking the chest out of doors, and it being partly full of goods, and he alone, could not carry it away. We saw his purpose, and the wife of the said James Ratcliff desiring he would not break the chest, but he struck her very sore with the holly'n staff on her arms and hands and the print of one stroke she must take to her grave, and he broke the chest on the highway, the goods falling in the mire, and then one grave and a half of oats which he asked 7 shillings for, he took two petticoats, a feather boulster, a feather pillow, a searge coat, in all the value of one pound and (14 shillings?).

"The same year, James Ratcliff, the aforesaid, having (corer?) the said tithe farmer, Lawrence Ormorod, sent a man the next morning after he had shorn it to set out the tenth, and another to carry it away forthwith, they took one pound and (six shillings?)." Source: FRM 1/39, p. 185.

Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. Secretary: Dr. W. H. Chalover, 154 Chamber Road, Verneth, Oldham, Lancashire, England.

Item #2,

"By a surrender dated 17 April 1685 and an admittance dated 6 May (1685) following, on the COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF ACCRINGTON a plot of land measuring 14 yards by 20 yards at "Chapel Hill" in Rossendale, was vested in James Radcliffe (#0989) of Musbury (a plateau between Haslingden and Ramsbottom) who by a deed poll dated 16 June 1685 declared he held it upon trust for a burial place for Friends dwelling in the Hundred of Blackburn or elsewhere in Lancashire." See Vol. 46, page 81.

Ratcliff of "Chapel Hill" near Rawtenstall

- Item #3, James Ratcliff of Radcliffe Tower, paid a rent of 8 pounds 10 shillings on his estate "The Park of Husbury" near Haslingden, probably in the Manor of Accrington, temp. Edward IV (1461-1483). See Lancashire Antiquities.
- Item #4, John Ratcliff, Esq., of Haslingden, probably Manor of Accrington, died 1518, leaving as his heirs, his wife, Mary, and his sisters: Isabella, Agnes, Ellen, and Elizabeth, Court Roll dated 7 May 1518. (See page 33)¹
- Item #5, John Ratcliff of the Manor of Accrington, sold or leased land in Husbury 1538-1539. (See Court Rolls of Manor of Accrington, page 97)¹
- Item #6, Richard Ratcliff of the Manor of Accrington, 1538-1539, did not bring suit as planned. (See page 97)¹
- Item #7, John Ratcliff of Haslingden, Innkeeper, died 1584, (See Will of 1584 Probate of Chester. (See Vol. 2, page 158)²
- Item #8, Rawtenstall, Crawshawbooth, and others, detached from Newchurch in Rossendale Parish, 29 Jan. 1585, and attached to Haslingden. (Vol. 2, p 303)⁴
- Item #9, Tenants of Accrington and Rossendale with their copyhold estates shown 1588-1610, in Lib. 30 Elizabeth I - 7 James I, Folio 395-410, Decree of Folio 901. (See Vol. 8, page 293)²
- Item #10, James Ratcliff purchased about 1619, a small estate of 9 acres of the High Moor (Chapel Hill?) from three of the tenants of Accrington. (See pages 156 and 247)³
- Item #11, James Ratcliff of Haslingden, Will of 1632, at Probate Court of Chester. (See Vol. 4, page 181)²
- Item #12, Court Roll No. 101, Halmote of Accrington, dated 1 June 1619, gives an account of the Copyholders of Accrington. (See page 154)³
- Item #13, Court Roll No. 102, Halmote of Accrington, 1619-1620, gives rents paid by Copyholders and Freeholders. (See page 156)³
- Item #14, Manor of Accrington, Honor of Clitheroe, Halmut Court or Court of Barons records once kept at the Court House in Haslingden. (Vol. 1, p. 292)⁴ They are now kept at The John Rylands Library, Deansgate, Manchester, 3.
- Item #15, John Ratcliff, Copyholder of the Manor of Accrington, Honor of Clitheroe, 30 July 1650, granted by Duchy Court. (See Vol. 26, pp. 63-65)²
- Item #16, John Ratcliff of Haslingden, yeoman, Will of 1650, at Probate Court of Chester. (See Vol. 4; page 181)²
- Item #17, Hilton vs. Ratcliff, 1652, legal papers, finance. (See Lancashire Record Office records, page 125).
- Item #18, Richard Ratcliff of Rawtenstall, paid a rent of one shilling, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pence, 1662. (See Vol. 3, page 435)¹
- Item #19, Accrington Copyholders of 1664, William Hulton, Commissioner. (See Lancashire Record Office records, page 124).
- Summary of items! The James Ratcliff of 1619 who bought nine acres of the High Moor, may be the one who bought "Chapel Hill" and the one who died in 1632. He may have been the father of John Ratcliff (#0950) who died in 1650, and who married Rachel _____, who died in 1640⁵ who seem to have been the parents of: Guilielmus Ratcliff (#0951) b. 14 Nov. 1611, d. 12 Mar. 1614; Richard Ratcliff (#0952)(#0987?) b. 27 Sept. 1614; Margaret Ratcliff (#0953) b. 9 Feb. 1616; Isabelle Radcliffe (#0954) b. 3 Oct. 1619; Guilielmus Radcliffe (#0955) b. 1 April 1623; Helen Radcliffe (#0956) b. 7 Jan. 1626.⁵

References:

- ¹ W. Farrer. Court Rolls of the Honor of Clitheroe. 1897-1913.
- ² Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire.
- ³ G. H. Tupling. The Economic History of Rossendale. 1927.
- ⁴ Thomas Dunham Whitaker. History of Whalley. 1876.
- ⁵ Whalley Parish Register, 1605-1653. Preston. 1936.

THE DESCENDENTS OF RICHARD RATCLIFF (#0987)
of Rawtenstall, Rossendale, Lancashire, England

Richard Ratcliff (#0987) husbandman (farmer) was born, probably in Rawtenstall Borough, Whalley Parish, Blackburn Hundred, in the Valley of Rossendale, formerly called Forest of Rossendale, between Rawtenstall and Newchurch in Rossendale, about two miles from the village of Crawshawbooth, on the family estate "Chapel Hill" in Lancashire, England, 27 September 1614 (025a) and died at "Chapel Hill" Rossendale, Lancashire, England, 1675, 8m, 26d (7 Nov. 1675 N. S.) and was buried in the Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds, 1675, 8m, 28d (013a). ("Chapel Hill" was really a free-hold tract of land.)

Richard Ratcliff married c. 1640, Alice Rawsthorne, born c. 1618, d. 1670, 7m, 5d, buried Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds, 1670, 7m, 7d. Alice was probably the dau. of Nicholas and Mary Rawsthorne of Altden (). This Mary Rawsthorne seems to have been one of the early converts to Quakerism which was introduced into Rossendale about 1653 by Wm. Dewsbury and Thomas Stubbs (033a). Mary Rawsthorne was buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery, 1686, 12m, 10d (013a). (Chapel Hill Friends Cemetery overlooks the city of Rawtenstall.)

Richard and Alice Ratcliff seem to have also been very early converts to Quakerism, as we find Richard Ratcliff (#0987) and two of his children, James Ratcliff (#0989) and Isabelle Ratcliff (#0999) and his future son-in-law, Abraham Hayworth, among others, were fined and imprisoned at the Castle of Lancaster, 15 February 1660/1 for attending Quaker meetings, for refusing to swear allegiance to the king by oaths, and for refusing to pay tithes to the Anglican priest and Established Church (033b).

In 1665 Richard Ratcliff (#0987) and Alice, his wife, and James Ratcliff (#0989) his son, and Abraham Hayworth and his wife Isabella (#0999). Ratcliff Hayworth, dau. of Richard and Alice, were fined for being Quakers and for having private conventicles (Quaker Meetings) in their homes (033d).

On 6 April 1668 and 9 Sept. 1668 Richard Ratcliff (probably #0987) of Whalley Parish failed to pay tithes and church rates to the parish priest and so was fined and imprisoned for his stand (032a).

Again in 1669 Richard Ratcliff (#0987) and Alice, his wife, and James Ratcliff, their son, and Abraham Hayworth, son-in-law of Richard and Alice, all of Newchurch in Rossendale Parish, were among those whose names appear in Conventicle Returns for having Quaker meetings in their homes—probably fined and imprisoned (032b).

In 1670 and 1671 the name of Richard Ratcliff (#0987) appears in Conventicle Returns of Rossendale "for hedging in a parcel of land to bury dead corps in and diverse have been interred there" (033d). This refers to the Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds which was given by Richard Ratcliff and had been part of his Chapel Hill estate. The cemetery was originally a plot of ground 15 yards by 12 yards surrounded by a rock wall. (For a long time Quaker meetings were held within this walled enclosure.) Non-conformists were not permitted to bury their dead in the Anglican Church cemeteries so they had to either set up their own burial grounds, with the attendant persecution, or bury their loved ones in the fields or along the roadsides. The first one to be buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery was Margaret Hayworth, the first wife of Abraham Hayworth. She died 1663, 1m, 23d, and was buried 1663, 1m, 25d (013a).

References:

- (013a) Marsden Monthly Meeting Register, Lancashire, England - Library of the Society of Friends, Friends House, Euston Road, London, N. W. 1
- (025a) Whalley Parish Register, Lancashire, Eng. 1605-1653, p. 51.
- (032) Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society. H. Rawson & Co., Manchester. 1930. Vol. 46, pp. 78-85.
- (033) Early Stages of the Quaker Movement in Lancashire. Benjamin Nightingale. London: Congregational Union. 1921, pp. 46-169.
- (094) Rambles Round Rossendale. J. N. Mather. London: 1888. pp. 56-59.

Children of Richard Ratcliff (#0987) and Alice (Rawsthorne) Ratcliff:
Recorded in the Marsden Monthly Meeting Register, Society of Friends, Lancashire,
England, and Whalley Parish Records, Lancashire, England.

- i. Agnes Ratcliff (#0987a) b. 28 October 1641 (025) m. Rossendale, Lancs., Eng., 1680, 11m, 6d, James Rishton (013). James Rishton died in the Castle of Lancaster prison, for his Quaker faith and practices, and was buried in the Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds, 1692 (094).
- ii. William Ratcliff (#0987b) b. Chapel Hill, 25 Sept. 1643, d. 21 May 1645 (025).
- I. iii. James Ratcliff (#0989) b. Rossendale, c. 1645 (007a) d. Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna., 29 March 1690, m. Holden, Lancashire, England, 1673/4, 1m, 5d (16 March 1674 N. S.) Mary Rawsthorne, not a widow. (013a).
- iv. John Ratcliff (#0987c) b. 1 April 1646, d. 10 Sept. 1650 (025).
- v. Isabella Ratcliff (#0999) b. Rossendale, c. 1647, d: 1687, 2m, 23d (013) buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery, n. Rossendale, 1665, 11m, 11d; Abraham Hayworth (013a) d. Rossendale, 1687, 2m, 21d, buried 1687, 2m, 23da, buried at Chapel Hill Burial Grounds. (Abraham Hayworth of Rossendale Meeting m. (1) 1662, 4m, 10da, Margaret Birtwistle (013). It appears that Abraham and Isabella had a son, James Hayworth, who came to America on the ship as a servant to his uncle, James Ratcliff (#0989) (007a), 1687, 2m, 23d. Other children: Alice, Margaret and Abraham.
- vi. Alice Ratcliff (#0998) b. Rossendale, c. 1649, d. Rawtenstall, Rossendale 1692, 11m, 3ld, buried at Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds. Alice was noted for "being given to much hospitality and entertaining of Friends at her home, Chapel Hill." Alice had bedding, pewter and other articles worth 15 shillings taken from her (confiscated by Lancashire church and government officers) in August 1684, because of her Quaker faith (012)(033)(094). James Ratcliff and his sister, Alice Ratcliff (#0998) of Rossendale, were fined 21 Oct. 1684, for not paying their church lays for repairs of bells and other affairs of (Anglican) Newchurch in Rossendale.
- vii. John Ratcliff (#0987d) b. Rossendale, 1657, 10m, 22d (013a) d. Haslingden, Lancs., Eng., 1735, 12m, 23d, buried Chapel Hill Friends Burial Ground (013a). This John married Elizabeth who d. Haslingden, 1701, 5m, 9da, and was also buried at Chapel Hill (013a). Children:
 - a. James Ratcliff (#0987e) b. Rossendale, 1686/7, 1m, 3da (013a).
 - b. John Ratcliff (#0987f) b. Rossendale, 1689, 3m, 27da (013a).
 - c. Grace Ratcliff (#0987g) b. Rossendale, 1691, 10m, 20da (013a).
 - d. Edmund Ratcliff (#0987h) b. Rossendale, 1694, 3m, 1da (013a).
 - e. Richard Ratcliff (#0987i) b. Haslingden, 1699, 12m, 6da (013a).
- viii. Elizabeth Ratcliff (#0987j) born c. 1659, d. Rossendale, 1721, 2m, 26d probably buried at Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds.
- II. ix. Richard Ratcliff (#1000) b. Chapel Hill, near Rawtenstall, Rossendale Lancs., England, 1661, 7m, 29d (10 October 1661 N.S.) d. Talbot Co., Md., c. 1 June 1721, n. Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Talbot Co., Md., 13 May 1691, Mary Caterne. (See below for further information).
- x. Susan Ratcliff (#0986) b. Cramshawbooth, 1663, 12m, 11d, buried Chapel Hill Friends Burial Grounds, Rossendale, Lancashire, Eng. 1664, 8m, 17d

THE DESCENDENTS OF JAMES¹ RATCLIFF OF BUCKS CO., PENNA.

- I. James¹ Ratcliff (#0989) farmer and Quaker minister, born, probably on the family estate, "Chapel Hill", in Rossendale, a division of Blackburn Hundred, Rawtenstall Borough; Newchurch in Rossendale Parish, Valley of Rossendale, Lancashire, England, c. 1645, died Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Wrightstown Township, Bucks Co., Penna., 1690, 1m, 29d, m. Holden, Lancashire, England. 1m, 5d, 1673/4 (16 March 1674 N.S.) Mary Rawsthorne, d. of Richard and Mary Rawsthorne, at her house in Holden (013a) (036).

James¹ Ratcliff (#0989) became an early Quaker minister and suffered much persecution in Lancashire for his faith—this suffering may well have caused his early death. Richard Ratcliff (#0987) and his children: James¹ and Isabel, among others, were apprehended at a Quaker meeting in Haslingden, Lancashire, England, 1659, 12m, 6d (17 Feb. 1660 N.S.) when James¹ was but a lad of 15 years, and were all put into prison overnight. Again in 1670, 5m, 20d (31 July 1670, N. S.) James¹ Ratcliff, among other Quakers who had met at a Quaker home for religious services, was taken without warrant and kept in the court house jail overnight, and then taken before Laurence Rawsthorne, J. P. of Newhall, who sent them to the House of Corrections at Manchester. Then in 1684, 8m, 6d (17 Oct. 1684, N.S.) James¹ Ratcliff of Musbury, husbandman, and Mary, his wife, were imprisoned at Manchester, England, for attending Quaker meetings at Musbury, in Lancashire, England. Finally in 1684, 11m, 8d (19 January 1685, N.S.) two bold informers came to the house of Abraham Hayworth, Rossendale, and falsely charged James Ratcliff with preaching at Quaker conventicles (Quaker meetings in homes) when he hadn't even attended the meeting, and again he was committed to prison. This time he was fined twenty pounds and had twelve head of cattle and one horse taken from his barn and confiscated by government officials. At that time informers were given a share of the fines and property taken from Quakers, so the temptation for gain was too great for some to resist. It appears that church and government officials were only too willing to accept any evidence, true or untrue, against Quakers, because of their intense hatred of the Quakers. Quakers were charged with being disturbers of the peace, when in reality they only wanted to attend the church of their choice, to be freed of supporting a state church that they did not believe in, and to give allegiance to the king without using oaths.

James¹ Ratcliff deeded a small plot of ground "Chapel Hill" in Rossendale to the Society of Friends, 17 April 1685. This land had been set aside for a Quaker burial ground in 1663 by James' father, Richard Ratcliff, but no legal title had been given until 1685. This cemetery is now (1966) owned by the Crumshawcock Society of Friends. Harry Hargreaves is the caretaker. See deed records of Court Rolls of the Minor of Accrington, dated 17 April 1685(032).

The ship "Rebecca of Liverpool", commanded by James Skinner, arrived at Philadelphia, Penna. 1685, 8m, 31d (11 November 1685, N.S.) with James¹ Ratcliff, Mary Ratcliff, his wife, and their four children: Richard, Edward, Rebecca and Rachel Ratcliffe, free persons from Musbury in Lancashire, among the passengers. James Hayworth, probably a nephew, and two others came as servants of James¹ Ratcliff. (These servants were probably poor Quaker relatives or friends.)

James¹ and Mary (Rawsthorne) Ratcliff transferred their membership in the Society of Friends from Musbury, Lancashire, England, to Middletown Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Penna., the certificate dated 1685, 1m, 18d (29 June 1685) at Musbury.

James¹ and Mary (Rawsthorne) Ratcliff bought 200 acres of land from James Harrison and Phineas Pemberton at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Penna., 1689, 12m 10d (21 February 1690, M.S.) see deed book #1, page 334.

James Ratcliff and Nicholas Valnc made an evangelistic tour of Maryland preaching in various Friends Meeting Houses, and returned to Penna. reporting that they had had many good meetings in Maryland, 1689, 7m, 3d., see Philadelphic Yearly Meeting of Ministers and Elders, reports of 1689.

Children of James¹ and Mary (Rawsthorne) Ratcliff, recorded in Middletown Monthly Meeting Register, Society of Friends, Bucks Co., Penna.

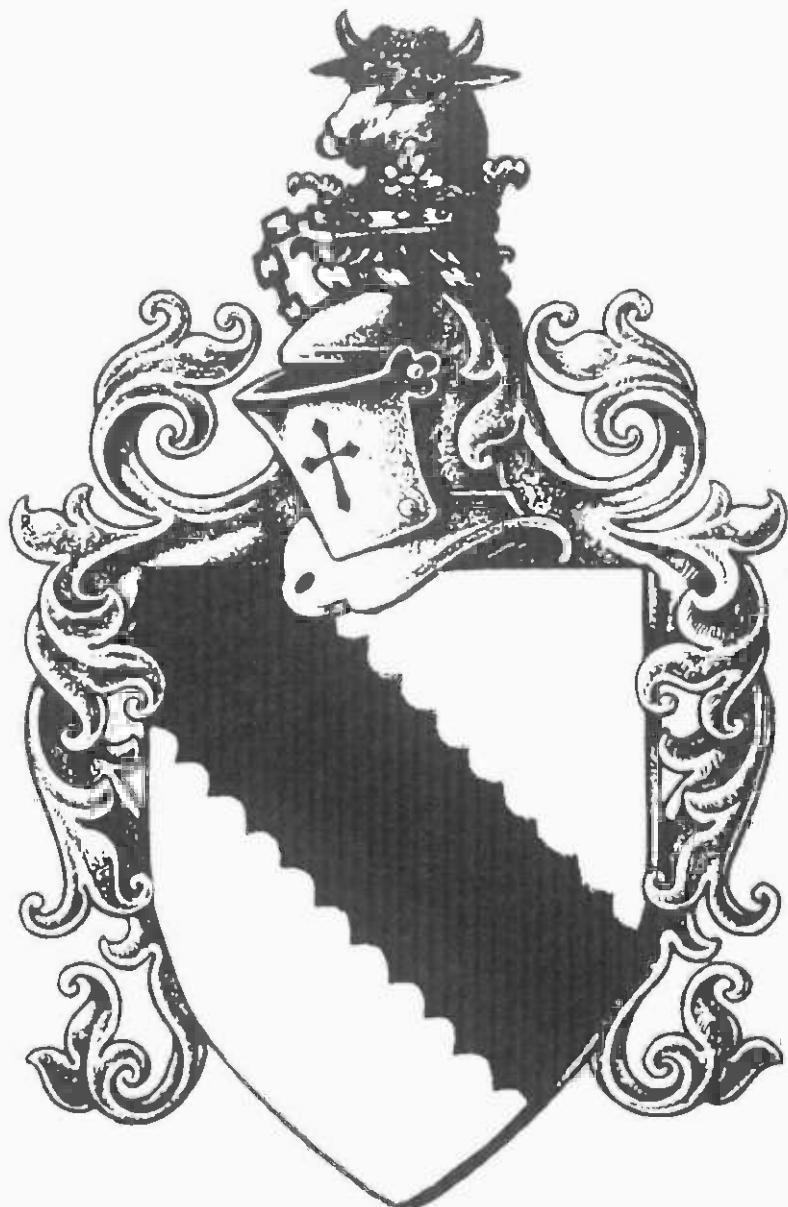
- i. Richard² Ratcliff (#0990) b. Musbury, Lancashire, England, 1675, 4m, 8d (19 June 1675, U.S.) m. Middletown M., 1709, 1m, 3d, Martha Stapler.
- ii. Edward² Ratcliff (#0991) b. Musbury, 1678, 8m, 14d, d: Bucks Co., Penna. 1714, 8m, 27d, m. Falls Meetinghouse, Bucks Co., 1703, 6m, 18d, Phoebe Baker, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Hardman) Baker.

Children of Edward² and Phoebe (Baker) Ratcliff:

- a. James³ Ratcliff (#0992) b. Bucks Co., ca. 1704; m. Sarah Hough. They may have had a son, James⁴ (#0992a) who m. Jane Hageman, and possibly another son, John⁴ (#0992b) who married Jane Torrence.
- b. John³ Ratcliff (#0993) b. Bucks Co., c: 1706, m. Rebecca West. See will of John³ Ratcliff, Doylestown, Pa., dated 12 Jan. 1788, proved 21 February 1791. Legatees: James Ratcliff, Phoebe Cadwallader, Jonathan Radcliffe, Isaiah Ratcliff, Rebecca (Ratcliff) Hough #0994; Richard Nolans and Joseph Radcliffe. (The 1790 Census of Penna. James⁴ Ratcliff (#0993a) Bucks Co., Pa., 3m / 16; 3m - 16; 7 females. Isaiah Ratcliff (#0993d) Fayette Co., 1m / 16; 2m - 16; 2 females. Joseph Ratcliff (#0993g) Philadelphia Co., 1m / 16; 5m - 16; 2 females. John Ratcliff (#0993b?) Philadelphia Co., p. 202; 1m / 16; 1 female.)
- iii. Rachel² Ratcliff (#0995) b. Musbury, 1682, 2m, 1d (27 April 1683 U.S.) d. Bucks Co., 1715, 2m, 1d (15 April 1715, U. S.) m. Middletown Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Pa., 1702, 10m, 17d, William Hayhurst (Hayworth? a cousin?) d. 1713, 6m, 2d (13 August 1713, M.S.)
- iv. Rebecca² Ratcliff (#0996) b. Musbury, 1684/5, 11m, 11d, died 1714, 8m, 11d, m. Bristol, Pa., 1708, 4m, 2d, John Hall, a member of The Pennsylvania Assembly, see Penna. Magazine, Vol. 3, page 6. Their children listed in RECORDS OF HALL FAMILY OF BRISTOL, PA., see Penna. Magazine, Vol. 11, page 309.

The Marsden Monthly Meeting Minutes Book at Lancashire Record House, Sessions House, Lancaster Road, Preston, Lancashire, England, records:

1. James¹ Ratcliff (#0989) fined 40 pounds, 16 May 1675, for preaching.
2. James-Ratcliff (#0989) distrained (took by distress as security for fine) of a cow worth 4 pounds, which was sold for 2 pounds, 10 shillings "he having little besides", 16 Sept. 1675.
3. James Ratcliff (#0989) distrained of his best oats, value 6 shillings, 6 pence, for non-payment of tithes, 11 Sept. 1680.
4. James Ratcliff fined 20 pounds for preaching, 4 Nov. 1683.
5. James Ratcliff distrained of 12 cattle and one horse worth 39 pounds, 11 Nov. 1683.
6. James Ratcliff distrained of his best oats value 16 shillings, non-payment of tithe, 30 August 1684.
7. James Radcliffe declares his intent of removing himself and family into America, 21 May 1685.



Ratcliff

THE DESCENDENTS OF RICHARD¹ RATCLIFF
of Talbot Co., Maryland

II. Richard¹ Ratcliff (#1000) lawyer, planter, and weaver was born, probably at the family estate, "Chapel Hill", in Rossendale, a division of Blackburn Hundred, Rawtenstall Borough, Newchurch in Rossendale Parish, Valley of Rossendale, Lancashire, England, 1661, 7m, 29d (10 October 1661, N.S.) see Marsden Monthly Meeting Register, Society of Friends (013a) d. Talbot Co., Maryland, c. June 1721 (014k) m. Third Haven Monthly Meeting of Friends, Talbot Co., Md., 13 May 1691, Mary Caterne (118d). (* Probably a nine acre "freehold" tract of land a dwelling "on the high moor")

Richard¹ Ratcliff boarded the ship "Submission" at Liverpool, Lancs., Eng. 1682, 7m, 5d (16 September 1682, N.S.) bound for the Delaware River "or elsewhere in Pennsylvania" (007b). However, James Settle, the captain of the ship "Submission" did not deliver his passengers to Pennsylvania, as agreed upon, possibly because storm at sea, so he did not know his exact whereabouts when he reached land, but more likely because he knew he could receive "head-money" from the colonial officials of Maryland for each new immigrant brought into the province. In any event, the passengers and baggage were unloaded at Choptank, Maryland, 1682, 8m, 30d (10 November 1682, N.S.). It appears that Richard paid four pounds and five shillings for his passage to Maryland.

Before leaving England, Richard had been a member of the Rossendale Society of Friends. He transferred his church membership to the Third Haven Monthly Meeting of Friends, Talbot Co., Md., as we read in their minutes of 1682, 11m, 19d (30 January 1683 N.S.) "Richard Rattcliffe, late of Rossendale in Lancashire in Old England, produced to this meeting his certificate from ye meeting he belonged unto, which was read in this meeting to its satisfaction." (118a).

Richard¹ Ratcliff's name appears from time to time in the minutes of the Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends. The first time following his transfer of membership was when he offered to go and try to reconcile an estranged Quaker back to the society at Third Haven. Later he appeared as one of the many witnesses to numerous Friends' marriages. At another time he asked for a certificate of transfer "to Joneses on Delaware Bay" but Richard was urged to stay and reminded of "the dangers of leaving Friends". Although a certificate was granted Richard, there is no evidence that he ever did actually leave for Delaware Bay. At a still later date a committee was appointed to visit Richard and to reprove him for his irregular church attendance. The committee reported back to the Monthly Meeting that "Richard¹ Ratcliff was very mild and easy to be entreated" and apparently had promised to be more faithful to his church vows. (118j)

Richard¹ Ratcliff and Mary Caterne announced their intentions of marriage to the Third Haven Monthly Meeting of Friends, 1690, 12m, 6d (17 February 1691, whereupon "Thomas Cook and John Ashdell were appointed to inquire into the man's clearness.") Apparently they found out that Richard had made some agreement of marriage with another girl at an earlier date, as we read "It is the feelings of this meeting that Richard¹ Ratcliff do go or write to Pennsylvania to a Friend there, named Henry Baker, and that he do get from under said Friend and his daughter (probably Rachel, b. 1669) that he the said Ratcliff is clear from any entanglement from the account of marriage with the said Henry Baker's daughter, before he proceed in marriage with Mary Caterne." (118c). From this account it would appear that Richard had lived for at least a short period of time with his older brother, James Ratcliff, in Bucks Co., Penna. (It appears probable that Richard¹ Ratcliff lived in Penna. not more than a year or two, and certainly not 16 years as family tradition had it.)

Richard¹ Ratcliff and Mary Caterne were married, as the Third Haven Monthly Meeting Minutes record this: "Whereas Richard Ratcliff of Talbot Co. in the province of Maryland, lawyer, and Mary Caterne, spinster, of the same county and province aforesaid, having declared their intentions of marriage these two several times at several meetings of the people of God, called Quakers, in the county aforesaid, which was approved on by those meetings . . . now these are to certify all people whom it may concern for the full accomplishing of the intentions aforesaid this 13th day of ye 3rd month, called May, in the year 1691, in an assembly of the aforesaid people of God at their meeting house at Tuckahoe Creek in the county aforesaid, the said Richard Ratcliff did solemnly in the fear of God according to the example of the holy men of God, recorded in the Scriptures of Truth, take the said Mary Caterne to be his wife, and in like manner, she, the said Mary Caterne, did then and there take the said Richard Ratcliff to be her husband, each of them promising to be faithful one to the other as husband and wife as long as they shall live, and we who were present at their taking each other have hereunto set our hands, witnesses unto the day and year above written." Richard¹ Ratcliff signed his name Richard Ratcliff and Mary Ratcliff made her mark (118d) Vol. 2, page 27.

Witnesses were: John Pitt, Thomas Cook, Samuel Usley, Benjamin Stone, Edward Clark; William Parrott, William Berry, Jonathan Amy, Thomas Tyler, Richard Hall, John Pemberton, James Ridley, Robert Register, John Godwin, Benjamin Parrott, John Watters, John Esdale, John Bayward, Thomas Atcock, George Pratt, John Newman, Sarah Pitt, Mary Sockwell, Hannah Godwin, Sarah Hall, Elizabeth Atcock, Elizabeth Parrott, Mary Goult, and Elizabeth Pitt.

In 1710 Richard Ratcliff (#1000) bought "Jerusalem" a four hundred (400) acre tract of land, in Queen Anne's Co., Md., sellers were Chet Hollingsworth and wife. "Jerusalem" was first surveyed, 2 June 1685, for John Hollingsworth of Talbot Co., Md. "Jerusalem" was located on the south side of the Chester River, and on the south-east branch of the head of the river near where the Bay Bridge now (1966) touches the Eastern Shore of Maryland. See deed records LL#7, Folio 148 and Rent Rolls of Maryland Land Office, 1733-1744, Page 412. (Queen Anne's Co. had been formed from Talbot Co. in 1706, as Talbot Co. had been broken off from Kent Co., Md., in 1662.)

Richard Ratcliff sold 200 acres of "Jerusalem" to Richard Tilghman, 1 November 1715, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

By his will dated 8 January 1720, Richard Ratcliff bequeathed 100 acres of "Jerusalem" to his son, Samuel Ratcliff (#1004). The last 100 acres was bequeathed to his widow, Mary (Caterne) Ratcliff, with the stipulation that upon her death or remarriage their children: William, Samuel, Alice and Mary Ratcliff were to divide it among themselves.

Richard¹ Ratcliff (#1000) planter and weaver, bought 170 acres, "Jacob and John's Pasture" from Samuel Cochayne and wife, deed dated 5 November 1715, purchase price being 15,000 pounds of good, merchantable tobacco, see deeds Liber RF#12, Folio 220. The Rent Rolls, 1733-1744, Maryland Land Office, indicate that Richard Ratcliff paid a rent of 6 shillings, 10 pence, see Folio 156, also Debt Book, 1733, page 43.

"Jacob and John's Pasture" was originally a 340 acre tract of land "lying in the forest near the head of Miles River" near what is now St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md., and was first surveyed for John Newman, 15 July 1687, see Rent Rolls, Folio 156.

Children of Richard¹ (#1000) and Mary (Caterne) Ratcliff:
(Recorded in St. Michael's P. E. Church Register, Talbot Co., Maryland, now at Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

- i. Richard² Ratcliff (#1000a) b. at the home plantation, "Jacob and John's Pasture", Anderbies Creek, Talbot Co., Md., 5 March 1691/2. Probably died young as not mentioned in his father's will of 1720, (010).
- A. ii. James² Ratcliff (#1001) b. 5 May 1693 (010) d. Talbot Co., Md., 1765, ² 1759, 8m, 8d (031), m. Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Talbot Co., Md., 1720, 11m, 12d (23 January 1721)(118) Sarah Warner.
- B. iii. John² Ratcliff (#1002) b. 15 Sept. 1694, d. Kinston, Dobbs Co., N. C., c. December 1771 (107a)(014c) probably buried at Lower Falling Creek Society of Friends' Burial Grounds, m. Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Talbot Co., Md., 1719, 9m, 26d (118h) Sarah Fellows dau. Robert and Sarah Fellows of Talbot Co., Md. (014e). See below.
- iv. William² Ratcliff (#1003) b. 15 September 1696, d. Talbot Co., 1775, ² 1755, m. 1719, 9m, 26d (118h) Mary Fellows, dau. Robert and Sarah Fellows, Talbot Co. Mary Fellows received "Arcadia" a 34 acre tract of land from her father's estate, 1710-1720, Robert Fellows and John Fellows, her brothers, administrators of the estate, (028b). Children:
 1. James³ Ratcliff (#1003a) "James Ratcliff, son of William, received a few lines by way of certificate, directed to the Monthly Meeting at Lower Falling Creek, on the Neuse River, N. C., dated 1753, 3, 26 Third Haven MM, Vol. 2, page 77. (This is probably the same James Ratcliff who was ordered by the Colonial Army to search negroes for arms at Long Creek, N. C., 20 June 1775 (104).)
 2. William³ Ratcliff (#1003b) b. Queen Anne's Co., Md.? c. 1727, d. Anson Co., N. C., 1777, m. Susannah Thomas, dau. Thos. & Susannah SON OF WM #1003 Talbot Co., Md., 24 Nov. 1731. Children: William, Zechariah, Thomas, FOUND, DO NOT ASSUME James, John, and Robert (Clothen) Ratcliff (026)(116f).
- v. Jane² Ratcliff (#1000b) b. 7 March 1697/8, probably died young as she was not mentioned in her father's will of 1720.
- vi. Samuel² Ratcliff (#1004) b. 31 March 1700, probably died in N. C. Samuel Ratcliff was a member of the Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends until 1741 (118c). It appears that this is the Samuel who petitioned the Colonial Council at New Bern, N. C., 3 April 1749, for 200 acres in Johnston Co., N. C. (104d). Samuel Ratcliff, Sr. was a regulator, 9 October 1769 (104g). The following are probably issue:
 1. Samuel³ Ratcliff (#1004a) Junior, also a regulator (104g).
 2. Elisha³ Ratcliff (#1004b) also a regulator, 9 Oct. 1769 (104g).
3. Richard Ratcliff, Jr.
Elisha Ratcliff and a number of other young men petitioned to be permitted to marry when and where they wished, without restriction, 9 October 1769 (104g). (Samuel Ratcliff and his two sons appear on the 1763 List of Taxables, Anson Co., N. C. also Samuel and Mary Ratcliff for 60 pounds in money sold to John Smith, 100 acres, part of 300 acre tract Samuel had purchased of Leonard Dixon. This land lay along Little River, of the Pee Dee, all in Anson Co., N. C. Deed witnessed by Wm. Ratcliff and Christopher Christian. Crittenden and Willkie sold land, 2 August 1758, to the Quaker Meeting House and Cemetery on Hitchcock and Solomon Creeks, near Hayley's Ferry, on the Pee Dee, deed witnessed by Samuel (Ratcliff) Downs.)
- vii. Alice² Ratcliff (#1005) born c. 1702, d. Kinston, N. C. c. 1790? She probably married John Kennedy, b. Talbot Co., Md., c. 1700, moved to Craven Co., N. C. in 1734 (118i). This John Kennedy was probably the ancestor of the Kennedys of Kinston, N. C. who gave land to the Kennedy Baptist Boys' Orphanage, Kinston, N. C.
- viii. Mary² Ratcliff (#1006) born c. 1704, d. Dobbs Co., N. C.? probably m. John Fellows who - probably ancestors of Fellows of Kinston, N. C. (Anderbies Creek now (1972) Irish Creek, Talbot Co., Md.)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JAMES² RATCLIFF (#1001)
of Talbot Co., Maryland

- A. James² Ratcliff (#1001) son of Richard¹ and Mary (Gaterne) Ratcliff, was born near St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Maryland, 6 May 1693, d. Talbot Co., 1765, 8m, 8d, m. Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Easton, Talbot Co., Md., 1720, 11m, 12d (23 January 1721, N. S.) Sarah Warner, dau. of William and Magdalene (Gary) Warner, b. Talbot Co., Md. Issue:
1. Stephen³ Gary Ratcliff (#1001.1) was probably born on grandfather's home plantation, "Jacob and John's Pasture" along Anderbies Creek, near St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Md., about 1722; m. 1752, Hannah Jenkinson.
- a. John⁴ Ratcliff (#1001.2) b. Talbot Co., 1753, d. Neck District, near Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., 1805, m. Dorchester Co., Md., 3 July 1791, Frances (LeCompte) Griffen, dau. of Anthony and Mary (Sewell) LeCompte, b. April 1754, d. August 1823, buried on the family plantation "Garden of Eden", Neck District, Dorchester Co., Md., m. (1) April 8, 1784, Baxter Griffen; (3) 27 October 1808, Thomas Leonard. Children of John and Frances (LeCompte) Ratcliff/Radcliffe
- (1) James⁵ Sewell Radcliffe (#1001.3) b. Great Choptank Parish, Cambridge, Md., 28 March 1793, d. near Cambridge, 18 August 1851, m. 15 Dec. 1816, Margaret Harris, dau of John and Clarissa (Beckwith) Harris, b. 11 March 1798, d. Dorchester Co., Maryland, 7 Feb. 1879, age 80y 10m 26d, buried Cambridge Cemetery. Margaret (Harris) Radcliffe was a member of the Methodist Church. Issue:
- (a) John⁶ Anthony LeCompte Radcliffe (#1001.4) b. Dorchester Co., Md., 6 Feb. 1818, d. Spocot Farm, near Cambridge, Md., 6 June 1901, age 83y 4m 2da, buried Cambridge Cemetery, m. (1) 4 May 1843, Rebecca Sarah Beckwith; dau Nehemiah and Mary (Wheeler) Beckwith, b. 4 Feb. 1824, d. 25 Oct. 1870; (2) 4 June 1871, Sophie (Travers) Robinson, dau of Thomas Broome and Mary E. Travers, b. 23 July 1837, d. 17 Jan. 1927, m. (1) Andrew J. Robinson. Children of John⁶ and Rebecca Sarah (Beckwith) Radcliffe:
1. Rebecca⁷ Radcliffe (#1001.5) b. Spocot Farm, d. 1843 infant.
2. Laura⁷ Levenia Radcliffe (#1001.6) b. Spocot Farm, 21 July 1845, d. Atlanta, Ga., 13 Feb. 1924, m. Dorchester Co., Md., 6 Oct. 1880, William H. Travers, son of Arthur and Catherine (Beckwith) Travers, b. 4 May 1831, d. 13 March 1895, buried Cambridge. Laura and William were both Methodists. Issue:
- a. John⁸ Olin Travers (#1001.7) b. Cornersville, Maryland, 3 July 1884, d. St. Louis, Mo., 3 July 1906.
- b. Rebecca⁸ Beckwith Travers (#1001.8) b. Dorchester Co., 5 April 1887, m. Cambridge, 15 Sept. 1915, Walter Clay Hill, son of Herbert Clay and Elizabeth () Hill, b. Monticello, Ga., 17 May 1880, d. Atlanta, Ga., 20 Oct. 1961. Issue:
- 1/ Walter⁹ Clay Hill (#1001.9) b. Atlanta, Ga., 20 July 1919, m. Elnora Murrah, b. Dallas, Tex., 9 July 1921. a/ Elnora¹⁰ Travers Hill (#1001.10) b. Miami, Fla., 2 Feb. 1946.
- b/ Carolyn¹⁰ Murrah Hill (#1001.11) b. Miami, Florida, 20 Sept. 1947.
- c/ Walter¹⁰ Clay Hill, III (#1001.12) b. Miami, Fla., 10 May 1950. Presbyterians.
- 2/ Laura⁹ Radcliffe Hill (#1001.13) b. Atlanta, Ga., 15 Sept. 1917, m. Atlanta, 15 Feb. 1940, Dr. Joseph Horsley Boland, son of Dr. Frank Kells and Mollie (Horsley) Boland, b. Atlanta, 21 Dec. 1907. Issue:

June 29, 1963

Children of Dr. Frank and Mollie (Horsley) Boland:

a/ Joseph¹⁰ Horsley Boland, Jr. (#1001.14) b: Atlanta, 17 July 1942.

b/ Laura¹⁰ Hill Boland (#1001.15) b: Atlanta, Ga., 27 Dec. 1946.

3/ Travers⁹ Hill (#1001.16) b. Atlanta, Ga., 30 Nov. 1924.

3. Francis⁷ Asbury Radcliffe (#1001.17) d. 10 June 1848.

4. John⁷ Olin Radcliffe (#1001.18) b: Spocot Farm, Dorchester Co., Maryland, 19 November 1850, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Dec. 1879, of typhoid fever, m. Indianapolis, 22 May 1874, Ella Ramsay; dau of John F. and Leah (McKeown) Ramsay, b. Indianapolis, 10 Sept. 1850, d. Chatham, N. J., 7 Dec. 1946.

a. John⁸ Ramsay Radcliffe (#1001.19) b. Indianapolis, 22 August 1876.

Unmarried. Living at Spocot Farm, 1966.

b. LeOlin⁸ Radcliffe (#1001.20) b. Indianapolis, 10 Nov. 1879, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1904, James Monroe Stoll, son of John G. and Annie E. (Brown) Stoll, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1878, d. Maplewood, N. J., 15 July 1944. (James was a banker) Methodists. LeOlin submitted data.

Address: 111 South Harrison Street, East Orange, N. J. 07018.

1/ Olin⁹ Radcliffe Stoll (#1001.21) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1905, d. East Orange, N. J., 14 Oct. 1958, buried Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., m. (1) Mildred Simmons; m. (2) Idaho, 26 July 1946, Ora Lee LeVander.

2/ Elizabeth⁹ Ramsay Stoll (#1001.22) b. 19 Feb. 1908, d. 16 Oct. 1950, m. Maplewood, N. J., 28 Dec. 1935, Arch Tovars, b. New Jersey, 20 June 1910. Insurance agent. Methodists. Issue:

a/ Robert¹⁰ Radcliffe Towers (#1001.23) b. Pittsburgh, Penna., 17 June 1939, m. 15 Dec. 1962, Pat Kouka. Issue:

1/ Hillary¹¹ Towers (#1001.24) b. 9 June 1963.

2/ Paull¹¹ Radcliffe Towers (#1001.25) b. 14 April 1965.

3/ Marianne⁹ B. Stoll (#1001.26) b. Maplewood, N. J., 24 June 1913, m. Maplewood, 1 January 1944, Wesley Simmons.

5. Mary⁷ Margaret Radcliffe (#1001.27) d. 2 Sept. 1852.

6. Nehemiah⁷ Bockwith Radcliffe (#1001.28) b. Spocot Farm, Sept. 1853, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Nov. 1877, of typhoid fever. Unmarried.

7. James⁷ Sewell Radcliffe (#1001.29) b. Spocot, d. 16 May 1858.

8. Clara⁷ Cornelia Radcliffe (#1001.30) b. Spocot Farm, 30 October 1859, d. 19 Oct. 1920; of pneumonia, m. 6 Jan. 1879; Nicholas Goldsborough Henry, b. Cambridge, Md., 18 July 1852, d. Dublin, Ga., 18 Dec. 1936. Episcopal Church. Children:

a. Neoline⁸ Howard Henry (#1001.30) b. Baltimore, Md., 13 Dec. 1879, d.

Dublin, Ga., 28 April 1959, m. (1) Hyattsville, Md., 6 March 1898, Howard P. Ash, b. West Chester, Penna., 21 Sept. 1874, d. at sea, Commander, USN, on USS "Maryland", 17 March 1906, buried at Arlington National Cemetery; m. (2) 1907, Noble H. Marshall.

Children of Howard Painter and Neoline (Henry) Ash:

1/ Fannie⁹ Sharpless Ash (#1001.31) b. Washington, D. C., 13 July 1901, m. Dublin, Ga., 9 May 1923, Fred Lee Brown, b. 1901, d. 1955. Issue:

a/ Frances¹⁰ Carolyn Brown (#1001.32) b. Dublin, Ga., 9 Dec. 1926, m. Atlanta, 23 Aug. 1951, Richard Hurat Willis. Episcopal Church.

1/ Beverly¹¹ Willis (#1001.33) b. Atlanta, Ga., 18 May 1952.

2/ Richard¹¹ Willis (#1001.34) b. Atlanta, Ga., 2 Aug. 1957.

2/ Lloyd⁹ Radcliffe Ash (#1001.35) b. Washington, D. C., 23 April 1904, m. Atlanta, Ga., 21 April 1930, Blancha Manning, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 18 Oct. 1910. Issue:

a/ Judith¹⁰ Ash (#1001.36) b. Charlotte, N. C., 11 August 1933, m. Miami Beach, Fla., 27 June 1959, Ross H. Stanton. Children:

1/ Judith¹¹ Stanton (#1001.37) b. St. Petersburg, 2 Feb. 1960.

2/ Rosslyn¹¹ Stanton (#1001.38) b. St. Pete, Fla., 3 April 1961.

3/ Sandra¹¹ Stanton (#1001.39) b. St. Petersburg, 29 June 1962.

June 29, 1968

b. Nellie⁸ Radcliffe Henry (#1001.40) b. Spocot Farm, Dorchester Co., Md., 25 April 1881, d. Washington, D. C., 10 March 1962, m. Washington, D. C., 29 January 1902, William⁷ H. Radcliffe (1001.93) b. 1 July 1881, d. 13 June 1936. Children:

1/ Dorothy⁹ Radcliffe (#1001.41) b. Town Point, Dorchester Co., Maryland, 9 Oct. 1903, m: (1) Hampton, Va., 3 May 1920, C. Edwin Chappell, b. Farmville, Va., 27 Nov. 1894, d. Newport News, Va., 24 Nov. 1921; m. (2) Newport News, Va., 4 April 1927, William Edwin Messick, b. 1902.

Issue of C. Edwin and Dorothy (Radcliffe) Chappel:

a/ June¹⁰ Carol Chappell (#1001.42) b. Newport News, Va., 26 May 1922, m. Anacostia, D. C., 8 Nov. 1943, Robert B. Dunn, b. New Bern, N. C., 8 Nov. 1916. Children: (Roman Catholic, formerly Episcopal.)
1/ Robert B. Dunn, Jr. (#1001.43) b. Washington, D. C., 7 Sept. 1944.
2/ Rodnoy¹¹ Chappell Dunn (#1001.44) b. 18 March 1947.
3/ stillborn b. 11 January 1953. (#1001.45)
4/ Catherine¹¹ Mario Dunn (#1001.46) b. 10 August 1955.
5/ stillborn (#1001.47) b. 23 August 1957.
6/ Joseph¹¹ Fraser Dunn (#1001.48) b. 24 July 1959.
7/ Mary¹¹ Ann Dunn (#1001.49) b. Washington, D. C., 20 Sept. 1960.

Children of William Edwin & Dorothy (Radcliffe) Messick:

b/ Doris¹⁰ Messick (#1001.50) b. Washington, D. C., 1 June 1928, m. Oxon Hill, Md., 2 Sept. 1948, Mark S. Thomas.
c/ Mary¹⁰ Lee Messick (#1001.51) b. Washington, D. C., 8 Nov. 1932, m. (1) Mardon Toney. One child: Daloll Toney (#1001.52) b. 19 April 1951, now adopted by William H. Hutchinson; m. (2) Lynchburg, Va., 6 Nov. 1954, William H. Hutchinson.

2/ Virginia⁹ Lee Radcliffe (#1001.53) b. Cambridge, Md.; 1 Nov. 1905, m. (1) Harry Messick; m. (2) Falls Church, Va., 3 Feb. 1937, Joseph A. O'Brien, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1903. Roman Catholic.

Issue of Harry and Virginia (Radcliffe) Messick:

a/ Nancy¹⁰ Lee Messick (#1001.54) b. Newport News, Va., 13 May 1927. (Now legally adopted by step-father) m. Arlington, Va., 16 June 1951, Joseph John Walsh. Issue: Roman Catholic:
1/ Susan¹¹ Mary Walsh (#1001.55) b. Washington, D. C., 2 Oct. 1952.
2/ Kevin¹¹ Michael Walsh (#1001.56) b. Washington, 2 Jan. 1954.
3/ Timothy¹¹ Brian Walsh (#1001.57) b. 11 April 1955.
4/ Terrance¹¹ Patrick Walsh (#1001.58) b. 28 April 1956.
5/ Matthew¹¹ Francis Xavier Walsh (#1001.59) b. 8 October 1957.
6/ Mark¹¹ Philip Walsh (#1001.60) b. 4 November 1958.
7/ Brian¹¹ Dennis Walsh (#1001.61) b. 2 March 1960.
8/ Joann¹¹ Regina Walsh (#1001.62) b. 30 June 1961.
9/ Patrick¹¹ Lee Walsh (#1001.63) b. 8 February 1964.
10/ Mary¹¹ Michael Walsh (#1001.64) b. 29 July 1965.

Issue of Joseph A. and Virginia Lee (Radcliffe) O'Brien:

b/ Joseph¹⁰ A. O'Brien III (#1001.65) b. Alexandria, Va., 3 Jan. 1945, m. Orlando, Florida, 11 June 1966, Bonnie Sue Drysdale.

July 1, 1968

- 3/ William⁹ Henry Radcliffe (#1001.66) b. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., 24 March 1907, m. Rockville, Md., 29 Dec. 1934, Nettie King, dau. James Rufus and Della (Meters) King, b. 21 May 1910. Methodists.
a/ William¹⁰ Henry Radcliffe, Jr. (#1001.67) b. Washington, D. C., 23 Oct. 1936, m. Washington, D. C., 19 July 1958, Verna Hiponia, dau. of Salvador and Violet (Francisco) Hiponia, b. 1 March 1940,
1/ Torresall Lee Radcliffe (#1001.68) b. Olney, Md., 1 July 1959.
2/ William¹¹ Henry Radcliffe (#1001.69) b. Washington, D. C., 25 Oct. 1963. This family is Roman Catholic.
3/ Damill Elaine Radcliffe (#1001.70) b. 28 June 1965.
- 4/ June⁹ Radcliffe (#1001.71) b. Newport News, Va., 14 June 1916, d. 24 Dec. 1916.
- 5/ Betsy⁹ Goldsborough Radcliffe (#1001.72) b. Newport News, 18 Dec. 1917, m. (1) David Trenton Long, but marriage judged invalid by the Catholic Church; m. (2) Washington, D. C., 25 Oct. 1941, Ross A. Hossburg, b. 25 Oct. 1914, d. 14 Oct. 1966.
- c. Robocca⁸ (Reba) Sullivan Henry (#1001.73) b. Spocot Farm, Dorchester Co., Maryland, 16 August 1883, m. Washington, D. C., 6 June 1907, John Gardner Hayes, son of William Henry Harrison and Mary Louise (Avery) Hayes, b. New London, Conn., 29 Dec. 1881, d. East Orange, N. J., 28 Nov. 1953, buried Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. (Baptist Church)
Reba is the cousin who submitted five pages of data, including this one. Reba has done a vast amount of genealogical research, having traced every one of her ancestral lines back to the original immigrant. She has done a great deal of research on the Ratcliff/Radcliffe line, and was successful in locating the birth records of the children of Richard and Mary (Caterne) Ratcliff in the St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Maryland, Protestant Episcopal Church Register. Address: 1505 Decatur Street, Washington, D. C. 20011. Children: (Reba died 23 May 1971.)
1/ Richard⁹ Paulison Hayes (#1001.74) b. Washington, D. C., 2 Dec. 1909, architectural engineer. Unmarried.
2/ Louise⁹ Ethel Hayes (#1001.75) b. Washington, D. C., 8 Nov. 1921, m. Washington, D. C., 1 Nov. 1944, Robert O. J. Huenz. Children:
a/ Robert¹⁰ Huenz (#1001.76) b. 12 June 1945, art student, but now in the U. S. Army.
b/ Richard¹⁰ Huenz (#1001.77) b. 9 March 1948, now a student.
- d. Elsie⁸ Bronson Henry (#1001.78) b. Cornersville, Dorchester Co., Md., 12 March 1887, m. Washington, D. C., 14 Sept. 1921, Claudio Key, d. 1963, buried Arlington National Cemetery.
- e. Lloyd⁸ Goldsborough Henry (#1001.79) b. 13 May 1889, d. Philadelphia, Penna., 6 Aug. 1951, of a heart attack, m. Cambridge, Md., 4 Dec. 1913, Marguerite Craig.
9. William⁷ Harris Radcliffe (#1001.80) d. 12 Oct. 1861, died in infancy.
10. William⁷ W. Radcliffe (#1001.81) b. 25 Jan. 1866, d. Spocot Farm, Dorchester Co., Md., 6 Jan. 1938, died of an accidental gunshot wound.
Children of John Anthony LeCompte and Sophie (Travers) Radcliffe:
11. Thomas⁷ Broome Travers Radcliffe (#1001.82) b. Spocot Farm, 12 March 1874, d. 24 Nov. 1954, m. Lloyds, Dorchester Co., Md., 1920, Mac Mullin.
12. James⁷ Sewell Radcliffe (#1001.83) b. Spocot Farm, 18 Dec. 1875, d. 1 Jan. 1967 at Spocot Farm, buried Cambridge Cemetery. Unmarried.

July 1, 1968

13. George⁷ LeCompte Radcliffe (#1001.84) b. Spocot Farm, Dorchester Co., Md., 22 August 1877, m. Baltimore, Md., 6 June 1906, Mary McKim Marriott. George received his Ph. D. at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., in 1902, was U. S. Senator from Maryland for 12 years, and is still a practicing attorney (1966). Address: Fidelity and Deposit Company, 13th Floor (1325 Fidelity Building) Baltimore, Md. 21203. (Mary McKim Marriott, b. 23 May 1881, d. 29 May 1963). Issue:
a. George⁸ M. Radcliffe (#1001.85) b. 9 June 1919, m. 9 October 1948, Augusta Heiskell Boggs; b. 9 November 1924. Children:
1/ George⁹ H. Radcliffe, Jr. (#1001.86) b. 14 Sept. 1949.
3/ William⁹ B. Radcliffe (#1001.87) b. 21 Sept. 1953.
2/ Augusta⁹ Radcliffe b. 3/9/1951; 4/ Mary⁹ Radcliffe b. July 4, 1957.
- (b) James⁶ H. Radcliffe (#1001.90) b. Dorchester Co., Md., 27 January 1820, d. 17 March 1864.
- (c) Mary⁶ Emeline Radcliffe (#1001.91) b. Dorchester Co., 24 February 1822, d. Cambridge, Md., 20 May 1903. Unmarried.
- (d) William⁶ Harris Radcliffe (#1001.92) b. Dorchester Co., 9 Jan. 1824, d. Town Point, Md., 31 July 1902, m. Dorchester Co., 2 May 1877, Annie Hooper.
1. William⁷ Hooper Radcliffe (#1001.93) b. 1 July 1881, d. 13 June 1936, n. Washington, D. C., 29 January 1902, Nellie Henry (#1001.40).
- (e) Nehemiah⁶ Radcliffe (#1001.94) b. about 1826. Unmarried.
- (f) Ann⁶ Eliza Radcliffe (#1001.95) b. Dorchester Co., 4 March 1828, d. Neck District, Dorchester Co., 25 Feb. 1879, m. (1) 9 February 1846, Living P. Cook; m. (2) Dorchester Co., 13 July 1858, William H. Travers.
- (g) Jeremiah⁶ Radcliffe (#1001.96) b. 5 April 1830, d. Neck District, burned, Dorchester Co., Md., Oct. 1833.
- (h) Clarissa⁶ Beckwith Radcliffe (#1001.97) b. Dorchester Co., Maryland, 13 June 1832, d. 20 April 1871, m. 1 Feb. 1854, Charles Henry Seward, b. 1827, d. 1896.
1. Jennie⁷ Seward (#1001.98) b. 28 April 1854, d. 18 June 1920, m. 15 Feb. 1875, Robert A. Hurlock, b. 29 Jan. 1852, d. 3 May 1921. Children:
a. Charles⁸ H. Hurlock (#1001.99) b. 27 Aug. 1876, d. 13 April 1931, m. Katherine (Parsons) LeCompte. Issue:
1/ Elizabeth⁹ Hurlock (#1001.100) b. 16 May 1906, m. Cape Charles, Va., Allison Mills. Children:
a/ Joanne¹⁰ Mills (#1001.101) b. 11 Feb. 1930, m. Cape Charles, Va., Randolph Warren. Children:
1/ Jody¹¹ Warren (#1001.102) b. 13 Feb. 1952.
2/ Stephen¹¹ Warren (#1001.103) b. 6 Aug. 1953.
b/ Kay¹⁰ Mills (#1001.104) b. 16 March 1934, m. Catonville, Md., Wm. Colona. Children:
1/ William¹¹ Colona, Jr. (#1001.105)
2/ Katiell Colona (#1001.106) b. 27 March 1958.
c/ Allyson¹⁰ Mills (#1001.107) b. 22 April 1947.
- b. Allen⁸ Hurlock (#1001.108) b. 25 May 1879, d. 21 Feb. 1961, m. Katherine Phillips. Issue:
1/ Phillips⁹ Allen Hurlock (#1001.109) b. 11 Oct. 1916.
- c. Lillian⁸ Hurlock (#1001.110) b. 16 June 1881, m. 30 Nov. 1899, Jasper Harper, d. 2 July 1916. Issue:
1/ Louise⁹ Harper (#1001.111) b. 13 May 1901, m. 6 June 1926, Harry B. Smith, d. 5 Jan. 1958. (P. O. Box 94, Hurlock, Md. 21643)
- d. Mary⁸ Gay Hurlock (#1001.112) b. 19 April 1883, d. 12 Dec. 1930.
- e. Reiba⁸ Lucy Hurlock (#1001.113) b. 12 June 1885, m. Arthur German.
1/ Charlotte⁹ German (#1001.114) b. 16 Dec. 1910, m. 9 April 1936, Littleton, Colo., Robert G. Bounds. Issue:

July 1, 1968

- a/ Lou¹⁰ Ann Bounds (#1001.115) b. 5 Nov. 1937, m. Lt. James D. Lawrence, USN. Children:
1/ Susan¹¹ Lawrence (#1001.116) b. 24 May 1955
2/ James¹¹ D. Lawrence, Jr. (#1001.117) b. 24 Nov. 1957
3/ Julie¹¹ Lawrence (#1001.118) b. 31 March 1959
4/ Sally¹¹ Lawrence (#1001.119) b. 30 Dec. 1960
- f. James⁸ B. Hurlock (#1001.120) b. 19 March 1888, d. 1 Dec. 1949, m. 28 February 1907, Edith Constable, b. 11 Feb. 1886, d. 5 Jan. 1962. Issue:
1/ Marguerite⁹ Hurlock (#1001.121) b. 12 Feb. 1908, m. 22 July 1938, Gerald Williams, b. 7 June 1909. Address: Sunnyside, Secretary, Md. 21664. Children: (Gerald is an oil distributor. Roman Catholics.)
a/ Geraldine¹⁰ Starr Williams (#1001.122) b. 1 April 1947
b/ Meredith¹⁰ Anne Williams (#1001.123) b. 14 Feb. 1949
2/ Robert⁹ Harry Hurlock (#1001.124) b. 26 April 1914, d. 15 June 1963.
3/ Mary⁹ Virginia Hurlock (#1001.125) b. 18 March 1920, m. 11 January 1943, John Henry Rotters, b. 8 Oct. 1918. Address: 1102 Beverly Dr., Dalton, Ga. 30720. Children:
a/ Constance¹⁰ Anno Rotters (#1001.126) b. 7 March 1947
b/ Richard¹⁰ John Rotters (#1001.127) b. 10 Oct. 1952
c/ Lawrence¹⁰ Joseph Rotters (#1001.128) b. 7 Dec. 1954
- g. Brenda⁸ Virginia Hurlock (#1001.129) b. 31 May 1890, d. 21 Dec. 1890.
h. Wilbur⁸ N. Hurlock (#1001.130) b. 2 March 1896, m. Eulalia Powell.
2. Alfred⁷ Cookman Seward (#1001.131) b. 18 June 1857, d. 28 July 1867.
3. Sarah⁷ Cornelia Seward (#1001.132) b. 18 Oct. 1858, d. May 1937, m. 18 January 1882, James Phillips Handley, b. 1858, d. 5 May 1931. Children:
a. William⁸ James Handley (#1001.133) b. 29 Aug. 1882, d. 2 Jan. 1926, m. 23 Dec. 1909, Emma Hooge, b. 9 Aug. 1884.
b. Bertha⁸ Clay Handley (#1001.134) b. 22 May 1886, m. 22 Jan. 1908, James Newton Sherman, b. 26 Jan. 1880, d. 21 March 1943.
1/ Handley⁹ Sherman (#1001.135) b. 9 Jan. 1909, m. 1930, Mary Elizabeth Cordory, b. 18 Feb. 1917. Issue:
a/ Betty¹⁰ Clay Sherman (#1001.136) b. 17 Dec. 1931, m. 4 Jan. 1953, William Wallace McAllister, b. 4 Jan. 1927. Children:
1/ Sherry¹¹ Wynne McAllister (#1001.137) b. 1 Oct. 1953
2/ William¹¹ Wallace McAllister, Jr. (#1001.138) b. 28 Aug. 1955
3/ James¹¹ Lawrence McAllister (#1001.139) b. 30 April 1958
4/ Michael¹¹ Sherman McAllister (#1001.140) b. 21 May 1965
- c. Hollie⁸ Clyde Handley (#1001.141) b. 15 Oct. 1889, m. 21 May 1921, Earl Fooks, b. 17 March 1888, d. 23 May 1948.
d. Raymond⁸ Handley (#1001.142) b. 18 Jan. 1892, m. 28 Jan. 1918, Mabel E. Kirwan, b. 24 June 1895. Children:
1/ James⁹ Franklin Handley (#1001.143) b. 2 Jan. 1926, m. 29 June 1946, Betty Anno Fleming, b. 16 Dec. 1928. Children:
a/ Shirley¹⁰ Fleming Handley (#1001.144) b. 12 May 1947.
b/ Jacqueline¹⁰ Anno Handley (#1001.145) b. 30 Aug. 1957.
- e. Charles⁸ Henry Handley (#1001.146) b. 18 Jan. 1897, d. 30 Jan. 1960, m. Mireys, Md., 23 Jan. 1918, Helen Edith Bradley, b. 28 Jan. 1900.
1/ Charles⁹ Henry Handley, Jr. (#1001.147) b. Mireys, Md., 26 Aug. 1918, m. 31 Dec. 1943, Juanita R. Ayscue, b. Kittrell, N. C., 11 Nov. 1922.
a/ Linda¹⁰ Lou Handley (#1001.148) b. 20 April 1948.
b/ Nancy¹⁰ Helen Handley (#1001.149) b. 6 July 1957.
2/ Sara⁹ L. Handley (#1001.150) b. 6 Jan. 1920, d. 31 July 1966.

July 2, 1968

- 3/ Dorsey⁹ William Handley (#1001.151) b. 18 May 1923, m. 26 January 1946, Barbara J. Butler, b. 19 Dec. 1926. Children:
a/ William¹⁰ D. Handley (#1001.152) b. 10 December 1947.
b/ Barbara¹⁰ Jean Handley (#1001.153) b. 8 October 1952.
4/ Charlotte⁹ A. Handley (#1001.154) b. 31 March 1932, m. 10 June 1951, Elmer Leroy Willey, b. 3 Sept. 1927. Children:
a/ Robert¹⁰ Lee Willey (#1001.155) b. 27 August 1952.
b/ Carolyn¹⁰ Ann Willey (#1001.156) b. 3 March 1954.
c/ Dianne¹⁰ Willey (#1001.157) b. 5 November 1957.
- f. Joseph⁸ Sterling Handley (#1001.158) b. 15 Sept. 1898, m. 30 Oct. 1919, Mary Lewis, b. Centerville, Md., 26 April 1896. Children:
1/ Baby Boy, died young.
2/ Virginia⁹ Lee Handley (#1001.160) b. 10 Nov. 1922, m. 6 December 1947, Sewell N. Mathews, b. 29 December 1920. Children:
a/ Mary¹⁰ Jo Mathews (#1001.161) b. 7 Oct. 1942, m. 7 September 1964, 1964, Howard Newton German, b. 7 April 1942.
b/ Sewell¹⁰ Ross Mathews (#1001.162) b. 27 June 1949.
c/ Terry¹⁰ Lewis Mathews (#1001.163) b. 17 Oct. 1955.
4. Clarissa⁷ Emeline Seward (#1001.164) b. 20 Sept. 1862, d. 3 March 1939, m. 20 June 1882, Charles Wheeler Beckwith, b. 3 April 1861, d. 9 May 1928.
a. Clarissa⁸ Mary Beckwith (#1001.165) b. 16 Jan. 1884, d. 11 May 1958, m. 29 Dec. 1910, Thomas Spedden. Issue:
1/ Anna⁹ Clarissa Spedden (#1001.166) b. 28 June 1911, d. 1 July 1927.
2/ Charles⁹ Dexter Spedden (#1001.167) b. 19 May 1914, m. Aug. 1934, Anne Henry, b. 17 May 1912. Children:
a/ Charles¹⁰ Robert Spedden (#1001.168) b. 27 Dec. 1934, m. 9 June 1956, Donna Lee Jones, b. 25 Nov. 1934. Children:
1/ Charles¹¹ Robert Spedden, Jr. (#1001.169) b. 19 May 1961.
2/ Sharon¹¹ Spedden (#1001.170) b. Sept. 1962.
b/ Julie¹⁰ Anne Spedden (#1001.171) b. 9 January 1940, m. 18 Aug. 1962, George Thomas, b. 6 May 1938. Issue:
1/ Tracy¹¹ Anne Thomas (#1001.172) b. 27 Nov. 1963.
c/ Douglas¹⁰ Ladd Spedden (#1001.173) b. 11 Nov. 1944.
- b. William⁸ Baine Beckwith (#1001.174) b. 1 March 1886, d. 16 Jan. 1964, m. 16 Nov. 1925, Florence Spedden, b. 12 May 1901. Children:
1/ Hannah⁹ Spedden Beckwith (#1001.175) b. 14 Feb. 1926, m. George Omro Willey. Children:
a/ George¹⁰ Omro Willey, Jr. (#1001.176) b. 30 August 1947.
b/ Gary¹⁰ Willey (#1001.177) b. 19 Aug. 1949.
2/ Charles⁹ Wheeler Beckwith (#1001.178) b. 1 April 1928.
3/ Dorothy⁹ Clarissa Beckwith (#1001.179) b. 24 July 1934, m. 21 Oct. 1953, Julian Herbert Nave, b. 12 Mar. 1931. Children:
a/ Patricia¹⁰ Lee Nave (#1001.180) b. 17 March 1954.
b/ Julian¹⁰ Herbert Nave (#1001.181) b. 20 April 1956.
4/ William⁹ Howard Beckwith (#1001.182) b. 19 Feb. 1937, m. 4 Feb. 1961, Patricia Lee Gore, b. Feb. 1942. Children:
a/ William¹⁰ Howard Beckwith, Jr. (#1001.183) b. 16 July 1962.
b/ Diana¹⁰ Lynn Beckwith (#1001.184) b. 9 June 1964.
- c. Clintena⁸ Bell Beckwith (#1001.185) b. 6 March 1888, d. April 1949, m. 26 Dec. 1906, Charles E. McKnett, b. 1877, d. 1933. Children:
1/ Vernon⁹ McKnett (#1001.186)
2/ Isabel⁹ McKnett (#1001.187)
3/ Mildred⁹ McKnett (#1001.188)

July 2, 1968

- 4/ Charles⁹ Joseph McKnett (#1001.189) b. 16 July 1909, m. 1 Aug. 1940, Clara Leona Layton, b. 10 August 1916. Children:
a/ Shirley¹⁰ Ann McKnett (#1001.190) b. 10 Aug. 1941, d. 25 Mar. 1964.
b/ Clinton¹⁰ Phillip McKnett (#1001.191) b. 31 Jan. 1942.
- 5/ William⁹ McKnett (#1001.192) b. 3 April 1916.
- 6/ Francis⁹ McKnett (#1001.193) b. 13 Feb. 1921.
- 7/ Alice⁹ McKnett (#1001.194)
- 8/ Sarah⁹ McKnett (#1001.195) m. James Roberson.
- d. Minnie⁸ Estelle Beckwith (#1001.196) b. 4 March 1890, m. 2 Jan. 1907, Frank J. Roberson, b. 20 Jan. 1882. Children:
1/ Frances⁹ Clarissa Roberson (#1001.197) b. 27 Oct. 1907, d. 26 Sept. 1959, m. 12 April 1941, Guy Shorter, b. 18 Dec. 1898.
- 2/ Mary⁹ Estelle Roberson (#1001.198) b. 21 Dec. 1910, m. 5 June 1935, Joseph L. Mills, b. 17 Oct. 1913, d. 19 May 1966.
- 3/ Charles⁹ Beckwith Roberson (#1001.199) b. 3 March 1914, m. 26 Oct. 1947, Cleora Evelyn (Tegtmeyer) Greer, b. 2 July 1913.
- 4/ Radcliffe⁹ Wheeler Roberson (#1001.200) b. 21 Feb. 1920, m. 27 Dec 1946, Margaret Nichols, b. 5 May 1926. Children:
a/ Margaret¹⁰ Stephanie Roberson (#1001.201) b. 10 July 1954.
b/ Jeffrey¹⁰ Joseph Roberson (#1001.202) b. 3 March 1966.
- 5/ Margaret⁹ Isabelle Roberson (#1001.203) b. 20 Oct. 1928.
- e. Leland⁸ Charles Beckwith (#1001.204) b. 4 Feb. 1892, m. 15 October 1913, Alice LeCompte, b. 10 Feb. 1895. Children:
1/ Leona⁹ LeCompte Beckwith (#1001.205) b. 22 March 1914, m. 28 Oct. 1933, Vernon Aaron, b. 9 Feb. 1908. Issue:
a/ Marian¹⁰ Jeannette Aaron (#1001.206) b. 18 April 1943, m. 14 June 1957, (1957) Clifton Lawrence Waldron, b. 30 July 1939. Children:
1/ Scott¹¹ Lawrence Waldron (#1001.207) b. 17 Nov. 1958.
2/ Deborah¹¹ Lee Waldron (#1001.208) b. 26 January 1960.
- 2/ Clara⁹ May Beckwith (#1001.209) b. 9 Oct. 1915, m. 16 May 1934, Sewell Lee Spedden, b. 28 Dec. 1911. Children:
a/ Patricia¹⁰ Ann Spedden (#1001.210) b. 9 March 1936, m. 11 Aug. 1957, Robert W. Tolley, b. 28 Jan. 1934. Children:
1/ Robertall Ann Tolley (#1001.211) b. 17 August 1958.
2/ Eric¹¹ Winfield Tolley (#1001.212) b. 4 Nov. 1963.
3/ Michelle¹¹ Tolley (#1001.213) b. 12 August 1966.
b/ Barbara¹⁰ May Spedden (#1001.214) b. 27 Oct. 1937, m. 3 August 1963, Theodore H. Wilson.
c/ Sewell¹⁰ Lee Spedden, Jr. (#1001.215) b. 5 Dec. 1938, m. 8 Aug. 1964, Sandra P. Perdue, b. 3 Dec. (They have a son, b. 8 May 1967).
d/ Philip¹⁰ Winfield Spedden (#1001.217) b. 6 August 1940, m. Oct. 1961, Charlotte Ann Todd, b. 27 Feb. 1945. Children:
1/ Terry¹¹ Ann Spedden (#1001.218) b. 9 Feb. 1964.
2/ Philip¹¹ Winfield Spedden, Jr. (#1001.219) b. 25 April 1967.
- e/ Betty¹⁰ Alice Spedden (#1001.220) b. 1 Oct. 1941, m. 3 Nov. 1963, William E. Smith, b. 1937. Issue:
1/ Melinda¹¹ Lee Smith (#1001.221) b. 20 Nov. 1966.
f/ Eleanor¹⁰ Jean Spedden (#1001.222) b. 31 Oct. 1946, m. 18 Feb. 1967, McCoy Tall.
- 3/ Rachel⁹ Beckwith (#1001.223) b. 5 May 1918, m. 14 Oct. 1939, Ronald W. Bryan. Children:
a/ Carolyn¹⁰ Bryan (#1001.224) b. 20 March 1940, m. 31 Aug. 1961, Charles Fred Robinson, b. 28 Dec. 1941. Children:
1/ Julia¹¹ Robinson (#1001.225) b. 6 Dec. 1961.
2/ Marilyn¹¹ Hope Robinson (#1001.226) b. 27 April 1964.
3/ Charles¹¹ Fred Robinson, Jr. (#1001.227) b. 12 Nov. 1966.
b/ Ronald¹⁰ W. Bryan, Jr. (#1001.228) b. 25 Feb. 1943.

July 3, 1968

- 4/ Leland⁹ Charles Beckwith, Jr. (#1001.229) b. 27 May 1926, m. 4 March 1948, Edna P. Bloodsworth, b. 12 April 1925. Children:
a/ Cheryl¹⁰ Elaine Beckwith (#1001.230) b. 25 Dec. 1949.
b/ Karen¹⁰ Lee Beckwith (#1001.231) b. 9 Feb. 1951
c/ Lynn¹⁰ Allison Beckwith (#1001.232) b. 13 April 1953
- f. Sallie⁸ Beckwith (#1001.234) b. 14 June 1898, m. 2 Feb. 1916, Errol Goldsborough Pritchett, b. 30 Sept. 1894, d. 21 Sept. 1953. Children:
1/ Errol⁹ Goldsborough Pritchett, Jr. (#1001.235) b. 28 August 1919.
2/ Betty⁹ Lee Pritchett (#1001.236) b. 26 Feb. 1924, m. 25 April 1952, Arthur William Dobson, b. 17 August 1918.
3/ Norval⁹ Eugene Pritchett (#1001.237) b. 24 July 1926, m. 5 Nov. 1953, Dolores Emily Pink, b. 17 Sept. 1931. Children:
a/ Doris¹⁰ May Pritchett (#1001.238) b. 27 May 1954.
b/ Norval¹⁰ Eugene Pritchett, Jr. (#1001.239) b. 28 August 1956.
5. Kate⁷ A. Bell Seward (#1001.240) b. 1865, d. 22 Oct. 1908, buried at Old Trinity Cemetery, Church Creek, Md., m. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., 23 December 1881, William W. Linthicum, b. 1860. Issue:
a. (Rev.) Allen⁸ T. Linthicum (#1001.241) m. Mamie Hubbard, d. 17 Dec. 1907, buried Bena, Virginia.
Children: Sarah, Amelia, Mildred, Shirley, and Virginia.
6. Charles⁷ Henry Seward, Jr. (#1001.247) b. 18 May 1868, d. 2 Feb. 1948; buried Dorchester Memorial Cemetery, Cambridge, Md., m. 30 April 1890, Margaret⁷ Harris Jones (#1001.463) b. 26 Nov. 1866. (See above for children).
a. Imogene⁸ Edith Seward (#1001.248) b. 30 Oct. 1891, m. 29 Oct. 1923, Harold Gregory Applegarth, b. 21 Nov. 1889. Children:
1/ Harold⁹ Pierre Applegarth (#1001.249) b. 2 Nov. 1925.
2/ Anita⁹ Imogene Applegarth (#1001.250) b. 27 May 1927, m. 12 Sept. 1951, Frederick William Young, b. 5 January 1923. Children:
a/ Stephanie¹⁰ Fontaine Young (#1001.251) b. 18 Sept. 1952.
b/ Frederick¹⁰ Christopher Keene Young (#1001.252) b. 11 May 1955.
c/ William¹⁰ Frederick Gregory Young (#1001.253) b. 22 August 1956.
3/ Charles⁹ Henry Applegarth (#1001.254) b. 6 Oct. 1928, m. 23 July 1960, Marie Antoinette Jenocovich, b. 24 April 1933. Children:
a/ Michael¹⁰ David Applegarth (#1001.255) b. Broomal, Penna., 4/2/61
b/ Roberta¹⁰ Ellen Applegarth (#1001.256) b. Westchester, Pa. 11/22/62
c/ Charles¹⁰ Gregory Applegarth (#1001.257) b. Rockville, Md. 8/19/65
- b. Margaret⁸ Clarissa Seward (#1001.258) b. 16 Feb. 1894, m. 28 July 1915, Eric Mende, b. 28 June 1891. Children:
1/ Margaret⁹ Helen Mende (#1001.259) b. 9 May 1916, m. 29 June 1952, Charles Randolph Hughes, Jr., b. 28 March 1913. (Address: 613 Locust St., Cambridge, Md. 21613). Issue:
a/ Charles¹⁰ Randolph Hughes III (#1001.260) b. 23 Feb. 1954.
2/ Seward⁹ Maxwell Mende (#1001.261) b. 23 May 1917, m. 25 Dec. 1937, Kathleen Dashiell Parker, b. 26 February 1917. Children:
a/ Bonnie¹⁰ Kay Mende (#1001.262) b. 1 Feb. 1943, m. 31 July 1964, Daniel O'Neal Elliott, b. 1 August 1940. Issue:
1/ Daniel¹¹ O'Neal Elliott, Jr. (#1001.263) b. 2 June 1965.
b/ Seward¹⁰ Maxwell Mende, Jr. (#1001.264) b. 9 July 1944.
3/ Eric⁹ Mende, Jr. (#1001.265) b. 20 May 1919, m. (1) 16 April 1938, Estelle Caroline Hurley, b. 31 July 1917; m. (2) 30 May 1948, Ellen Gordon Gray, b. 2 Feb. 1921. Children:
a/ Loretta¹⁰ Estelle Mende (#1001.266) b. 25 Feb. 1939, m. 28 June 1961, Roger C. Smith, b. 5 April 1940. (Loretta by first wife.)

July 3, 1968

- b/ Eric¹⁰ Mende III (#1001.267) b. 17 June 1949. (By second wife).
c/ John¹⁰ Patton Mende (#1001.268) b. 11 Aug. 1950. (By second wife).
d/ Robert¹⁰ Hugh Mende (#1001.269) b. 29 July 1952. (By second wife).
e/ Douglas¹⁰ Mende (#1001.270) b. 9 Jan. 1961. (By third wife).
4/ Mary⁹ Louise Mende (#1001.271) b. 1 June 1921, d. 21 March 1963, m.
(1) 1 Nov. 1947, John Albert Marshall; m. (2) Philip E. Spies.
5/ Jeanne⁹ Mende (#1001.272) b. 9 Jan. 1923, m. Dr. Harry L. Halpern.
6/ Guilford⁹ Dudley Mende (#1001.273) b. 21 July 1925, m. 9 Dec. 1948,
Dorothy Bond, b. 21 Jan. 1917.
7/ James⁹ Talbot Mende (#1001.274) b. 28 Dec. 1927, m. 24 June 1950,
Mary J. Miller, b. 22 Feb. 1929. Issue:
a/ James¹⁰ Talbot Mende, Jr. (#1001.275) b. 19 May 1958.
7. Clarence⁷ Lee Seward (#1001.276) b. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Maryland,
26 June 1870, d. Seward's, Dorchester Co., Md., 28 Oct. 1948, buried at the
Memorial Cemetery, Cambridge, m. Baltimore, Md., Holy Trinity Church,
27 June 1893, Nellie Stanton, b. 30 Oct. 1866, d. Wilmington, Delaware,
22 March 1953, cremated. Children:
a. Charles⁸ Carroll Seward (#1001.277) b. 21 Aug. 1894, m. 18 March 1921,
Mary Isabel Feaney, b. 3 Jan. 1900. (Charles served in the Ambulance
Corps in World War I, and was a Colonel in the Air Force in World War II)
1/ Charles⁹ Carroll Seward, Jr. (#1001.278) b. 27 Jan. 1922, d. 23 Dec.
1944. (Killed in action in World War II).
2/ Thomas⁹ Lee Seward (#1001.279) b. 20 May 1927, m. 4 Feb. 1957, Sue
Koenig, b. 13 March 1932. Thomas is a graduate of the University of
Tenn. He served in the U. S. Naval Reserve in World War II. Children:
a/ Charles¹⁰ Walter Seward (#1001.280) b. 16 Nov. 1958.
b/ Sue¹⁰ Carroll Seward (#1001.281) b. 16 March 1960.
b. Clarence⁸ Lee Seward, Jr. (#1001.282) b. Cambridge, Md., 15 Dec. 1896,
d. 12 July 1965, buried Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia,
m. Washington, D. C., 31 Oct. 1924, Ethel Louise Miller, b. 8 July 1892.
(Clarence graduated from Washington College, Chestertown, Md. He served
as a lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps in World War I and was a
commander in the U. S. N. R. in World War II. His wife, Ethel Louise
Miller, served as Red Cross Nurse in Naval Reserve during the first
World War. Ethel Louise is the one who has spent so much time and effort
collecting data on hundreds of the descendants of James¹ Ratcliff (#1001)
so she could submit them to this writer to be included in this book.)
Address: Mrs. Clarence L. Seward, Jr., "Littleworth" Ross Neck, Route #3,
Cambridge, Maryland - 21613. Children:
1/ James⁹ Hodson Seward (#1001.283) b. 14 Sept. 1928, m. Grand Rapids,
Mich., 30 June 1956, Marilyn Anne Rudjinski, b. 11 July 1936. (James
served in the U. S. Air Force during the Korean War. He graduated
from Princeton University in 1950 and received his Masters and
Doctorate Degrees at the University of Michigan.) Children:
a/ Jac¹⁰ Anne Seward (#1001.284) b. 4 August 1957.
b/ Julie¹⁰ Anne Seward (#1001.285) b. 1 Oct. 1960.
c/ Jane¹⁰ Hodson Seward (#1001.286) b. 27 Sept. 1962.
d/ Christopher¹⁰ Lee Seward (#1001.287) b. 19 Oct. 1964.
2/ Jerry⁹ Stanton Seward (#1001.288) b. 28 August 1930, m. Switzerland,
5 Feb. 1958, Charlotte Anne Smith, b. 6 Oct. 1932. (Jerry graduated
from Princeton University in 1952). Children:
a/ Annie¹⁰ Louise Seward (#1001.289) b. 13 August 1958.
b/ Nancy¹⁰ Lee Seward (#1001.290) b. 14 Sept. 1959.
c/ John¹⁰ Stanton Seward (#1001.291) b. 8 Dec. 1960.
d/ Richard¹⁰ Charles Seward (#1001.292) b. 23 March 1963.

July 4, 1968

- c. Margaret⁸ Elizabeth Seward (#1001.293) b. 12 Juno 1899, m. 9 April 1921, Charles Robert Hearn. Children:
1/ Charles⁹ Robert Hearn, Jr. (#1001.294) b. 2 Sept. 1922, m. (1) 6 Dec. 1947, Carolyn Amelia Snyder; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1962, Jacqueline Cambrill. (Charles is a Major in the U. S. Air Force.)
a/ Sharon¹⁰ Louise Hearn (#1001.295) b. 2 Mar 1949 (By first wife)
b/ Charles¹⁰ Robert Hearn III (#1001.296) b. 18 June 1955 " "
c/ Ary¹⁰ Hearn (#1001.297) b. 21 Jan. 1964. (By second wife.)
2/ William⁹ Seward Hearn (#1001.298) b. 6 Sept. 1927, m. 12 July 1958, Margaret Anne Hearn. (William served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.) Issue:
a/ Nancy¹⁰ Colleen Hearn (#1001.299) b. 21 January 1959.
- d. Helen⁸ Seward (#1001.300) b. 8 Nov. 1901, m. 9 June 1928, Milbur Russell Kort Kamp, b. 27 April 1897. Issue:
1/ Patricia⁹ Kort Kamp (#1001.301) b. 20 Feb. 1931, m. 5 Oct. 1957, Loring Chandler Pratt. Children:
a/ Leslie¹⁰ Kay Pratt (#1001.302) b. 17 Dec. 1958.
b/ Steven¹⁰ Chandler Pratt (#1001.303) b. 4 January 1959.
c/ Robert¹⁰ Loring Pratt (#1001.304) b. 19 November 1963.
d/ Scott¹⁰ Gardner Pratt (#1001.305) b. 2 July 1965.
- e. Robert⁸ Milbank Seward (#1001.306) b. 17 Feb. 1904, d. 27 Sept 1962, m. (1) 3 April 1926, Elizabeth (Laws) Williams, b. 24 January 1907; m. (2) 9 April 1948, Katherine Elizabeth McCahill, b. 27 March 1918; m. (3) 13 Dec. 1951, Eleanor Rebecca Mertz. Issue:
1/ Robert⁹ Milbank Seward, Jr. (#1001.307) (By 2nd wife)
- f. Nellie⁸ Stanton Seward (#1001.308) b. 28 Aug. 1909, m. 23 July 1932, Alan Striethoff Barton, b. 19 Nov. 1907, d. 5 June 1955. Children:
1/ Richard⁹ Alan Barton (#1001.309) b. 20 March 1938, m. 5 Sept 1964, Judith Ann Strain. Issue:
a/ Jennifer¹⁰ Lynne Barton (#1001.310) b. 9 August 1966.
2/ Michael⁹ Stuart Barton (#1001.311) b. 4 April 1941.
3/ Martha⁹ Radcliffe Barton (#1001.312) b. 8 June 1945, m. 24 Dec. 1966, Robert D. LeFebvre.
- (1) Margaret⁶ Louise Radcliffe (#1001.313) b. 18 March 1834, d. 28 Nov. 1905, m. 14 Feb. 1857, James Jones, b. 24 March 1809; c. 22 January 1881. Issue:
1. Ida⁷ Belle Jones (#1001.314) d. 5 Dec. 1858, age 6 months.
2. James⁷ Radcliffe Jones, Sr. (#1001.315) b. 26 Sept. 1860, d. 7 May 1923, m. 23 Jan. 1883, Miriam Estelle Navy, b. 28 Aug. 1860, d. 14 Feb. 1923. (The deceased members of this family are all buried in the Jones' family lot, Pig Neck, Cambridge, Md.) Children:
a. Edith⁸ Estelle Jones (#1001.316) b. 30 Nov. 1883, m. 26 June 1908, John Elmer Groff, buried Christ Church Cemetery, Cambridge, Md. Issue:
1/ John⁹ Elmer Groff, Jr. (#1001.317) b. 17 July 1909, m. 19 Dec. 1929, Florine Lucille Bounds, b. 9 June 1910. Children:
a/ John¹⁰ Elmer Groff III (#1001.318) b. 10 Sept. 1930, m. (1) Sylvia Marshall; m. (2) Kathloon Lyndon. Children:
1/ Michael¹¹ Groff (#1001.319) b. 18 Oct. 1959.
2/ Christopher¹¹ Groff (#1001.320) b. 2 Dec. 1965.
3/ James¹¹ Radcliffe Groff (#1001.321) b. 16 Oct. 1964.
b/ Elizabeth¹⁰ Lucille Groff (#1001.322) b. 17 May 1934, m. 6 Nov. 1952, Samuel Edwards, b. 20 Juno 1933. Children:
1/ George¹¹ Steven Edwards (#1001.323) b. 16 June 1954.
2/ Beverly¹¹ Jean Edwards (#1001.324) b. 6 March 1959.

July 4, 1968

- 2/ James⁹ Radcliffe Groff (#1001.325) b. 4 Nov. 1910, d. Nov. 1964, m. 24 July 1935, Hazel Webb, b. 30 March 1911. Issue:
a/ Janice¹⁰ Inez Groff (#1001.326) b. 27 Dec. 1936, m. 21 Dec. 1956, Leonard N. Foxwell, b. 24 Dec. 1931.
- 3/ George⁹ Navy Groff (#1001.327) b. 16 Nov. 1912, m. 24 July 1935, Adelaide Howard, b. 23 July 1913. Children:
a/ George Ann¹⁰ Groff (#1001.328) b. 19 Jan. 1942, m. 19 August 1962, Lyman Willard Hewins, b. 26 Dec. 1939. Children:
1/ Susan¹¹ Bell Hewins (#1001.329) b. 22 Dec. 1963.
2/ Elizabeth¹¹ Hope Hewins (#1001.330) b. 5 Jan. 1965.
b/ Joan¹⁰ Groff (#1001.331) b. 25 July 1945, m. 3 June 1967, Phillip Wayne Gray, b. 2 Jan. 1943.
c/ Patricia¹⁰ Groff (#1001.332) b. 25 July 1945, m. 10 Sept. 1967, William R. Lopez, b. 17 May 1944.
- 4/ Arthur⁹ Donald Groff (#1001.333) b. 3 June 1918, m. Charlotte (Gillis) Sherman, a widow, b. 24 Sept. 1921. Children:
a/ Charlotte¹⁰ Estelle Groff (#1001.334) b. 30 May 1957.
b/ Arthur¹⁰ Donald Groff, Jr. (#1001.335) b. 10 April 1959.
- 5/ Richard⁹ Dunbar Groff (#1001.336) b. 6 Jan. 1920, m. 15 Jan. 1944, Jane Phillips, b. 3 March 1924. Children:
a/ Richard¹⁰ Dunbar Groff, Jr. (#1001.337) b. 17 April 1945.
b/ Glen¹⁰ Groff (#1001.338) b. 16 Nov. 1947.
c/ Gary¹⁰ Groff (#1001.339) b. 14 Jan. 1955.
- 6/ Edith⁹ Groff (#1001.340) b. 30 Sept. 1925, m. 14 Nov. 1945, Frank Mace Wright, b. 14 May 1922. Children:
a/ Terry¹⁰ Lee Wright (#1001.341) b. 23 June 1950.
b/ Nancy¹⁰ Carol Wright (#1001.342) b. 16 Oct. 1952.
c/ Elizabeth¹⁰ Ann Wright (#1001.343) b. 5 Feb. 1955.
- b. James⁸ Radcliffe Jones, Jr. (#1001.344) b. 2 Nov. 1885, d. 21 June 1957, m. 22 June 1909, Lydia Palmer Johnson, b. 23 Sept. 1889, d. 20 April 1961. Issue:
1/ Miriam⁹ Winifred Jones (#1001.345) b. 28 March 1910, d. 30 May 1910.
2/ Lydia⁹ Elizabeth Jones (#1001.346) b. 25 March 1911, d. 15 May 1941, m. 17 Aug. 1940, Levin Vernon Mowbray, b. 14 Feb. 1909. Issue:
a/ Faye¹⁰ Mowbray (#1001.347) b. 12 Jan. 1935, by previous marriage, m. 18 May 1963, William David Bromwell, Sr., b. 13 May 1937. Children:
1/ William¹¹ David Bromwell, Jr. (#1001.348) b. 10 Feb. 1965.
2/ Elizabeth¹¹ Naomi Bromwell (#1001.349) b. 2 March 1966.
- 3/ James⁹ Radcliffe Jones III (#1001.350) b. 25 Nov. 1912, m. 25 Dec. 1936, Marion Emcline Slacum, b. 24 July 1917. Children:
a/ James¹⁰ Radcliffe Jones IV (#1001.351) b. 25 Nov. 1943, m. 30 January 1965, Carol Lynn Winchester, b. 23 April 1942.
b/ William¹⁰ Navy Jones (#1001.352) b. 8 August 1945, m. 10 Feb. 1967, Carole Moore Elliott, b. 5 Nov. 1942.
c/ Anne¹⁰ Edna Jones (#1001.353) b. 8 July 1952.
- 4/ Mary⁹ Naomi Jones (#1001.354) b. 13 Nov. 1913, m. 22 June 1945, Arthur Stokes Wheatley, Sr., b. 12 Nov. 1919. Children:
a/ James¹⁰ William Vickers, Sr. (#1001.355) b. 22 Jan. 1936 (by a previous marriage) m. 8 Jan. 1965, Lossie Brenda Ruark, b. 26 May 1945. Children:
1/ Rhondall Lynn Vickers (#1001.356) b. 11 Sept. 1957.
2/ James¹¹ William Vickers, Jr. (#1001.357) b. 5 Feb. 1960.
3/ Kimberly¹¹ Dawn Vickers (#1001.358) b. 6 Dec. 1965.
b/ Arthur¹⁰ Stokes Wheatley, Jr. (#1001.359) b. 13 Sept. 1948.
c/ Radcliffe¹⁰ Steele Wheatley (#1001.360) b. 26 Nov. 1949.
d/ Charles¹⁰ Steven Wheatley (#1001.361) b. 24 Aug. 1954.
- 5/ Miriam⁹ Estelle Jones (#1001.362) b. 30 Oct. 1916, m. 12 Oct. 1940, William Frederick Gray, Sr., b. 2 Oct. 1917. Children:

- a/ Miriam¹⁰ Elizabeth Gray (#1001.363) b. 30 Jan. 1943, m. 25 Feb. 1967,
 Dennis Larrie Feldmeier, b. 19 April 1947. Issue:
 1/ Jeffrey¹¹ Blair Feldmeier (#1001.364) b. 25 April 1968.
- b/ Charlotte¹⁰ Marie Gray (#1001.365) b. 10 Dec. 1945, m. 5 February 1966,
 Charles Everett Payne, b. 26 May 1937. Issue:
 1/ Charles¹¹ Kirk Payne (#1001.366) b. 1 Sept. 1967.
- c/ William¹⁰ Frederick Gray, Jr. (#1001.367) b. 24 July 1956.
- 6/ Loretta⁹ Ethel Jones (#1001.368) b. 24 Sept. 1917, m. 12 June 1938, James
 Clark Garing, Jr., b. 9 June 1915. Children:
 a/ Loretta¹⁰ Wanda Garing (#1001.369) b. 13 April 1939, m. 17 Jan. 1958,
 Franklin Dulany Todd, Sr., b. 4 Oct. 1937. Children:
 1/ Tracy¹¹ Lea Todd (#1001.370) b. 22 Oct. 1958.
 2/ Terry¹¹ Ann Todd (#1001.371) b. 1 Feb. 1962.
 3/ Tammy¹¹ Dec Todd (#1001.372) b. 11 Aug. 1964.
 4/ Franklin¹¹ Dulany Todd, Jr. (#1001.373) b. 13 July 1966.
 5/ James¹¹ Clyde Timothy Todd (#1001.374) b. 5 July 1967.
- b/ Barbara¹⁰ Palmer Garing (#1001.375) b. 2 April 1943, m. 28 June 1961,
 James Lingan Spicer, b. 6 July 1939. Issue:
 1/ Jamie¹¹ Lin Spicer (#1001.376) b. 5 Aug. 1962.
- c/ James¹⁰ Clark Garing III (#1001.377) b. 16 June 1944.
- 7/ Lee⁹ Morgan Jones, Sr. (#1001.378) b. 6 April 1920, m. 30 Sept. 1942,
 Mitty Emma Gillis, b. 23 Aug. 1921. Children:
 a/ Constance¹⁰ Lee Jones (#1001.379) b. 28 April 1944, m. 31 July 1965,
 James Robert Glover, b. 17 March 1942.
 b/ Lyda¹⁰ Elizabeth Jones (#1001.380) b. 2 March 1945.
 c/ Leel¹⁰ Morgan Jones, Jr. (#1001.381) b. 22 Sept. 1946, d. 21 April 1967.
 d/ George¹⁰ Navy Jones (#1001.382) b. 18 June 1948.
 e/ Deborah¹⁰ Margaret Jones (#1001.383) b. 22 Feb. 1953.
- 8/ Mace⁹ Navy Jones (#1001.384) b. 28 Nov. 1921, m. 14 May 1943, Janet
 Mildred Hodge, b. 2 March 1923. Children:
 a/ Janet¹⁰ Dianne Jones (#1001.385) b. 3 March 1944, m. 19 April 1964,
 Dennis Joseph Eagan, b. 4 June 1942. Children:
 1/ Traciell¹¹ Lynn Eagan (#1001.386) b. 26 Jan. 1965.
 2/ Thomas¹¹ Eagan (#1001.387) b. 19 Sept. 1967.
 b/ Maceene¹⁰ Linda Jones (#1001.388) b. 26 Sept. 1946, m. 16 May 1966,
 Louis Anthony Palmeri, b. 22 Sept. 1927. Issue:
 1/ Gary¹¹ Dayton Palmeri (#1001.389) b. 10 Feb. 1967.
- c/ Macel¹⁰ Earl Jones (#1001.390) b. 29 Feb. 1948.
 d/ Mark¹⁰ William Jones (#1001.391) b. 17 Oct. 1957.
- 9/ Nellie⁹ Mae Jones (#1001.392) b. 10 Nov. 1923, m. 19 July 1953, Kenneth
 Earl Butts, Sr., b. 16 April 1925. Children:
 a/ Gretal¹⁰ Mae Butts (#1001.393) b. 13 May 1949 (By a previous marriage.)
 b/ Kenneth¹⁰ Earl Butts, Jr. (#1001.394) b. 24 April 1954.
 c/ Christine¹⁰ Mae Butts (#1001.395) b. 30 July 1956 (twin).
 d/ Christopher¹⁰ Milo Butts (#1001.396) b. 30 July 1956 (twin).
- 10/ Robert⁹ Patterson Jones (#1001.397) b. 7 Oct. 1926, m. 1 June 1951, Mary
 Gardner Garing, b. 8 June 1931. Children:
 a/ Mary¹⁰ Ellen Jones (#1001.398) b. 31 March 1952.
 b/ Ida¹⁰ Kay Jones (#1001.399) b. 19 Sept. 1954.
 c/ Susan¹⁰ Palmer Jones (#1001.400) b. 25 Nov. 1956.
 d/ Scott¹⁰ Patterson Jones (#1001.401) b. 9 June 1963.
- 11/ Thomas⁹ Arthur Jones (#1001.402) b. 6 Sept. 1929, m. 5 Feb. 1949,
 Jacqueline Ann Walker, b. 21 Sept. 1927. Children:
 a/ Reginald¹⁰ Ann Jones (#1001.403) b. 25 Aug. 1950.
 b/ Thomas¹⁰ Jeffrey Jones (#1001.404) b. 28 Sept. 1952.
 c/ Jennifer¹⁰ Louise Jones (#1001.405) b. 7 Dec. 1953.

- c. George⁸ W. Jones (#1001.406) b. 8 Aug. 1887, d. 3 Sept. 1887.
- d. Miriam⁸ Ethel Jones (#1001.407) b. 5 Sept. 1888, m. Cambridge, Maryland, 5 June 1912, Ford Richardson, an army officer, b. 14 Oct. 1884. (Address: 320 Suffolk Road, Baltimore, Md. 21218. Children:
- 1/ Ford⁹ Richardson, Jr. (#1001.408) b. Cambridge, Md., 7 Dec. 1914, m. 12 April 1941, Grace Kersey, b. 28 July 1913. Issue:
 - a/ Jane¹⁰ Ethel Richardson (#1001.409) b. 30 August 1955.
 - 2/ James⁹ Richardson (#1001.410) b. Ft. Sam Houston, Texas, 2 Oct. 1916, m. Davidson, Conn., 4 July 1942, Mary Musgrave, b. Boston, 29 July 1916.
 - a/ James¹⁰ Ford Richardson (#1001.411) b. Davidson, Conn. 4 July 1949.
 - 3/ Miriam⁹ Ethel Richardson (#1001.412) b. Cambridge, Md., 24 July 1921, m. 25 Oct. 1947, William Albert Russell, b. Baltimore, Md., 19 July 1915.
 - a/ Martha¹⁰ Lewis Russell (#1001.413) b. Miami, Fla., 24 Oct. 1948.
 - b/ David¹⁰ Stanislaw Russell (#1001.414) b. Miami, 5 Feb. 1952.
 - c/ Judith¹⁰ Ford Russell (#1001.415) b. Miami, 22 May 1953.
- e. George⁸ Navy Jones (#1001.416) b. Cambridge, Md., 29 Dec. 1890, m. Cambridge, 20 Oct. 1915, Helen Zeigler, b. 5 Oct. 1894. Children:
- 1/ George⁹ Navy Jones, Jr. (#1001.417) b. 1 Sept. 1918, d. 17 March 1922.
 - 2/ William⁹ Grason Jones (#1001.418) b. Cambridge, 12 Jan. 1925, m. Cambridge, 27 March 1947, Jacqueline Marie Lucas, b. 6 Mar. 1928. Children:
 - a/ Christine¹⁰ Marie Jones (#1001.419) b. 17 Aug. 1947.
 - b/ William¹⁰ Grason Jones, Jr. (#1001.420) b. Cambridge, 14 May 1951.
 - c/ Steven¹⁰ Nelson Jones (#1001.421) b. 2 June 1954.
 - 3/ George⁹ Nelson Jones (#1001.422) b. Cambridge, 24 July 1926, m. 26 Oct. 1957, Esther Dunlop Gould, b. 8 May 1934. Children:
 - a/ Helen¹⁰ Elizabeth Jones (#1001.423) b. 29 March 1959.
 - b/ Mary¹⁰ Katherine Jones (#1001.424) b. 8 March 1964.
- f. Clarence⁸ E. Jones (#1001.425) b. 10 March 1893, m. (1) 20 February 1915, Della Elizabeth Cannon, b. 18 Dec. 1899, d. 28 Dec. 1963; m. (2) 5 June 1964, Xanthippe (Lee) Meekins, b. 6 April 1901. Children:
- 1/ Clarence⁹ E. Jones, Jr. (#1001.426) b. 22 Feb. 1916, m. 30 March 1937, Mary Margaret Foxwell, b. 14 July 1919. Children:
 - a/ Elizabeth¹⁰ Ann Jones (#1001.427) b. 7 Dec. 1937, m. Benjamin Parks.
 - 1/ Vickie¹¹ Lynn Parks (#1001.428) b. 7 Aug. 1958.
 - 2/ Tracy¹¹ Lynn Parks (#1001.429) b. 1 Nov. 1962.
 - b/ Robert¹⁰ Eugene Jones (#1001.430) b. 29 Nov. 1939, m. 5 August 1961, Darlene Marshall, b. 11 July 1943. Children:
 - 1/ Joann¹¹ Robin Jones (#1001.431) b. 18 July 1962.
 - 2/ Julie¹¹ Renca Jones (#1001.432) b. 16 Feb. 1966.
 - 2/ Julian⁹ Haze Jones (#1001.433) b. 3 March 1919, m. (1) 11 March 1943, Ernestine Newsome, b. 28 June 1919; m. (2) 12 June 1965, Helen Fobel.
 - a/ Julia¹⁰ Carol Jones (#1001.434) b. 23 Sept. 1949 (by first wife).
- g. Arthur⁸ Donald Jones (#1001.435) b. 3 Oct. 1895, m. 30 Nov. 1922, Sophie Louise Kirwan, b. 30 Sept. 1896. Children:
- 1/ Arthur⁹ Donald Jones, Jr. (#1001.436) b. 14 Nov. 1923, d. 1 April 1924.
 - 2/ Sophie⁹ Louise Jones (#1001.437) b. 18 April 1925, m. 2 August 1947, Paul F. Jackson, b. 1924. Issue:
 - a/ Susan¹⁰ Carroll Jackson (#1001.438) b. 2 July 1949.
 - 3/ Donald⁹ Kirwan Jones (#1001.439) b. 14 April 1930, m. 28 July 1950, Carolyn Faye Vickers, b. 7 Aug. 1932. Children:
 - a/ Donald¹⁰ Kirwan Jones, Jr. (#1001.440) b. 3 March 1951.
 - b/ Arthur¹⁰ Dennis Jones (#1001.441) b. 28 Feb. 1953.
 - c/ Deborah¹⁰ Ann Jones (#1001.442) b. 21 Aug. 1955.
 - d/ Michael¹⁰ Radcliffe Jones (#1001.443) b. 3 Dec. 1958.

- 4/ Elizabeth⁹ Ann Jones (#1001.444) b. 5 Dec. 1932, m. 19 Aug 1956,
 Byron Gene Maddox, b. 9 Nov. 1931. Children:
 a/ Mary¹⁰ Elizabeth Maddox (#1001.445) b. 20 August 1958.
 b/ Byron¹⁰ Gene Maddox, Jr. (#1001.446) b. 19 June 1961.
 c/ Margaret¹⁰ Ann Maddox (#1001.447) b. 4 Jan. 1966.

21 Aug. 1922

- h. Sarah⁸ Louise Jones (#1001.448) b. 4 March 1898, m. (1) Henry Beutz
 Ritcher, b. 1 Aug (1893?); m. (2) 16 Feb. 1944, Leon Elroy DeTurk,
 b. 26 Sept. 1895, d. 28 June 1963. Children:
 1/ Sarah⁹ Louise Ritcher (#1001.449) b. 29 Aug. 1923, m. 16 Feb. 1944,
 Emmanuel De J. Lobato, b. 31 Dec. 1918. Children:
 a/ Emmanuel¹⁰ Joseph Lobato (#1001.450) b. 22 May 1945, Lancs., Pa.
 b/ Anthony¹⁰ Xavier Lobato (#1001.451) b. Lancs., Pa., 16 Apr 1948
 c/ Mark¹⁰ Nelson Lobato (#1001.452) b. Albuquerque, NM, 22 Nov 1949
 d/ Gerard Scott Lobato (#1001.453) b. Plainfield, NJ, 13 Dec. 1951.
 e/ Judith¹⁰ Antonio Lobato (#1001.454) b. Plainfield, 16 Apr. 1953.
 f/ David¹⁰ Henry Lobato (#1001.455) b. Plainfield, 16 Nov. 1956.
 2/ Helen⁹ Irene DeTurk (#1001.456) b. 8 March 1934, m. 27 Mar 1953,
 Donald Emory Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 26 March 1936. Issue:
 a/ Donna Leigh Jones (#1001.457) b. Reading, Pa., 5 June 1953.
 b/ Kathie¹⁰ Ann Jones (#1001.458) b. Reading, Pa., 12 June 1955.
 c/ Cheryl¹⁰ Robin Jones (#1001.459) b. Reading, 12 Oct. 1958.
 d/ Robert¹⁰ Dean Jones (#1001.460) b. Reading, 12 June 1961.
 e/ Jeffrey¹⁰ Craig Jones (#1001.461) b. Reading, 4 Aug. 1965.

3. Edith⁷ M. Jones (#1001.462) b. 2 June 1863, d. 15 Oct. 1947, buried Old
 Trinity Cemetery, Church Creek, Md., m. Guilford Dudley Euritte.
 4. Margaret⁷ Harris (#1001.463) b. Cambridge, Md., 26 Nov. 1866, d. 7 April
 1946, m. 30 April 1890, Charles Henry Seward, Jr. (#1001.247) b. 18 May
 1868, d. 2 Feb. 1948. (For descendants see under #1001.247).
 (j) Frances⁶ Katherine Radcliffe (#1001.464) b. Dorchester Co., Md., 23 March
 1836, d. 15 March 1914, m. 13 Aug. 1866, Edward Creighton Johnson, b.
 8 Feb. 1808, d. 22 Aug. 1883. Children:
 1. Martha⁷ Johnson (#1001.465) b. 15 June 1868, d. 23 Dec. 1937, m.
 William Ennals Hooper, b. 7 April 1863, d. 15 Feb. 1946;
 2. Margaret⁷ K. Johnson (#1001.466) b. 17 July 1870, d. 13 May 1949, m.
 J. Aubrey Jordan, d. 13 Jan. 1954.
 3. James⁷ Creighton Johnson (#1001.467) b. 14 July 1872, d. 1 March 1930.
 4. Sewell⁷ Marvin Johnson (#1001.468) b. 31 March 1878, d. 18 Dec. 1951,
 m. 22 Nov. 1905, Helen Alexander Skinner, b. 11 Dec. 1881; d. 23 August
 1964, buried at Old Trinity Church Cemetery, Church Creek, Md. Children:
 a. Helen⁸ Sewell Johnson (#1001.469) b. 1 Sept 1906, m. 3 October 1945,
 Leonard Crane Rennie, b. 1 Sept. 1903 (3073 Canal St., Washington, D.C.)
 b. Kathleen⁸ Bayly Johnson (#1001.470) b. 17 Dec. 1909, m. 25 March 1936,
 Joel Parsons Baker, b. 17 Dec. 1909. Children:
 1/ Kathleen⁹ Alexander Baker (#1001.471) b. 30 Aug. 1941, m. 6 June
 1962, William Oliver Moorefield, b. 1936. Children:
 a/ Jonathan¹⁰ Moorefield (#1001.472) b. 23 June 1963.
 b/ Jennifer¹⁰ Moorefield (#1001.473) b. 11 April 1966.
 2/ Deborah⁹ Radcliffe Baker (#1001.474) b. 7 April 1953.
 (k) George⁶ W. V. Radcliffe (#1001.475) b. 22 Jan. 1838, d. 29 July 1864.
 (l) Isabelle⁶ S. Radcliffe (#1001.476) b. 25 Feb. 1840, d. 29 Jan. 1919, m.
 Thomas Jones, b. 1843, d. 1906, lost in a storm in Chesapeake Bay.
 (m) Cornelia⁶ Radcliffe (#1001.477) b. 1843, d. 1919, m. (1) 7 Dec. 1864,
 Navy Thomas, b. 1837, d. 1872; m. (2) Mr. Stevens, b. 1852, d. 1936.
 2. William³ Ratcliff (#1001.478) b. Talbot Co., Md., ca. 1724.
 3. James³ Ratcliff (#1001.479) (James², Richard¹) b. St. Michaels, c. 1726.
 4. Peter³ Ratcliff (#1001.480) b. St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Md., c. 1728.
 m. Third Haven MM, Talbot Co., Md., 1757, 4m, 25d, see pp. 169, 170, 172.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN² RATCLIFF (#1002)
Of Kinston, Dobbs Co., N. C.

John² Ratcliff (#1002) hat the home plantation "Jacob and John's Pasture", St. Michael's Parish, Anderbies Creek, Talbot Co., Md., 15 September 1694 (010) d. Kinston (Lower Falling Creek, Society of Friends) N. C., c. Dec. 1771 (102a) m. Third Haven Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Talbot Co., Md., 1719, 9m, 26d (6 January 1720 N.S.), Sarah Fellows, dau. of Robert and Sarah Fellows of Talbot Co., Md. See Third Haven Monthly Meeting Minutes, Society of Friends, Vol. 2, pp. 179, 181, 385, Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md., 21201:

"At our monthly meeting at the head of Third Haven Creek the 30th day of the 7th month 1719, John Ratcliff and Sarah Fellows appeared in this meeting & declared their intentions of marriage, the first time. Peter Harwood and Thomas Atkinson are to inquire into the man's clearness and report to the next meeting.

"At a quarterly meeting at our meeting house at the head of Tred Avon Creek the 28th and 29th of the 8th month 1719, John Ratcliff and Sarah Fellows appeared at this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage, the second time. They having the consent of their parents and nothing appearing to obstruct they are left to their liberty in the truth to effect their marriage, they appointing time and place, and making the same public. (118g).

"At a monthly meeting at the house of John Stevens on Dividing Creek, the 25th and 26th of the 9th month 1719, John Ratcliff and William Ratcliff's marriages were accomplished in good order." (118h).

"At a monthly meeting held at our meeting house at the head of Tread Haven Creek the 25th and 26th of the 10month 1734, James² Ratcliff (#1001) informs this meeting that (his brother) John Ratcliff (#1002) and John Fellows intend to remove themselves and families unto some part of the government of Carolina and desires a few lines by way of certificate. This meeting appoints Thomas Atkinson and James Ratcliff to bear conversation and circumstances so that care may be taken that they leave on our part in honor and provide a certificate against the next monthly meeting with approbation and signing (118i).

"It is reported to this meeting, 1725, 11m, 29d, that John Hubanks and Abigail, his wife, are both departed this life and have left two small children, and that their grandfather, Thomas Hubanks, Gentleman, willing that they should be bound to John² Ratcliff (#1002) to learn. Peter Harwood and Thomas Atkinson appointed to advise." Third Haven M^l minutes, Vol. 1, p. 384.

The Talbot Co., Maryland deed records indicate that:

Sarah (Fellows) Ratcliff received a 120 acre tract of land "Goughton" 7 July 1720, from her deceased father's estate, Robert Fellows of Talbot Co., by Robert Fellows and John Fellow, her brothers, who were administrators of the estate, see deeds Liber RF#12, Folio 404. "From John and Robert Fellow to your wife, Sarah Ratcliff, etc" see Debt Book, Maryland Land Office, Annapolis, Md. year 1738, p. 26. (100 acres.)

John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, sold 25 acres of "Jacob and John's Pasture" to James² Ratcliff (#1001) 18 March 1734, Liber JB#14, Folio 77.

John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, sold to Edward Harding, 2 May 1735, 109 acres of land "RATCLIFF'S CHOICE" on King's Creek, Talbot Co., Maryland on Hawk's Branch, for 20 pounds of money, see Liber TB#14, Folio 80. (Talbot Co.)

John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, and Joseph Ratcliff, his oldest son and heir at law, sold 100 acres of land "Goughton" or Goffston to Gabriel Horoson in 1737, see Liber JL#19, Folio 8-10 and Liber LI#20, Folio 425.

"John Ratcliff of Dobbs Co., in the Province of N. C., planter, and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, and Joseph Ratcliff, his oldest son and heir at law, sold 100 acres, "Galloway Grant" adjoining "Goughton" on Treadhaven Creek and Spring Creek branch of King's Creek" (near Ratcliffe Manor) to John Goldsborough, 11 December 1759, see Liber JL#19, Folio 8 and 10."

Joseph Ratcliff (#1007) shoemaker, administrator of John Ratcliff estate, secured letters of administration from Dobbs Co., N. C. to sell property of John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, 24 April 1775, "it being certified that John Ratcliff (#1002) late of Dobbs Co., in this Province (N.C.) planter, is dead and hath made no will or testament" etc., see Liber JL#20, Folio 434, 425. (014c).

- Other information regarding John² Ratcliff (#1002) of Kinston, N. C.
- (1) John Ratcliff made entry for 100 acres of land in Craven Co., N. C., 13 Oct. 1730 (103a). Apparently this land was at the juncture of the Neuse River and Lower Falling Creek, some 6 or 7 miles west of the present day city of Kinston, N. C.
 - (2) John Ratcliff petitioned Newton Council, 20 Feb. 1739, for a warrant for 300 acres of land in Craven Co., N. C. (104a), but apparently this petition was denied.
 - (3) John Ratcliff petitioned the Council at Bath Town, N. C.; 12 March 1745-46 for a warrant for 50 acres of land in Craven Co., N. C. (104c)
 - (4) John Ratcliff bought 400 acres of land in Craven Co., N. C., 18 March 1745, from his brother-in-law, Robert Fellows. This land was along the north side of the Neuse River and along the east side of Lower Falling Creek, and included part of Ton's Pocosin, a swamp-like area, and called "Ratcliff's Chance" according to N. C. State Dept. records, but much more likely was called "Ratcliff's Choice" as the home plantation in Talbot Co., Maryland had been called.
 - (5) John Ratcliff seems to have been a charter member of the Lower Falling Creek Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, which was organized in 1742, as we read in their minutes, "the Society met regularly at the home of John Ratcliff" dated 28 March 1748 (102a). (See LIFE OF DANIEL STANTON, page 170, located at Greensboro, N. C. Guilford College.)
 - (6) John Ratcliff petitioned the Council at New Bern, N. C., 6 April 1750, for a warrant for 250 acres in Johnston Co., N. C. (104f). King George II and Gov. Gabriel Johnston, of the colony of N. C., granted this land the 10th of July 1750 (103c). This land was part of John Fellows' survey--another brother-in-law.
 - (7) In 1754 John Ratcliff, Sr. sold land in Johnston Co., N. C., to his son, Joseph Ratcliff (106c). (This was originally Craven Co. land.)
 - (8) In 1754 John² Ratcliff, Sr. (#1002) sold land in Johnston Co., N. C., to his son, John³ Ratcliff, Jr. (#1011) (106d).
 - (9) In 1754 John Ratcliff, Sr. sold land in Johnston Co., N. C. to John Freeman (106c).
 - (10) On the 10th of May 1760, John Ratcliff was granted 140 acres in Dobbs Co., N. C., Province of N. C., Arthur Dobbs, governor (103c). (Again county lines had changed, but this land is still in the area just west of Kinston, N. C.)
 - (11) On 27 April 1767 John Ratcliff was granted 90 acres in Dobbs Co., by patent from Province of N. C., William Tryon, governor (103d).
 - (12) John Ratcliff, Sr. must have died late in 1771, as letters were issued by the Secretary of State concerning the disposition of his estate for the January 1772 session of court in Dobbs Co., N. C. (Talbot Co., Md., records indicate that John² Ratcliff died intestate.) The Lenoir Co. courthouse at Kinston was destroyed by fire Oct 21 1873 so the older records of Craven, Johnston, Dobbs; Edgecomb, Green, & Wayne Counties were also destroyed--a terrible genealogical loss.
 - (13) John Ratcliff, Sr. must have died a member in good standing of the Society of Friends, as their Lower Falling Creek Monthly Meeting minutes record the appointment of Thomas Cox as overseer of the monthly meeting "in the room of John Ratcliff, deceased." (102a). Walter R. Williams in his magnificent book, The Rich Heritage of Quakerism, informs us that "overseers were charged with the oversight of the outward conduct, behavior and habits of life of the members, seeing that they conformed to the church discipline, etc. The overseer sought to guard the members of the meeting against tale-bearing, breaking of promises, failure to attend meetings regularly, smoking tobacco on the streets, cursing, lying, excessive use of alcoholic beverages, non-payment of taxes, extravagance of clothing and furniture, failure on the part of the parents to see that

children read the Scriptures, the employment of a priest or minister to perform a wedding ceremony, a too hasty marriage after a husband or wife had died, or for "marrying out of meeting". Used by permission of the publisher (209).

- (14) John² Ratcliff (#1002) who must have died about December 1771, some five or six miles west of Kinston, N. C., must have been buried in the Friends Burial Grounds near the Lower Falling Creek Meeting House, nearby, or in the Caswell Cemetery, also near the junction of the Neuse River and Lower Falling Creek, but wherever his place of burial may be no trace of it has been found by 1972. If he ever had a headstone it was probably removed or destroyed in the years 1800-1828, when the Society of Friends prohibited their members from placing tombstones larger than six inches high, at the graves of their dead.
- (15) We have been told that the Ratcliffs first located along the Roanoke River in N. C., in 1734. The Third Haven Monthly Meeting of Friends records of Talbot Co., Md., indicate that John Ratcliff (#1002) and family did move from Maryland in 1734, but the first record of land purchased in N. C., was near Kinston and in 1738, whether the family lived along the Roanoke River in the meantime I simply don't know. In any event, it seems that a large family group did settle in the Kinston area. Because of many changes in County lines during the intervening years land records will be found in the following counties: Craven Co., 1738-1746; Johnston Co., 1746-1759; Dobbs Co., 1759-1791; Lenoir Co., 1791 up to the present time.
- (16) John² Ratcliff (#1002) left an estate of 500 pounds (English money) when he died in 1771 (107a).
- (17) John² Ratcliff owned land on the north side of the Neuse River and on the east side of Lower Falling Creek, including part of Ton's Pocosin, as a Survey of Richard Caswell's land, Dobbs Co., N. C., 21 July 1774, gave John Ratcliff's line as one of the boundaries. (106af). His home plantation must have been called "Ratcliff's Choice" for the old home plantation in Maryland, although the N. C. records show its name as "Ratcliff's Chance," I simply do not believe good Quakers would name their homes "chance").
- (18) Because of the Revolutionary War, John Ratcliff's real estate was not sold until in 1777, to John Kennedy. When the writer visited this area in July 1966, he found that the Kennedy family had given some land in this very area to the Kennedy Baptist Orphanage for Boys, which is a well kept, attractive group of buildings in a quiet, country atmosphere some five miles west of Kinston, N. C.
- (19) In 1760 the noted Quaker evangelist, Daniel Stanton, visited the home of John Ratcliff (#1002) at his plantation near the Lower Falling Creek Meeting House. (027).
- Children of John and Sarah (Fellows) Ratcliff (#1002):
- i. Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) b. Talbot Co., Md., about 1720.
 - ii. Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008) b. Talbot Co., Md., 1722-1730.
 - iii. Benjamin³ Ratcliff (#1009.001) b. Talbot Co., 1722-1733. All we know about him is: he bought and sold land in 1754, in Johnston Co., N. C.
 - iv. Elam³ Ratcliff (#1009.301) possibly a son. Sold land in 1800, in Lenoir Co., N. C., and bought land in Craven Co., N. C. much earlier.
 - v. Samuel³ Ratcliff (#1009.401) bought land in 1749, Johnston Co., N.C. more likely the brother of John (#1002).
 - vi. Aaron³ Ratcliff (#1009.501) possibly a son, but more likely a grandson. See U. S. Census of 1790, Dobbs Co., Newborn District, N. C. See also Appendix A for list of tracts of land bought and sold in Lenoir Co.
 - vii. Phoeby Ratcliff (#1009.601) possibly a daughter, but more likely a grand-daughter, n. Dobbs Co., N. C., in 1778, Shadrack Vining, see The North Carolinian, Dec. 1959.
 - viii. John³ Ratcliff (#1011) b. Talbot Co., Md., 1725, d. Chatham Co., N. C. 1803, 3m, 23d, n. Kinston, N. C., 1748, 8m, 7d, Ann Farmer.

Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007)
Kinston, Dobbs County, N. C.

- Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) b. near St. Michaels, Talbot Co., Md., on the family plantation "RATCLIFF'S CHOICE" about 1720, place of death not known, but most likely Dobbs Co., N. C., before 1790, place unknown, but probably Dobbs Co., N. C., name of girl unknown, but probably a Quaker girl of the Lower Falling Creek Meeting. Facts known about Joseph:

"John² Ratcliff (#1002) and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, and Joseph Ratcliff his oldest son and heir at law" sold 100 acres of land (Goughton) to Gabriol Moroson, in 1737, see Talbot Co., Md., deeds, Liber JL#19, Folio 8-10, and Liber LL#20, Folio 425.

Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) bought land near Kinston, Johnston Co., N. C., in 1754, from his father, John² Ratcliff, Sr. (#1002)(106c).

Joseph³ Ratcliff sold land near Kinston, Dobbs Co., N. C., in 1761, to Jesse Webb (106h). Probably the same land bought in 1754.

The 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., gives the names of Joseph Ratcliff (#1007) and the names of his sons: Isaiah⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.001), William⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.300) and John⁴ Young Ratcliff (#1007.801).

Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) performed some kind of military service in the Revolutionary War, up to Jan 8, 1771 (104).

The Secretary of State of N. C. issued letters in regard to the estate of John² Ratcliff (#1002) of Dobbs Co., N. C., in Jan 1772, to Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) as administrator, with William Ayler and Gershon Wiggins as sureties of the bond, bond in the sum of 500 pounds in English money (107a).

Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) sold land belonging to his parents, John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, in Talbot Co., Md., in 1769, to William Marsh Catropc, see deeds Liber TL#20, Folio 425.

Joseph³ Ratcliff "shoemaker, administrator of the John Ratcliff estate, secured letters of administration from Dobbs Co., N. C., to sell property of John Ratcliff and Sarah Ratcliff, his wife, located in Talbot Co., Md., sold 24 Apr 1775". "It boing certificid that John Ratcliff, late of Dobbs Co., N. C.; planter, is dead, and hath made no will or testament." See Talbot Co., Md., deeds Liber TL#20, Folio 434. (This land was also sold to William Marsh Catropc, as well as some other land in 1777.) (014c).

Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) sold land in Dobbs Co., N. C., in 1787, to Joshua Groom (106r).

Joseph Ratcliff sold land to Aaron Ratcliff, possibly a brother, but more likoly a son or nephew, deed was recorded in Lenoir Co. about 1814.

The fragmentary (four pages) records of the Lower Falling Creek Meeting of the Society of Friends, near Kinston, N. C., do not tell anything about Joseph Ratcliff (#1007). It is likoly that he was disowned by the society for his warlike activitities in the Revolutionary War. It is not known that he moved to Orangeburg District, S. C., but it is possible that he moved there soon after the death of his father, John² Ratcliff (#1002) although no known records even suggest this.

Children of Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) and his wife:

- a. Isaiah⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.001) b. 24 April 1750, see below.
- b. William⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.300) b. about 1752. See below.
- c. John⁴ Young Ratcliff (#1007.801) b. about 1753, see below.
- d. Richard⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.851) probably a son of Joseph and born about 1755 as his name did not appear on the 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., so he must have been less than 16 years old at that time. The U. S. Census of 1790, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., page 98, shows him as the head of a household having 4 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females and 17 slaves.
- e. Samuel⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.901) b. about 1757. See U. S. Census of 1790, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., page 96, 1 male over 16, 2 females, no slaves.
- f. Lewis⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.951) Executor of his brother, William's will.

DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007) AND HIS WIFE
of Lower Falling Creek, Near Kinston, Lenoir Co., N. C.

a. Isaiah⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.001) (Joseph³ John² Richard¹) b. about five miles west of Kinston, N. C., probably on the family plantation "RATCLIFF'S CHOICE" NEAR THE Lower Falling Creek Freinds' Meeting House, 24 April 1750, d. in Indiana, 30 April 1823, aged 73y 6d, m. probably in S. C., about 1775, Nancy Brown, b. (S. C.?) 1757, d. S. C., 26 Dec 1810. Isaiah's name appears on the 1799 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., along with his father's name, and the name of his brother, William (#1007.300). The U. S. Census of 1790, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., indicates that Isaiah and Nancy Ratcliff had 1 son, three daughters, and no slaves.

Children of Isaiah⁴ and Nancy (Brown) Ratcliff:

- (0) Son⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.001a) b. before 1790.
- (1) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.002) b. before 1790.
- (2) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.3) b. before 1790.
- (3) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.004) b. before 1790.
- (4) Joseph⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.005) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., 19 March 1793, d. Pienville, Pienville Parish, La., 27 Oct 1857, buried Old Friendship Cemetery, m. (S. C.?) about 1818, Annis Johnson, b. S. C., 4 Feb 1799, d. Walton Co., Fla., 22 Feb 1845. Joseph m. (2) Walton Co., Fla., 15 Sept 1846, Rebecca Elkin. Joseph and Annis after their marriage lived in Gwinnett Co., Ga., then moved to Muscogee Co., Ga., where they lived until 1836; then they moved to Russell Co., Ala., where they lived until 1844; then the family moved to Walton Co., Fla., where they were living when Annis died, 22 Feb 1845, and where Joseph m. (2) 15 Sept 1846, Rebecca Elkin. In 1849 Joseph and his family moved to Pienville, Pienville Parish, La., where they lived until Joseph's death, 27 Oct 1857. (See the U. S. Census of 1850, Red River Parish, La., which shows Joseph a carpenter.)

Children of Joseph⁵ and Annis (Johnson) Ratcliff:

- (a) Frances⁶ (Fannie) Ratcliff (#1007.006) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 3 or 30 Oct 1819, m. Mr. Getter.
- (b) Harley⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.007) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 26 July 1821, d. Hubbard, Hill Co., Tex., 2 July 1904, m. (Walton Co., Fla.?) 19 April 1846, Martha Ann Morgan, b. Fla., 30 Oct 1828, d. Hubbard, 5 Oct 1909.
- (c) Hugh⁶ Johnson Ratcliff (#1007.065) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 29 July 1823, d. Red River Parish, La., 1885-1895, m. Annie Elizabeth Carter, d. 1894.
- (d) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.085) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 27 Aug 1825, d. Mexia, Tex., 3 Dec 1912, m. (Walton Co., Fla.?) 1847, Charles Lunsford Hardy, b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., 1825, d. Mexia, Tex., 5 Jan 1913.
- (e) Isaiah Ratcliff (#1007.122) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 21 Sept 1827, d. 23 April 1896, m. 1 Dec 1853, Carrie Wade Harrison, b. 18 Oct 1837.
- (f) Pershaba⁶ Amy Ratcliff (#1007.240) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 4 Nov 1829, m. James V. Carmichael. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Bienville Parish, La.) Children: William Carmichael, b. Ga., 1848; Mary Carmichael.
- (g) Richard⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.241) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 16 Nov 1831, d. Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, 23 July 1912. Enlisted in the Confederate Army, 29 May 1862, Baldwin, Miss., paroled as a prisoner of war, Gainesville, Ala., 11 May 1865. Resided at Point Coupee Parish, La., for a period of time.
- (h) Nancy⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.242) b. Muscogee Co., Ga., 21 or 22 January 1834, d. 21 Oct 1930, aged 96 years 9 months.

- a. Isaiah⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.001) b. about five miles west of Kinston, N. C., and probably on the Ratcliff family plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" and near the Lower Falling Creek Friends Meeting House, 24 April 1750, d. in Indiana, 30 April 1823, m. probably in S. C., ca 1775, Nancy Brown, b. S. C., 1757, d. S. C., 26 Dec 1810. Isaiah and William, his brother (#1007.300) are listed on the 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., along with their father, Joseph Ratcliff (#1007). The 1790 U. S. Census, Orangeburg District, S. C., indicates that Isaiah and Nancy Ratcliff had one son and three daughters, but no slaves. Children of Isaiah and Nancy Ratcliff:
- (1) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.002) b. before 1790.
 - (2) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.003) b. before 1790.
 - (3) Daughter⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.004) b. before 1790.
 - (4) Joseph⁵ Ratcliff #1007.005) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., 19 Mar 1793, d. Bienville Parish, La., 27 Oct 1857, buried Old Friendship Cemetery, m. 21 Jan 1819, Annis Johnson, b. S. C., 4 Feb 1799, d. Walton Co., Fla., 22 Feb 1845. Joseph m. (2) Walton Co., 15 Sept 1846, Rebecca Elkin, b. S. C., ca 1823, d. Bienville Parish, La., 18 Oct 1853. After their marriage Joseph and Annis lived in Gwinnett Co., Ga., then they moved to Muscogee Co., Ga., where they lived until 1836, then they moved to Russell Co., Ala., and lived there eight years, or until 1844, then they moved to Walton Co., Fla., where they were living when Annis died. Joseph and Rebecca lived in Fla until 1849, then the family moved to Bienville Parish, La. The U. S. Census of 1850, Red River Parish, La., shows Joseph a carpenter. Joseph served as a captain of a company of militia in S. C., possibly during the War of 1812. He held the office of Justice of the Peace at Bienville, La. Children of Joseph and Annis (Johnson) Ratcliff:
- (a) Frances⁶ (Fannie) Ratcliff (#1007.006) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga.; 30 Oct 1819, m. Mr. Getter.
 - (b) Harley⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.007) b. Gwinnett Co., 26 July 1821, d. Hubbard, Hill Co., Texas, 2 July 1904, m. Florida, 19 April 1846, Martha Ann Moran, b. Fla., 30 Oct 1828, d. Hubbard, 5 Oct 1909; Harley was a Civil War soldier Co. H, 28th Reg, La. Inf. Children:
- 1. Mary Jane⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.008) b. La., 9 Mar 1847, d. Hubbard, Texas, 2 Nov 1899, m. (2) Henry Clay Dubberly.
 - 2. Lucinda⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.009) b. 5 June 1848, d. 15 July 1851.
 - 3. Louisiana⁷ (Lou) Ratcliff (#1007.010) b. 19 Sept 1849, m. Dan S. Thompson.
 - 4. Suana⁷ Ratcliff #1007.011) b. La., 8 June 1851, d. Hubbard, Texas, 13 Dec 1920, m. Burwell Green Gamel, b. 8 Feb 1851, d. Bangs, Texas, 12 May 1940.
 - 5. Georgia Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.012) b. La., 7 Nov 1852, d. Dubberly, La., 17 June 1909, m. Mark Neal Walker, b. 22 Nov 1848, d. 1 Feb 1916, son of Neal and Nancy (Kemp) Walker. Both buried Fellowship Cemetery, Dubberly, La.
 - 6. Amarica⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.013) b. Dubberly, Webster Parish, La., 22 Aug 1854, m. Benjamin Franklin Barrow, b. 1851, d. Mexia, Texas, 1889. Issues:
a. Walter⁸ W. Barrow (#1007.013a) b. 1874, d. 1938.
b. Willie⁸ E. Barrow, (#1007.013b) b. 1886, d. 1930.
 - 7. Nellie⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.014) m. Willie Ward.
 - 7. Margaret⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.014) b. Dubberly, La., 4 Feb 1856, d. Hubbard, Texas, 20 Jan 1932, m. Dubberly, La., George Washington Dubberly, son of Gus and Mary (Burton) Dubberly, b. Dubberly, La., 20 July 1854, d. Hubbard, Hill Co., Texas, 20 Nov 1931, buried Hubbard. Children:
a. Clara Bell⁸ Dubberly, b. 1 June 1880, d. 1 June 1913.
b. Jack Dubberly, b. Hubbard, Tex., 2 Oct 1881, d. 21 Nov 1931.
c. Cora Leve Dubberly b. 16 Sept 1884, m. St. Louis, Mo., 15 Dec 1910, Claude Harvey Morter, b. Valley View, Tex., 15 Dec 1878.
d. Rita Dubberly, b. Hubbard, Tex., 3 June 1897, d. at three years.

8. Carline⁷ Wade Ratcliff (#1007.015) b. Dubberly, La., 20 Dec 1857, d. Donley Co., Texas, 10 April 1932, m. Grosebeck, Limestone Co., Texas, 28 Feb 1878, James Calip Wood, son of George Washington and Emmaline (Phillips) Wood, b. Limestone Co., Texas 31 Aug 1855, d. Clarendon, Donley Co., Tex., 5 Feb 1926. Both buried at Clarendon.
a. Cornelias⁸ Ella Wood (#1007.016) b. Limestone Co., Tex., 2 Jan 1879, d. 3 Nov 1879.
b. Jar⁹ Della Wood (#1007.017) b. 2 Mar 1880, d. Clarendon, Tex., 4 Jan 1963, m. Hamilton Co., Tex., 3 Mar 1904, John Dunlop.
c. Arthur⁸ Edward Wood (#1007.018) b. Limestone Co., Texas, 9 June 1882, d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 26 June 1957, m. Hamilton Co., Tex., 23 Aug 1903, Dora Alice Littlepage, dau of William Joseph and Sarah Jane (Massey) Littlepage, b. Hill Co., Tex., 28 Feb 1886, d. Denver, Colo., 25 Feb 1953, both buried Colorado Springs.
1/ Thec⁹ Arvcl Wood (#1007.019) b. Hamilton Co., Tex., 3 July 1904, m. (1) Ora Elizabeth Singletary; m. (2) Dorothy A. Slack.

* * * * *

Letter from John C. Smith, County Clerk, to Jessie Wallace, Sr. (#1007.083) Ratcliff, Texas, 15 Oct 1977:

About 1875, 30 covered wagons came to Texas and camped at what we now know as "Old Ratcliff." Jess H. Ratcliff was the head of the train. They camped at a spring three miles east of the present town of "New Ratcliff". Later he bought a mill and a blacksmith shop from W. H. Payne and started buying and sawing lumber. He saved the first foundation timbers for the La. and Texas Lmbr Co. Mill, which was the largest mill in the world. (Later they saved their own lumber.)

About the time the new mill got into operation, a post office was set up at the present site of "New Ratcliff." It was operated by Steve Ratcliff when I first knew it (and I was a very small boy then). A marker is now standing near the site of the old post office.

The mill cut out in 1917, and moved to several other mills owned by the same company. About 1924, the railroad that serviced the town was removed.

G. M. Mahoney married one of the Ratcliff girls, Jessie Belle Ratcliff. They operated a successful business in Ratcliff for a number of years. Later they moved to Crockett, where both passed away.

Today Ratcliff is only a small community. The mill yard has grown up in pines. I don't know what else I can say to help you. Good luck to you.

DOES ANYONE KNOW WHO THESE RATCLIFFS WERE?

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)

- 2/ Horace⁹ Edward Wood (#1007.020) b. Hamilton Co., Tex., 14 June 1906, m. (1) Leona Oguin, m. (2) 19 Mar 1927, Edna Patterson, b. 23 Dec 1909 -
- 3/ Dora⁹ Lavada Wood (#1007.021) b. Hamilton Co., 9 March 1909, d. San Diego, Calif., 7 Jan 1949, m. Clarendon, Donley Co., Tex., 3 Aug 1930, Richard Ellis Green, b. 13 Oct 1906.
- 4/ Lillie⁹ Aloren Wood (#1007.022) b. Hamilton Co., 30 Aug 1910, m. Clarendon, Tex., 22 May 1929, Herbert Reed Ham, b. 26 Feb 1903.
- 5/ A. D. Wood (#1007.023) b. Donley Co., Tex., 21 Sept 1912, m. (1) 24 Dec 1930, Mona Mae McCrary, m. (2) Ruth Moorehead, b. 31 July 1911.
- 6/ Dovie⁹ Pearlies Wood (#1007.024) b. Scurry Co., Tex., 13 Apr 1914, m. Sayra, Beckham Co., Okla., 20 Feb 1936, Elmer Gosnell.
- 7/ Essie⁹ Edith Wood (#1007.025) b. Donley Co., Tex., 10 Aug 1917, m. Yuma, Ariz., 3 July 1937, Bradley Watson Ray. (Essie sent in much of the data on the descendants of Joseph Ratcliff (#1007.005) 1971 Address: 2437 East Monument, Colorado Springs, Colo. 80909. Bradley b. White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., Mont., 7 May 1910, son of Frank and Adeline Susannah (Norton) Ray. Children:
- a/ Michael¹⁰ Arthur Ray (#1007.026) b. Brawley, Imperial Co., Calif., 27 Apr 1940, m. Pensacola, Fla., 15 June 1963, Lorraine Violet Freitas, b. Aiea Oahu, Hawaii, 12 May 1930, dau of Ceasar and Florence (Perreira) Freitas. (Lorraine Freitas was m. (1) Aiea, Oahu, Hawaii, 13 Jan 1946, James Franklin Taylor, b. Trousdale, Okla., 26 Sept 1924, d. San Francisco, Calif., 13 Aug 1962. Children of James and Lorraine (Freitas) Taylor:
- 1/ George¹¹ Franklin Taylor (#1007.027) b. Aiea, 3 June 1947.
- 2/ William¹¹ Ray Taylor (#1007.028) b. Orange, Tex., 24 Nov Children of Michael and Lorraine (Freitas) Ray:
- 1/ Michael¹¹ Bradley Ray (#1007.029) b. Agana, Guam, 15 Mar 1964.
- b/ Patrick¹⁰ Aaron Ray (#1007.030) b. San Diego, Calif., 1 Apr 1942, m. Colorado Springs, Colo., 23 June 1961, Marlene Ann Bowers, b. Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa, 19 June 1945, dau of Harold and Vivian Mae (Charlson) Bowers. Children:
- 1/ Scott¹¹ Dean Ray (#1007.031) b. Colo Springs, 18 Oct 1961.
- 2/ Brendall Jo Ray (#1007.032) b. Reno, Nev., 10 Oct 1962.
- 3/ Kevin¹¹ Lee Ray (#1007.033) b. Reno, Nev., 21 Nov 1963.
- d. Perry⁸ Oscar Wood (#1007.034) b. Limestone Co., Tex., 27 Jan 1885, m. Hamilton Co., Tex., 16 Nov 1902, Ada Register, b. 4 April 1884.
- e. Elton⁸ Delbert Wood (#1007.035) b. Limestone Co., 8 Mar 1887, m. (1) Snyder, Tex., 6 Oct 1921, Ima Kanady, m. (2) 25 May 1929, Waunita Zelsky, (3) 10 July 1933, Bettie Moore, (4) 4 Jan 1951, Willie Alma Ross.
- f. Lonnie⁸ Lee Wood (#1007.036) b. Eastland Co., Tex., 30 May 1891; m. (1) Hamilton Co., Tex., 8 Nov 1908, Hester Lou Owen, b. 3 June 1889, (2) Clarendon, Donley Co., Tex., 23 Dec 1912, Myrtle Lee Hughs.
- g. Joseph⁷ Hiram Ratcliff (#1007.037) b. La., 4 Nov 1859, d. 27 Oct 1891. Unm.
- h. Kumelink⁷ Emma Ratcliff (#1007.038) b. Minden, La., 1 Oct 1861, d. Abilene Taylor Co., Tex., 22 Jan 1939, m. Limestone Co., Tex., 3 Mar 1885, William Washington Wood, Polk, Obion Co., Tenn., 11 Mar 1858, d. Abilene, 6 Apr 1941.
- i. Jassie⁷ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.039) b. Minden, Webster Parish, La., 25 Aug 1864, d. Claude, Tex., 6 Aug 1949, m. (1) Cornilla F. Garrett, 1 Feb 1911, (2) Waco, Tex., 6 May 1914, Leona Houston, b. Waco, Tex., 22 Oct 1881. Daughter of Jassie and Cornilla F. (Garrett) Ratcliff:
- a. Lillie⁸ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.040) b. Waco, Tex., 1 Feb 1912. Daughter of Jassie and Leona (Houston) Ratcliff:
- a. Monette⁸ Thelma Ratcliff (#1007.041) b. Waco, Tex., 16 June 1917, m. Amarillo, Tex., 16 June 1936, Milton Elvin Oliver, b. 3 May 1914.
- l. Robert⁷ William Ratcliff (#1007.042) b. Minden, La., 10 May 1866, d. Normandy Tex., 18 Feb 1944, m. (1) Hubbard, Tex., 10 May 1888, Texiturae P'Poll, b. Hubbard, Tex., 21 Sept 1866, d. Dallas, Tex., 28 Oct 1902, m. (2) Dallas,

(Revised December 28, 1971)

Texas, 7 Mar 1903, Minerva E. Green, dau of William and Mary Elizabeth (Lion) Green, b. 1 Feb 1877, d. 29 Apr 1922. m. (3) Josie Lordon Atkins, b. 7 March 1875.

Children of Robert William and Texitura (P'Poll) Ratcliff:

a. Lola⁸ Ray Ratcliff (#1007.043) b. Hubbard, Tex., 6 Mar 1889, d. Abilene, Tex., 19 Feb 1955, m. Clarendon, Tex., 17 Mar 1906, Edwin Osborn Barns, b. Dexter, Cook Co., Tex., 26 May 1885, d. Clarendon, Tex., 19 June 1935. (Son of Luther C. and Delia (Meador) Barns.)

b. Robert⁸ Gustavus Ratcliff (#1007.044) b. Hubbard, Tex., 21 Jan 1891, m. Clarendon, Tex., 8 Sept 1912, Mamie Elizabeth Elliott, b. 25 Aug 1894.

1/ Shirley⁹ Lynola Ratcliff (#1007.045) b. 7 Oct 1913, m. 23 Dec 1929, Pindall Harred. Children: Kenneth Lee, Wanda Joan, and Betty Arminta.

2/ Robert⁹ Elliott Ratcliff (#1007.046) b. 3 Aug 1915, m. Helen

3/ Shelby⁹ Leona Ratcliff (#1007.047) b. 10 Nov 1918, d. 18 Feb 1928.

4/ Sylvia⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.048) b. 5 July 1921, m. Vernon Dickey.

5/ William⁹ Jennings Ratcliff (#1007.049) b. 10 Oct 1925.

6/ Charles⁹ Douglas Ratcliff (#1007.050) b. 6 Mar 1927.

c. Lillie⁸ Lynn Ratcliff (#1007.051) b. Hubbard, Tex., 2 June 1893, m. Hubbard, Tex., 19 June 1919, Alford Morris Black, b. Benjamin, Knox Co., Texas, 7 Oct 1889, son of Sam Houston and Mary Ellen (Barnett) Black.

d. Ina⁸ Iturea Ratcliff (#1007.052) b. Hubbard, Tex., 30 Sept 1895, d. 17 Oct 1899.

e. Dallas⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.053) b. 9 Jan 1899, d. 20 June 1899.

Children of Robert and Minerva E. (Green) Ratcliff:

f. Baby Ratcliff (#1007.054) b. Hutchins, Dallas Co., Tex., 11 Dec 1903.

g. Edward⁸ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.055) b. Clarendon, Donley Co., Tex., 20 Jan 1906, m.

1/ Virginia⁹ Dell Ratcliff (#1007.056) b. 5 Sept 1928, m. 10 Aug 1947, C. Stevens.

(Edward Lee Ratcliff m. (2) 6 Feb 1932, Vera Pennington, b. 3 Sept 1909.)

2/ Robert⁹ James Ratcliff (#1007.057) b. 23 Nov 1932.

3/ Vera⁹ Velma Ratcliff (#1007.058) b. 7 Jan 1934.

4/ Edna⁹ Muriel Ratcliff (#1007.059) b. 13 Dec 1938.

h. Martha⁸ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.060) b. Lelia Lake, Denley Co., Texas, 9 June 1908, m. 17 Aug 1927, C. E. Groves, b. 21 Feb 1903.

13. John⁷ Edward Ratcliff (#1007.061) b. Minden, La., 23 Sept 1868, d. Dallas, Tex., 6 Jan 1927, m. Hubbard, Tex., 5 Oct 1892, Addie Kinard, b. in Ark., 15 Sept 1870.

a. Morelle⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.062)

b. Edwina⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.063)

14. Nettie⁷ Shenwored Ratcliff (#1007.064) b. Minden, La., 15 Aug 1870, d. 18 June 1928, m. Mt. Calm, Texas, Thomas Edwards.

(c) Hugh⁶ Johnson Ratcliff (#1007.065) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 29 July 1823, d. Red River Parish, La., 1885 or 7 Dec 1895, m. Annie Elizabeth (Betty) Carter, dau of Samuel and Mary (Sykes) Carter, b. Fla., 24 Feb 1827, d. 10 July 1885. Hugh ran a sawmill and a blacksmith shop. He was a Civil War soldier, Co. H. 28th Reg, La Inf. He enlisted at Sparta, La. He was a prisoner of war, paroled Monroe, La., 16 June 1865.

1. Missouri⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.066) b. Red River Parish, La., 15 Sept 1846, d. La., 23 Aug 1916, buried Mt Zion Cemetery, Ccushatta, Red River Parish, La. m. James P. Grice, b. 1845, d. 1905.

a. Mary⁸ Annie Grice (#1007.066a) b. 10 July 1870, d. 14 Oct 1904, m. G. B. Wimberly, b. 1866, d. 1941.

1/ Ethel Wimberly (#1007.066d) b. 21 April 1890, d. 15 Sept 1894, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery.

2/ Betty Wimberly, b. 1892, d. 1919, m. Claud Ludwig.

3/ C. G. Wimberly, m. Maggie Waldrip

4/ Howard Wimberly m. Leota Long.

5/ Ben Wimberly m. (1) Ethel Martin, m. (2) Gracie Bomberd.

6/ Annie Wimberly, m. Charles Ludwig. Children: Dorothy, Chalmers, Clarence

2. Adeline⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.067) b. La., 21 Mar 1853, d. Social Springs, La., 4 Nov 1905, m. Benjamin Warren Davis, b. Ga., 1 Feb 1836, d. Social Springs, La., 9 June 1912. B. W. was a Civil War soldier, Co. 73, Reg 19, La. Inf. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862 at Corinth, Miss. Deserted 25 July 1865, near Merton, Miss. Children: Hugh Johnson Davis, Wm Larry Davis, Eliza Ethelena Davis, Henry Lee Davis, Allen Benjamin Davis, Louis Crawford Davis. All born Red River Parish, La., buried Social Springs Cemetery. See 1880 U. S. Census, Red River Parish.
3. James⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1007.068) (twin) b. Red River Parish, La., 22 April 1856, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Coushatta, La., m. Elizabeth (Lyde) Wimberly, b. 1866, d. 1902. Children: Nera May, Lamon, Lonnie Jo, Sally and Laura Lee, m. 10 Feb 1910, Carroll T. Stevens.
3. John Marion⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.068) b. 22 April 1856 (twin) d. 24 Dec 1899, buried Mt Zion Cemetery, m. Mattie Martha Wimberly, dau of Hugh and Betty (Thomas) Wimberly, Mattie b. 1862, d. 1902.
- a. Sally⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.070) b. Sept 1882, m. W. E. (Bud) Riley. Children: Mattie, Lonnie Dell, Elton and Christene.
- b. Elizabeth⁸ Nera Ratcliff (#1007.069) b. 11 May 1881, m. Ed N. Foster.
- c. Hugh⁸ Johnson Ratcliff (#1007.071) b. 9 Jan 1885, d. Bangs, Tex., 29 Jan 1964, m. Mary Huckabee. Children: Merle, Viola and Marion.
- d. Gracie⁸ Viola Ratcliff (#1007.072) b. 3 Jan 1887, m. Davis.
- e. Willie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.073) b. July 1889, d. in infancy.
- f. Clarence⁸ Wesley Ratcliff (#1007.074) b. Coushatta, La., 6 Nov 1892, d. Lubbock, Tex., 22 April 1959, m. Gertrude Myrtis Norris, b. 19 Dec 1903, Children:
- 1/ Annis⁹ Janet Ratcliff (#1007.075) b. Lubbock, Tex., 9 Nov 1922, m. Lubbock, Tex., 13 April 1941, Lt Col J. C. Youngblood, b. Frederick, Okla., 12 Oct 1921, attended U. of Maryland and Creighton U., Omaha, Nebr. Janet attended Texas Tech. Children: Janice, Nancy and Larry.
- 2/ Baby Ratcliff (#1007.076) b. and d. 1925.
- 3/ John⁹ Thomas Ratcliff (#1007.077) b. Lubbock, Tex., 1 April 1935, m. Burnet, Tex., 22 Aug 1964, Dolores Rae Taylor, dau of Rev. Elvie and Dorothy Irene (Gillaspy) Taylor, b. Houston, Tex., 26 Oct 1941; John received his B. S. degree in 1963 at Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas; He is now (1967) chairman of the department of history, Eagle Pass High School, Eagle Pass, Tex. In 1967 he was nominated for Who's Who in American Education. Dolores received her B. S. degree in 1963, also from Howard Payne College. She is a history professor. 1967 address: 777 Ceylon St., Eagle Pass, Texas 78852.
- g. Laura⁸ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.078) b. 21 Feb 1894, m. Carroll Stevens. One son: Chester Stevens. (m. 10 Feb 1910, Carroll T. Stevens.)
- h. Annis⁸ Adeline Ratcliff (#1007.079) b. 11 Oct 1896, m. Ernest Herring. Two children: Ernestine and Estelle.
- i. Callie⁸ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.080) b. 11 July 1899, m. Martin Ferguson. Children: Even, Merle and Betty.
4. Joseph⁷ Samuel Ratcliff (#1007.081) b. La., 1858, m. America (Brown) Brinson, b. Ala., 22 Jan 1859, d. 18 Sept 1905, buried Mt Zion Cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, La.; America the dau of ... A. Brown, Ph. D., a homeopathic physician (herb doctor) licensed to practice at Jackson, La., in 1855. See 1880 U. S. Census Red River Parish. Children:
- a. Daniel⁸ Webster Ratcliff (#1007.081a) b. 1885, d. 1957, buried Mt Zion Cemetery, m. Mattie Gray, b. 1887. Children:
- 1/ Annie⁹ Dell Ratcliff, m. Clark
- 2/ Laura⁹ Mae Ratcliff, crippled, never married.
- 3/ John⁹ R. Ratcliff b. 1917, m. Ida Bell, b. 1919, d. 1959.
- b. Missouri⁸ Annie Ratcliff (#1007.081b) b. La., nicknamed "Sis". m. 10 Dec 1903, Walter May. Children: Sam and Lorena May.
- c. Hugh⁸ R. (Hughey) Ratcliff (#1007.081c) b. Red River Parish, La., 8 Dec 1888, d. 22 Oct 1916, buried Mt Zion Cemetery, m. Bertha Townsend. Children: Annie Lee, Jewell and Martha Missouri.

- d. Joseph⁸ Crawford Ratcliff (#1007.081d) "Deedie" b. 1891, d. 1957, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, m. (1) Viola Allen, b. 1896, d. 1930, m. (2) Iola Nelson. Joseph drove a school bus and took all to church on Sundays who would go.
- Children of Joseph and Viola (Allen) Ratcliff:
- 1/ Wesley⁹ H. Ratcliff, m. Carene Renois. Children:
 a/ Melba Ratcliff, b. 2 Aug 1932, m. Robert G. Grow.
 b/ Wesley¹⁰ Dan Ratcliff, b. 11 Feb 1935, m. Deloris Cecil. Children:
 Susan and Stephennie.
 c/ Fred¹⁰ L. Ratcliff, b. 10 Jan 1938, m. Betty _____. Ch: Lisa and Wesley.
- 2/ Olan⁹ H. Ratcliff, m. Ruth
 3/ Joseph⁹ Crawford Ratcliff, Jr. m. Elaine Shirley. Ch: Steve & Roger.
 4/ Cleo⁹ Ratcliff, m. Wickard.
 5/ Margaret⁹ Ratcliff, m. Elvis Robinson. Ch: Carolyn, Sandra and Elvis Jr.
 6/ Esther⁹ Ratcliff, m. Dohn D. Graham.
- Children of Joseph and Iola (Nelson) Ratcliff:
- 7/ Barbara⁹ Sue Ratcliff, m. William Bryan.
 8/ Jo Ann⁹ Ratcliff, m. Ronald Atwood.
- e. Flceta⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.081q) b. 6 Aug 1881, d. 8 Oct 1883, buried Mt. Zion Cem.
 f. Ellen⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.081r) b. 1879, d. 1884, buried Mt Zion Cemetery.
5. Annis⁷ "Aunt Fetty" Ratcliff (#1007.082) b. La., 1858 or 1860, d. Social Springs, La., 1941, buried Social Springs, m. Washington J. Brassell, b. 26 July 1853, d. 30 Oct 1937, buried Social Springs, La. Children:
 a. Dr. Hugh Brassell (#1007.082a)
 b. John⁸ Fred Brassell, b. 1880, d. 1960, m. S. Edna Sledge, b. 1882, d. 1969.
 c. Winnie Brassell (#1007.082c) m. Lonnie Rich, lived at Greenwood, La., and had a son, Vernon Rich, all buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Shreveport, La.
 d. Ruth Brassell (#1007.082d)
6. Benjamin Jackson Ratcliff (#1007.083) b. Sparta, La., 3 July 1866, d. Marshall, Texas, 16 Oct 1937, m. 5 Feb 1885, Elizabeth Philip (Lizzie) Lawrence, dau of Drury and Nancy Jane (McInvale) Lawrence, b. Ala., 31 Dec 1863, d. Marshall, Texas, 20 Aug 1926. Benjamin was postmaster at Polk, La., before 1900; he was a cabinet maker, and an inventor, school bus driver, cotton gin mechanic and owner of his own cotton gin.
- a. Annie Luella⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.083a) b. Polk, Red River Parish, La., 18 Aug 1886, m. (1) Munger, Tex., 13 June 1907, Norman Luther Clancy, son of William Daniel and Adella Bell (Johnson) Clancy, b. Grosbeck, Tex., 31 Aug 1886, m. (2) Marshall, Tex., Philip Lionel Henegan; m. (3) Marshall, Tex., 4 Mar 1934, Lloyd L. Minter. 1972 address: 1500 E. Crockett, Marshall, Tex.
- Children of Norman Luther and Annie (Ratcliff) Clancy:
- 1/ Buna⁹ Lucile Clancy (#1007.083b) b. Limestone Co., Tex., 19 July 1908, d. 23 Mar 1912, buried Dover Cemetery, Munger, Texas.
 2/ James⁹ Norwood Clancy (#1007.083c) b. Grosbeck, Tex., 13 Aug 1910, d. Shreveport, La., 6 June 1969, m. Martha Elizabeth Moore, dau Charles Bertram and Orpha Myrtle (Savage) Moore, b. Burnet, Texas, 20 Feb 1909. Martha graduated from Mary Hardin U. and taught at Southwest Theological Seminary.
 a/ Martha Jane¹⁰ Clancy (#1007.083d) b. Austin, Texas, 1 Oct 1935, m. Shreveprt, La., 6 June 1956, James Elbert Huddleston, Jr. 1981 address: 1201 West Missouri, Midland, Texas 79701.
 b/ James¹⁰ Norwood Clancy, Jr. (#1007.083e) b. Shreveport, La., 21 Sept 1937, m. Bradley, Ark., 26 July 1958, Mary Ann McCaa, b. 18 Jan 1941; James attended Baylor Un., North Texas State U. and seminary in Shreveport, La.
 c/ Philip¹⁰ Lamar Clancy (#1007.083f) b. Shreveport, 27 Feb 1952.
 3/ Cecil⁹ Lamar Clancy (#1007.083g) b. Limestone Co., Texas, 22 Oct 1914, d. 16 June 1916, buried Dover Cemetery, Munger, Texas.
 b. Sarah⁸ Augusta Ratcliff (#1007.083h) b. East Point, La., 26 Aug 1888, d. Marshall, Texas, 24 Oct 1960, m. Munger, Limestone Co., Tex., 13 Nov 1910, William Thomas Wallace, son of John Thomas and Jane Hogan (Rigsby) Wallace, b. Tenn. 1883, d. 1959.

- 1/ Jennie⁹ Elizabeth Wallace, b. 5 Feb 1912, m. Odell Fincher in 1938.
2/ Willie⁹ Allene Wallace, b. 2 Feb 1915, m. (1) Ernest Jones, (2) Wiley Deutsch.
3/ Lynn⁹ Washington Wallace, b. 22 Feb 1918, m. Dec 1945, Millie Jo Grigsby.
4/ Wendell⁹ Jackson Wallace, b. 18 Dec 1920, m. Minden, La., Daisy Ann Blythe.
5/ Jessie⁹ Benjamin Wallace, b. 4 Dec 1922, d. Jackson, Miss., 1981, m. 1949,
 Betty Jane Hutchinson. Jessie served in the Air Force for 22 years and
 retired in 1963. 1981 address: 3120 Ivanhoe Ave., Jackson, Miss. 39213.
a/ James¹⁰ William Wallace, b. 22 Oct 1950, now stationed at Carswell,
 Tarrant Co., Texas AFB.
b/ Jessie Wallace, Jr., b. Shreveport, La., 20 Nov 1951.
c/ Mary Kathryn¹⁰ Wallace, b. USAF Hospital, Cambridgeshire, England,
 26 July 1953.
c. James⁸ Lawrence Ratcliff (#1007.083i) b. East Point, Red River Parish, La.,
 27 Mar 1891, d. Marshall, Texas, 1 Aug 1959, m. Marshall, Texas, 14 May 1911,
 Essie Dell Lowe. He was a dairy farmer and was killed when a farm tractor
 turned over on him. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. Children:
1/ James⁹ Lawrence Ratcliff, Jr., b. Hubbard City, Texas, 10 Mar 1913, m.
 31 Dec 1933, Marie Smith.
2/ Willie⁹ Harold Ratcliff, b. Dawson, Texas, 19 Aug 1915, d. 1 Nov 1969.
 m. Sulphur Springs, Texas, 18 Dec 1937, Marie Benson, b. 17 Dec 1917.
 Willie attended Texas A & M, majoring in animal husbandry. He taught
 school and was a county agent. One son, Robert Harold, b. 4 Oct 1942.
3/ Charles⁹ Lawrence Ratcliff, m. (1) Julia m. (2) Eleanor
 Lancaster, m. (3) Inez Children: Charles L. Jr., and Dell.
4/ Benton Larue Ratcliff, b. Harrison Co., Texas, 25 Mar 1927, m. 28 June
 1948, Inez Jean Heflin, b. 12 Dec 1928.
d. Joseph Samuel Ratcliff (#1007.083j) b. Polk, La., 17 Nov 1892, d. young.
e. Funa Beatrice Ratcliff (#1007.083k) b. Polk, La., 7 Dec 1893, d. Jan 1977,
 m. 14 Aug 1910, Walter Hancock.
f. Nancy America Ratcliff (#1007.083m) b. East Point, Red River Parish, La.,
 19 Feb 1896, d. Marshall, Texas, 25 Jan 1932, m. Munger, Texas, 27 Nov 1912,
 Otha Pringle
g. Jessie Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.083n) b. Polk, La., 23 Feb 1898, m. Munger,
 Texas, 13 Aug 1916, Howard Elrod, a policeman.
h. Minnie⁸ Missouri Ratcliff (#1007.083p) b. Mt. Calm, Texas, 21 Oct 1900, m.
 Munger, Texas, 5 April 1919, Clifford Womack.
i. Bennie Gracy Ratcliff (#1007.083q) b. and d. Mt Calm, Texas, 20 Dec 1902.
j. Infant son, b. & d. 18 June 1905, buried Dcover Cemetery, Munger, Texas.
k. Louis⁸ Wells Ratcliff (#1007.083s) b. Mt. Calm, Texas, 11 Jan 1908, m. Faye
 Rascoe. (Data on 1007.083 submitted by Cousin Jane Huddleston (#1007.083d).
l. James⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1007.084) b. 1862, d. 1886, m. Elizabeth (Lide) Riley.
a. Maggie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.084a) m. John Dodd, 15 Dec 1903.
b. Jimmie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.084b) m. John Simpson, b. 12 Jan 1883, d. 8 Mar 1917,
 buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. (Data supplied by Jessie Wallace (#1007.083h).
g. Sarah⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.084c) b. 1864, m. Tom Simpson.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

Annie Ratcliff (#1007.082) m. William J. Braswell.

Jessie R. Wallace (#1007.083h) b. 4 Dec 1922, d. Jackson, Miss., May 1980.

Pershaha Amy Ratcliff (#1007.240) m. James A. Carmichael. See 1850 U. S. Census,
Bienville Parish, La. One son: Wm b. Ga. 1848; dau: Mary.

Nancy Ratcliff (#1007.242) b. 21 Jan 1834.

Benjamin Ratcliff (#1007.321) b. 22 Jan 1865, d. 19 April 1936.

John A. Coleman (#1007.738) b. 19 June 1815, d. 16 Jan 1881. Revised 22 May 1982

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

- 3/ John⁹ Thomas Ratcliff (#1007:077) b. Lubbock, Tex., 1 April 1935, m. Burnet, Tex., 22 Aug 1964, Dolores Rae Taylor, dau of Rev. Elvie and Dorothy Irene (Gillaspy) Taylor, b. Houston, Tex., 26 Oct 1941, John received his B. S. degree in 1963, from Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex. He is now chairman of the department of history at Eagle Pass High School, Eagle Pass, Tex. In 1967 he was nominated for Who's Who in American Education. Address: 777 Ceylon St., Eagle Pass, Tex., 78852, Dolores received her B. S. degree in 1963, also from Howard Payne College. She is a history professor.
- g. Laura⁸ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.078) b. 21 Feb 1894, m. Mr. Stevens.
h. Anis⁸ Adeline Ratcliff (#1007.079) b. 11 Oct 1896, m. Mr. Herring.
i. Callie⁸ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.080) b. 11 July 1899, m. Mr. Ferguson.
4. Joseph⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.081) b. 1858.
5. Annie⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.082) b. 1860, d. 1941, m. Mr. Braswell.
6. Ben⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.083) b. 1861, d. 1937.
7. James⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1007.084) b. 1862, d. 1886.
- (d) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.085) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 27 Aug 1825, d. Mexia, Tex., 8 Dec 1912 of pneumonia, m. Gwinnett Co., Ga., in 1847, Charles Lunsford Hardy, son of Charles Hardy, b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., in 1825, d. Mexia, Tex., 5 Jan 1913, of the flu, buried beside his wife at Mexia Cemetery. Issue:
1. Lavonia⁷ Hardy (#1007.086) b. Bienville Parish, La., Buried in Old Fellowship Cemetery in Bienville Parish, La., died in childhood.
2. Sarah⁷ (Sally) Hardy (#1007.087) b. La., m. Joseph Billy Womack, both buried Old Fellowship Cemetery, Bienville Parish, La. Issue:
a. Andrew⁸ Womack (#1007.088) m. Myrle Hunt, both deceased. Issue:
1/ Crawford⁹ Womack (#1007:089), owner of Crawford Womack Sporting Goods, Inc., Shreveport, La.
2. Annis⁷ Hardy (#1007.090) m. a farmer who later studied medicine and became Nathan E. Hooper, M. D. They had three daughters:
4. Zula⁷ Hardy (#1007.091) b. Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, La., m. George Smith of Dubberly, Webster Parish, La.. He was a Civil War soldier and lost a leg at the Battle of Shiloh. Both buried at Old Brushwood Cemetery, Dubberly, Webster Parish, La.
5. Mary⁷ Hardy (#1007.092) b. Dubberly, Webster Parish, La., m. Mexia, Tex., Robert Albert Montgomery. Issue:
a. Anna⁸ Montgomery (#1007.093) m. (1) John Compton, upon his death she m. (2) Robert Compton, his brother, all buried at Mexia, Tex. Anna was b. in 1883 and graduated from Mexia High School in 1900. In 1950, the 50th anniversary of her high school graduation she was honored with a very "Special Anna Compton Day" upon her retirement from the teaching profession. Anna had been a very prominent school teacher in Mexia, Tex.
6. David⁷ Henry Hardy (#1007.094) b. Dubberly, La., 27 July 1856, d. 10 Aug. 1922, m. Athalene Morris. (See Corrections and additions on next page.)
7. Benjamin⁷ Hardy (#1007.095) b. Dubberly, La., m. Rosa McFarland, Marshall, Tex.
8. Ray Jessie⁷ Hardy (#1007.096) b. Dubberly, La., in 1860, d. Mexia, Tex., 20 Dec 1891, at the birth of her youngest daughter, m. Mexia, Tex., 1 Oct 1882; Peyton Emmett Hunt, b. Autauga Co., Ala., 16 June 1857, d. Kansas City, Mo., 10 May 1914, both buried Mexia, Tex. Issue:
a. Lavonia⁸ Hunt (#1007.097) b. Mexia, Tex., 27 July 1883, d. Shreveport, La., 2 Aug 1971, m. Mexia, Tex., 20 Nov 1907, Guy Winfred Mertz, son of George Washington and Amanda Jane (York) Mert, b. Burnettsville, Indiana, 12 Mar 1882, d. Shreveport, La., 28 Nov 1955, buried at Greenwood Cem. Shreveport, La., beside his wife. Guy was a plastering contractor and a member of the Baptist Church. See following page for descendants.

(Revised 31 December 1971)

- 1/ Lucile⁹ Mertz (#1007.098) b. Mexia, Tex., 4 Jan 1909, m. Queensborough Baptist Church, Shreveport, La., 11 June 1931, Artemas Ogilvie Hendrick Jr., b. Shreveport, La., 20 Aug 1908, son of Artemas Ogilvie and Marietta (Metcalf) Hendrick, Sr. Artemas (Jr.) is a retired-grocer. He served in the 15th Airborne Division and was overseas in Europe for 28 months during World War II. Lucile and her husband are now living in Natchitoches, La., where she is Dean of Women at Northwestern State University. She has served in this capacity since June 1, 1959. Prior to that time was a classroom teacher at Byrd High School in Shreveport. For a time she worked in the Hendrick family grocery business located on Missouri Avenue, Shreveport, La. Lucile is listed in WHO'S WHO in AMERICAN COLLEGE and UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATORS, 1970-1971. She received her A. B. degree from La. State Normal College, 1930, the M. Ed. at Northwestern St. College, in 1958. She is a member of the Natl. Hon. Frats.: Alpha Lambda Delta, Kappa Delta Pi. She also is a member of the DAR and the National Society, Colonial Dames XVII Century. No children.
- 2/ George⁹ Emmett Mertz (#1007.099) b. Mexia, Tex., 19 Nov 1912, d. Houston, Tex., 22 Dec 1963, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, La., m. (1) Bossier City, La., 2 June 1930, Lillian Irene Gould, divorced in 1934, m. (2) Hazel Jackson, now living at Orange, Tex. Daughter of George and Lillian (Gould) Mertz:
- a/ Billie¹⁰ Lavonia Mertz (#1007.100) b. Shreveport, La., 20 April 1931, m. Pensacola, Fla., 5 June 1949, John Oliver Barnthouse, Jr.
1/ John¹¹ Oliver Barnthouse, Jr. (#1007.101) b. Lebanon, Ohio, 2 May 1950.
- 2/ Michael¹¹ Ernest Barnthouse (#1007.102) b. 8 May 1951, Lebanon.
3/ David¹¹ Allen Barnthouse (#1007.102) b. Lebanon; 27 Apr 1953.
E/ Billie¹¹ Kathleen Barnthouse (#1007.104) b. " , 16 Dec 1959.
- 3/ Frank⁹ Winfred Mertz (#1007.105) b. Dallas, Tex., 8 June 1915. He is a World War II veteran, 8th Airborne Division, and served 30 mos. overseas in England. Now living at Pineville, La.
- 4/ Josephine⁹ Mertz (#1007.106) b. Shreveport, La., 12 Aug 1920, m. Barksdale AirForce Base, 14 Mar 1947, Edward Foreman Hillis. Issue:
a/ Jo Ann¹⁰ Hillis (#1007.107) b. Memphis, Tex., 23 Sept 1950, now attending Idaho State University at Moscow, Idaho.
b/ Joyce¹⁰ Hillis (#1007.108) b. Rupert, Ida., 25 Jan 1958.
- b. Mamie⁸ Hunt (#1007.109) b. Mexia, Tex., in 1886, died as a small child when her clothes caught on fire from an open fireplace, buried Mexia.
c. Hester⁸ Hunt (#1007.110) b. Mexia, Tex., 4 July 1889, now living in Waco, Tex., m. (1) Marvin Eugene Germany, m. (2) Thomas Best.
d. Jessie⁸ Hunt (#1007.111) b. Mexia, Tex., 20 Dec 1891, d. Fort Worth, Tex., 13 Feb 1964, buried Mexia, m. Charles Richards, living Waco, Tex.
2. Carlos⁷ Schultz Hardy (#1007.112) b. Dubberly, La., m. Emily Moore. They had six children. He was a prominent jurist in California.
6. Henry⁷ David Hardy (#1007.094) CORRECTION, b. 27 July 1856, d. Heflin, La., 10 Aug 1922, m. Athalene Morris, b. 21 July 1857, d. 28 Feb 1931.
a. Alma⁸ Hardy (#1007.113) b. Heflin, La., 16 Dec 1879.
b. George⁸ Hardy (#1007.114) b. " , 21 Sept 1886, d. 17 Oct 1956, Bienville
c. Maude⁸ Hardy (#1007.115) b. " , 27 Dec 1887, d. 18 July 1955, n. Thomas Holcomb, still living at Heflin, La.
d. Varah⁸ Hardy (#1007.116) b. " , 3 Jan 1889, unmarried, liv Minden, La.
e. R. Jessie⁸ Hardy (#1007.117) b. 5 Nov 1891, m. Tom Pace, lives Heflin, La.
f. Talmadge⁸ Hardy (#1007.118) b. 7 Feb 1894, resides in Minden, La.
g. Everett⁸ Hardy (#1007.119) b. Heflin; 30 July 1896, d. 25 Jan 1931.
h. Ethel⁸ Hardy (#1007.120) TWIN, b. " , 30 July 1896, d. 14 Apr 1932.
i. Gay⁸ Hardy (#1007.121) b. Heflin, 14 Jan 1900, living in Minden, La.

- (e) Isaiah⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.122) b. Gwinnett co., Ga., 21 Sept 1827, d. 23 April 1896, buried on a farm near Minden, Webster Parish, La., m. 12 Jan. 1853, Carrie Wade Harrison, *dau of Wm. and Carrie (Wade) Harrison, b. Twiggs Co., Ga., 18 Oct 1837,* Civil War soldier, served as a member of an independent company of cavalry, The Minden Rangers, in Capt. Webb's Company, 1862 to end of war. He bought a 440 acre farm, was a miller and had his own cotton gin, he was a decon in the Baptist Church.
1. Allen⁷ Herbert Ratcliff (#1007.123) b. Minden, La., 12 Feb 1854, d. Minden, La., c. 1921, buried RATCLIFF CEMETERY, 7 miles west of Minden, m. (1) Laura Perryman, who died about 1916, buried RATCLIFF CEMETERY; m. (2) c. 1918, Emma Crow.
- a. Willie⁸ Isaiah Ratcliff (#1007.124) b. Minden, La., 24 Oct 1873, d. Bossier City, La., 24 June 1927, m. Hattie O. Winston, b. 4 July 1881, d. Bossier City, 10 July 1942, buried Shreveport, La. Five children:
- 1/ Arlene⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.125)
- 2/ Walter⁹ Claibe Ratcliff (#1007.126) b. 16 Feb 1903, d. 5 June 1946, m. Mary Lee Randt.
- 3/ Neoma⁹ E. Ratcliff (#1007.127) b. 22 Aug 1905, d. 16 June 1922, buried Forest Park, Shreveport, La.
- 4/ Winston⁹ Allen Ratcliff (#1007.128) b. Foster, Bossier Parish, La., 8 April 1908, m. 20 Dec 1929, Mary Virginia Hudson, b. Webster Parish, La., 29 Aug 1910.
- a/ Walter¹⁰ Allen Ratcliff (#1007.129) b. Shreveport, La., 16 Sept 1930, m. Carthage, Tex., JoDene Bryan, dau of Joe and Mo (Dene) Bryan.
- 1/ Joell¹¹ Allen Ratcliff (#1007.130) b. 12 Nov 1953.
- 2/ Douglas Sanford Ratcliff (#1007.131) b. 2 Nov 1955.
- 3/ Cynthia Ann Ratcliff (#1007.132) b. 8 May 1960.
- b/ Beverly¹⁰ Jean Ratcliff (#1007.133) b. Shreveport, La., 25 April 1933, m. Pikeville, Ky., James Patton Ramsey. Children:
- 1/ James Patten Ramsey, Jr. (#1007.134) b. Shreveport, La., 22 July 1953.
- 2/ Michael Clai Claiborne Ramsey (#1007.135) b. Louisville, Ky., 19 Dec 1954.
- c/ Mary¹⁰ Virginia Ratcliff (#1007.136) b. Shreveport, La., 22 Nov 1946.
- 5/ Willie⁹ Gray Ratcliff (#1007.136) b. Bossier City, La., 23 June 1918.
- b. Mae Ratcliff #1007.138) b. Minden, 15 Sept 1883, d. Shreveport, La., 21 Oct 1933, buried Forest Park Cemetery, m. 1901, Phillip P. Cook, b. Jasper Co., Miss., 9 Sept 1873, d. Shreveport, La., 31 Oct 1940, the son of Napoleon Bonaparte and Pauline (Porter) Cook. Ch: Larry and Nell.
2. Perry⁷ D. Ratcliff (#1007.143) b. Minden, La., 12 Feb 1856, d. Filmore, La., 31 May 1928, m. Eliza Wilson, b. 27 Nov 1856, d. Filmore, La., 11 Jan 1933.
- a. Clarence⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.143a) d. Midland, Tex.,
- b. Eunice⁸ Eliza Ratcliff (#1007.143b) b. Minden, La., 23 Aug 1877, d. Forest, Miss., 27 Oct 1939, m. Allentonw, La., 26 Oct 1893, Robert Henry Gibson, b. Courtland, Ala., 17 Dec 1869, d. Chickasaw, Ala.
- 1/ Perry⁹ Henry Gibson (#1007.143c) b. Allentown, La., 27 Sept 1896, m. Harpersville, Miss., Vera Grimes.
- 2/ Leonard⁹ Allen Gibson (#1007.143d) b. Zwelle, La., 4 Dec 1898, d. Forest, Miss., 21 Aug 1933, m. Homewood, Miss., 16 April 1921, Blanche Barnes, dau Ed Barnes.
- 3/ Clarence⁹ Stanton Gibson (#1007.143e) b. 5 Jan 1902, m. Minden, La., Estella Monzingo.
- 4/ Tessie⁹ Lee Gibson (#1007.143f) b. Alberta, La., 21 Dec 1905, m. Forest, Miss., 24 Feb 1927, Orous Lee Ellis, b. Carthage, Miss., 26 June 1901. (1972 address: Bcx 241, Satsuma, Ala. 36572.)
- a/ Rita¹⁰ Jean Ellis (#1007.143g) b. Carthage, Miss., 3 Feb 1932, m. Mobile, Ala., 26 Dec 1957, William Thomas Wilson III. Issue:
- 1/ William¹¹ Thomas Wilson IV (#1007.143h) b. Satsuma, Ala., 4 Oct 1966.
- b/ Orous¹⁰ Lee Ellis, Jr. (#1007.143i) b. Carthage, Miss., 2 Jan 1936, m. Prichard, Ala., 23 Aug 1957, Bertha Chunn. Children:
- * Caroline Wade Harrison d. 17 June 1899. Revised Dec 29, 1981

1/ Chris¹ Randall Ellis (#1007.143j) b. Spokane, Wash., 16 July 1961

2/ Rachel India Ellis (#1007.143k) b. Seattle, 18 Sept 1962.

3/ Terry Michael Ellis (#1007.143m) b. Fulda, Germany, 16 May 1965.

4/ Derrick Stanton Ellis (#1007.143n) b. Satsuma, Ala.; 16 July 1969.

c/ Elizabeth¹⁰ Ann Ellis (#1007.143n) twin, b. 2 Jan 1936, d. same.

c. Ella⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.143p) b. Minden, La.; m. Rob Rossa. Lived in Oakdale, La., Children: Erskine, Elcise and Hiram.

d. Eulalie⁸ (Eula) Ratcliff (#1007.143q) b. Minden, La., 11 May 1883, d. Fillmore, La., 6 Mar 1964, m. Charles D. Murff, b. 16 Mar 1869, d. Fillmore, La., 29 Dec 1951. Children: Jacob, Barton, Julia and Napoleon, all born Webster or Bossier Parish.

3. Annie⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.144) b. Webster Parish, La.; 27 Jan 1859, d. Haughton, La., 27 Mar 1943, buried Fillmore Cemetery, m. (1) Thomas C. Gibson, b. 19 Aug 1850, d. Webster Parish, 26 Aug 1884, buried Ratcliff Cemetery. Ch: Ellie, Mamie and Thomas C. Gibson, Jr; Annie m. (2) James Washington O'Neal, b. Haughton, La., 17 Oct 1851, d. Haughton, La., 19 Feb 1925. Issue: Carrie Audrey O'Neal.

4. Elizabeth⁷ Laura Ratcliff (#1007.147) b. Webster Parish, La., 28 Mar 1861, d. Shreveport, La., 17 Jan 1943, m. Minden, James Matthew Rickerson, b. Ga., 16 Oct 1852, d. Bossier City (buried Shreveport) 10 July 1931.

a. Joseph⁸ Guy Rickerson (#1007.148) b. Minden, La., 11 Nov 1879, m. Willie Mae Horton, b. 28 Oct . Children: Joseph, Luther and Roy.

b. Ira⁸ D. Rickerson (#1007.152) b. Webster Parish, La., 21 Aug 1884, d. Brighton, Ontario, Canada, 23 Jan 1954, m. 5 May 1928, Genia Eugenia Tsortelli. Children: Leonard Randall and Alice Jean Rickerson.

c. Ila B. Rickerson (#1007.155) Webster Parish, La., 21 Aug 1884 (twin) d. 22 Nov 1955, m. Minden, La., 14 Oct 1904, William F. Harbuck.

d. Harmon⁸ Leary Rickerson (#1007.158) b. Webster Parish, La., 23 Oct 1886, m. 12 Sept 1917, Lola Lense Bailey, b. Winnfield, 20 Feb 1894. No issue.

5. Mary Fannie Ratcliff (#1007.159) b. Webster Parish, La., 16 Feb 1866, d. Mt. Lebanon, La., 13 April 1924, m. Wimberly Baker, b. 1866, d. Mt. Lebanon, La., 13 April 1933, Children: Leary, Wm., Carrie, Clint, Mamie, Jim and Aeolin Baker.

6. Leary⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.163) b. Minden, Webster Parish, La., 19 Nov 1867, d. Minden, La., 4 Sept 1927, m. (1) Minden, La., 2 Dec 1900, Alice Helen Peabody, b. 11 Dec 1875, d. 11 Dec 1902;; Leary m. (2) Minden, La., 22 Dec 1903, Mary Emma Peabody, b. 9 Dec 1870, d. Minden, 26 Sept 1956, both sisters of Miss Nettie Peabody, a teacher at God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1901 to 1965, and all daughters of Albert Albert and Sarah Jane (Cole) Peabody.

a. Wilbur⁸ Leary Ratcliff (#1007.164) b. Minden, La., 7 Nov 1901, m. (1) Cadwell, Ga., 20 Dec 1928, Eva Victoria Jackson, b. Braxton, Ga., 7 June 1907, d. Shreveport, La., 3 Dec 1964, dau Braxton Bragg and Beatrice (Rivers) Jackson; m. (2) Akin, S. C., 1965, Thelma Org Jackson, b. Sampson Co., N. C., 1 Aug 1901, d. Dunn, N. C., 2 Feb 1972; m. (3) Pueblo, Colo., 4 Oct 1980, Ola D. Plymell. Thelma Jackson, dau of Christopher Columbus and Mary Frances (Barefoot) Jackson. Wilbur attended Ga. Technical Institute 3½ years. Electrical contractor (W. L. Ratcliff Co.) Shreveport, La., 10½ years (1947-1952). He worked for a number of years as an engineer for the U. S. Gov't. Wilbur's address in 1972: 1137 Claremont Ave., Pueblo, Colo. 81004, or c/o Mrs. Essie Ray, 2437 E. Monument, Colorado Springs, Colo. 80909. Children of Wilbur Leary and Eva Victoria (Jackson) Ratcliff:

1/ Sara Ann⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.165) b. Eastman, Ga., 16 Nov 1929, m. Shreveport, La., 2 June 1953, William Weston Harper, b. Clinton, Okla., 12 July 1929, son of Roy and Margaret (Watson) Harper. Address: 1103 Berkeley St., College Station, Texas 77340. Children:

a/ Kim¹⁰ Weston Harper (#1007.166) b. Shreveport, La., 31 July 1954.

b/ Bill¹⁰ Bryan Harper (#1007.167) b. Oklahoma City, 5 May 1958.

c/ Hilli¹⁰ Ann Harper (#1007.168) b. Houston, Tex., 5 Feb 1960.

2/ Leary⁹ Braxton Ratcliff (#1007.169) b. Minden, La., 5 April 1931, m. Clarksville, Tenn., 11 Aug 1956, Reba Joyce McGee, dau of Paul Edgar and Mamie (Gallaher)

McGee, b. Wayne Co., Tenn., 11 May 1934. Reba Joyce is a graduate of the State College, Clarksville, Tenn. Leahy attended Weyland College, Plainsview, Tex., Northwestern La. College, and Florida State at Tallahassee, Fla. He is a mathematician, specializing in computers and has worked at Satellite Beach, Cape Canaveral, Fla., and at Huntsville, Ala. 1972 address: 8 Roslyn Dr., Balston Lake, N. Y. 12019. Children:

a/ Lyn¹⁰ Braxton Ratcliff (#1007.170) b. Marietta, Ga., 27 Oct 1957.

b/ Stephen¹⁰ Jackson Ratcliff (#1007.171) b. Marietta, Ga., 21 July 1959.

c/ Alan¹⁰ Hardin Ratcliff (#1007.172) b. Huntsville, Ala., 28 May 1961.

d/ Tamie¹⁰ Leanne Ratcliff (#1007.173) b. Huntsville, Ala., 19 April 1965.

3/ James⁹ Wilbur Ratcliff (#1007.174) b. Lake Charles, La., 31 July 1933, m. Logan, W. Va., 16 June 1962, Olivia Ann Hudson, b. Holden, W. Va., 2 Dec 1943, dau of Charles Garland and Virginia Pearl (Daugherty) Hudson. 1972 address: Prestenbry Community College, Prestenbry, Ky. 41653. Issue:

a/ James¹⁰ Eric Ratcliff (#1007.174a) b. Prestenbry, Ky., 27 Aug 1971.

4/ Helen⁹ Ruth Ratcliff (#1007.175) b. Lake Charles, La., 4 July 1935, m. Shreveport, La., 20 Dec 1953, Bannie Leroy Bowman, son of Howard and Minniejane (Hoover) Bowman, b. El Paso, Tex., 14 June 1933. Children: (112 Kyle St., College Station, Tex.)

a/ Bannie¹⁰ Roy Bowman (#1007.176) b. Clarksville, Tenn., 14 Oct 1955.

b/ James¹⁰ Allen Bowman (#1007.177) b. Clarksville, Tenn., 19 Feb 1959.

c/ Robin¹⁰ Lee Bowman (#1007.178) b. Clarksville, Tenn., 3 May 1960.

d/ Shauna¹⁰ Ann Bowman (#1007.179) b. Durango, Colo., 16 Feb 1963.

5/ Richard⁹ Slade Ratcliff (#1007.180) b. Shreveport, La., 25 Aug 1936, d. 26 Aug 1936.

6/ Gertrude⁹ Beatrice Ratcliff (#1007.181) b. Shrevepcrt, La., 8 Mar 1930, m. Shrevepert, La., 20 Mar 1965, Robert Edward Benton, son of Mack Bridges and Emmie Gertrude (DeLee) Benton, b. Norwood, La., 21 Jan 1922. 1972 address: 5323 Brownsfield Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70811. Children:

a/ Elizabeth Ann Benton (#1007.182) b. Baton Rouge, La., 15 Sept 1967.

b/ Robert Edward Benton (#1007.183) b. Baton Rouge, La., 3 July 1969.

7/ Mary Elizabeth⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.184) b. Shrevepcrt, La., 11 May 1940, m. Pueblo, Colo., 23 Dec 1964, Ottis Leroy Neal, son of Elbert Marshall and Ola Mae (VanSchuyver) Neal, b. Stonewall, Okla., 19 Apr 1940. Both are teachers in the high school at Pueblo, Colo. 1972 address: Rt. 2, Box 436, Pueblo, Colo. 81004. Children:

a/ Cynthia¹⁰ Ruth Neal (#1007.185) b. Pueblo, Colo., 27 Nov 1965.

b/ Ottis¹⁰ Leroy Neal, Jr. (#1007.186) b. Pueblo, Colo., 19 March 1969.

c/ Charles¹⁰ Jason Neal (#1007.186a) b. Pueblo, Colo., 12 Oct 1971.

• Walter⁹ Burr Ratcliff (#1007.187) b. Minden, La., 24 Nov 1902, m. Pine Bluff, Ark., 30 Jan 1934, Mary Alice (Bolinger) Turner, dau of Maurice and Hannah Elizabeth (Ebey) Bollinger, , b. Bolinger, La., 4 Sept 1908. 1972 address: 6021 Lan O'Trees, Shrevepert, La. 71109. Children:

1/ Mary Elizabeth Turner (#1007.188) b. Shreveport, La., 7 Jan 1928, dau of Warren and Mary alice (Bolinger) Turner, adopted by Walter.

2/ Walter⁹ Burr Ratcliff, Jr. (#1007.189) b. Shreveport, La., 19 Nov 1934, m. Shreport, La., 23 Aug 1954, Robbie Jean Spencer, dau of Frank and Gladiola (Oden) Spencer, b. 27 Oct

a/ Michael¹⁰ Mark Ratcliff (#1007.190) b. Shreveport, La., 6 July 1955.

b/ Richard¹⁰ Randle Ratcliff (#1007.191) b. Shreveport, 29 Jan 1959.

c/ David¹⁰ DeShay Ratcliff (#1007.192) b. Shreveport, 21 Aug 1961.

3/ Leahy⁹ Maurice Ratcliff (#1007.193) b. Shreveport, La., 20 May 1936, m. Shreveport, Beverly Jean Lasiter. Children:

a/ Jenny¹⁰ Caro Ratcliff (#1007.194) b. Shreveport, 5 April 1962.

b/ Jill¹⁰ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.195) b. Shreveport, 14 Nov 1965.

Children of Leary and Mary Emma (Peabody) Ratcliff:

- c. Alice⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.196) b. Minden, La., 2 Dec 1904, m. Minden, 20 Sept 1929, Jonah W. Reeves, b. Arkansas, 20 Dec 1894, d. Minden, 17 May 1948. Jonah enlisted in the U. S. Army 29 May 1917, became Private First Class, sailed for France, 6 Aug 1918, discharged 28 Mar 1919, arrived back in the U. S., 30 April 1919. Children:
1/ Joan⁹ Reeves (#1007.197) b. Lewisville, Ark., 14 Dec 1931, m. Minden, La., 21 Sept 1950, James Burton Booth, son of Horace W. Booth, b. Haynesville, La., 12 May 1928.
a/ Richard¹⁰ Warren Booth (#1007.198) b. Minden, La., 26 Mar 1952.
b/ Gary¹⁰ Wayman Booth (#1007.199) b. Shreveport, La., 1 Aug 1955.
c/ Carole¹⁰ Jane Booth (#1007.200) b. Tyler, Tex., 24 Nov 1959. 1976 address:
1511 Ansbury Dr., Houston, Tex., 77018.
- 2/ Jane⁹ Reeves (#1007.201) b. Hope, Ark., 1 Mar 1935, m. Hope, 18 Aug 1956, David Kenneth Yantis, b. Lake Charles, La., 27 Dec 1933. Children:
a/ Kay¹⁰ Alice Yantis (#1007.202) b. Albuquerque, N. M., 27 Aug 1957.
b/ David¹⁰ Michael Yantis (#1007.203) b. Romulus, N. Y., 25 Oct 1960.
c. Kelly¹⁰ Darlene Yantis (#1007.204) b. Albuquerque, N. M., 26 Nov 1963.
- d. Albert⁸ Isaiah Ratcliff (#1007.205) b. Minden, La., 28 Aug 1909, m. Louise Grove. He was athletic director of McNeese State University (La.) for 26 years and head football coach 1946-1954, retired June 30, 1972. 1972 address: 3710 Olive, Lake Charles, La. 70601.
- e. Sara Wade⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.206) b. Minden, La., 13 June 1911. Sara was a student at God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, while the writer was a student there (1935-1938) but little did we realize we were distant cousins. Sara Wade retired in 1976 after serving 20½ years as a missionary in Central America; under the auspices of the California Yearly Meeting of Friends. Address: 12419½ East Floral Drive, Whittier, Calif. 90601.
7. Hattie⁷ Lula Ratcliff (#1007.207) b. Webster Parish, La., 25 Dec 1871, d. Shreveport, La., 30 April 1951, m. John Henry Taylor, b. 1 May 1863, d. Shreveport, 9 Feb 1945, both buried Minden, La. Ch. Justin, Clara Annis, Pierce, Ardis, Pierce and Jasper Donald.
8. Joseph Harrison (JQdy) Ratcliff (#1007.208) b. Minden, La., 22 Jan 1874, d. Minden, 9 April 1948, m. 10 June 1903, Minnie Estelle Musgrove, b. 14 July 1879, d. Minden, La., 26 April 1933. Children:
a. Ethel⁸ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.209) b. Webster Parish, La., 26 May 1904, d. Shreveport, 22 June 1970, buried Minden Cemetery. Unmarried!

Additional Information:

- c. Myrtis⁸ Wade Ratcliff (#1007.219) b. Minden, La., 31 Aug 1907, m. William Robert Garrett, b. Corsicana, Tex., 9 Dec 1903, son of James Anderson and Margaret Garrett.
e. Joseph⁸ Ernest Ratcliff (#1007.224) buried Ratcliff Cemetery, Webster Parish, La.
f. Johnny⁸ Ardis, Ratcliff (#1007.225) b. 11 June 1920.
c. Joseph⁸ Columbus Allen (#1007.232) m. Rachel (Bennette) Taylor
a. Leslie Dean (#1007.237) b. 1903, d. Shreveport, La., 1964.
b. Luther Dean (#1007.238) b. 15 Dec 1904, d. Shreveport, 21 May 1966.
c. Carrie Lee Dean (#1007.239) b. 25 May 1911, d. 16 Feb 1981.
- *****
- (f) Bershaba⁶ Amy Ratcliff (#1007.240) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 4 Nov 1829, m. James M. Carmichael
See 1850 U. S. Census, Bienville Parish, La. Children:
1. William Carmichael, b. Ga., 1848
2. Mary Carmichael.

DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007) KINSTON, N. C.

- b. Herman⁸ Isaiah Ratcliff (#1007.210) (Joseph⁷ Isaiah⁶ Joseph⁵ Isaiah⁴ Joseph³ John² Richard¹) b. Webster Parish, La., 29 Oct 1905, d. Ruston, La., 18 Dec 1968, buried Minden, La., n. Minden, La., 16 Dec 1933, Rac Lumpkin, dau of O. H. and Nettie (Howard) Lumpkin, b. Fisher, La., 29 Feb 1912. Children:
 - 1/ Herman⁹ Isaiah Ratcliff (#1007.211) b. Minden, La., 8 March 1935, n. Smackover, Ark. 6-16-59 Betty Jo DeYanport, dau of J. C. and Mattie (Robinson) De Yampert. Children:
 - a/ Brian¹⁰ Herman Ratcliff (#1007.212) b. 20 Sept 1963.
 - b/ Bonnott¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1007.213) b. 22 Feb 1965.
 - 2/ Joseph⁹ Eugene Ratcliff (#1007.214) b. Minden, La., 17 May 1939, n. Minden, La., Ginger Rushing, dau of Stanton and Vivian (Newson) Rushing, b. Minden, La., 18 Feb 1939. Issue:
 - a/ Steven¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1007.215) b. Ruston, La., 22 Apr 1960.
 - b/ Stanton¹⁰ Edward Ratcliff (#1007.216) b. 13 June 1964.
 - 3/ Donald⁹ Wade Ratcliff (#1007.217) b. Minden, 2 Oct 1944, n. Shreveport, La., Freda Parsons, b. Shreveport, 1 Feb 1944.
 - a/ Donald¹⁰ Wade Ratcliff, Jr. (#1007.218) b. 15 July 1970.
- c. Myrtis⁸ Wade Ratcliff (#1007.219) b. Minden, La., 13 Aug 1907, n. Shreveport, 13 July 1911, William Robert Garrett.
- d. Lillian⁸ Estollo Ratcliff (#1007.220) b. Webster Parish, La., 21 Feb 1914, n. Minden, La., 9 Oct 1938, George A. Patterson.
 - 1/ Patricia⁹ Ann Patterson (#1007.221) b. Minden, 25 Nov 1943.
 - 2/ Sharon⁹ Patterson (#1007.222) b. Minden, La., 2 Nov 1949.
 - 3/ Karen⁹ Patterson (#1007.223) b. Minden, 8 Feb 1955.
- e. Joseph⁸ Ernest Ratcliff (#1007.224) b. 29 Aug 1910, d. 23 June 1912.
- f. Johnny⁸ Ardis Ratcliff (#1007.225) b. Webster Parish, La., 12 June 1920, n. Minden, La., 13 Aug 1942, Hazel Alexander, dau of Ernest Robert and Susie May (Wallace) Alexander, b. Stamps, Ark., 18 Sept 1923. Children: Address: New Boston, Tex.
 - 1/ Linda⁹ Sue Ratcliff (#1007.226) b. Minden, 28 Apr 1946.
 - 2/ Robert⁹ Larry Ratcliff (#1007.227) b. Minden, 12 Sept 1949.
 - 3/ William⁹ Rodney Ratcliff (#1007.228) Lubbock, 16 Sept 1950.
- g. Carrie⁷ Annis Ratcliff (#1007.229) b. Webster Parish, La., 29 Jan 1877, n. Webster Parish, 30 Oct 1901, William Erritt Allen, b. Sarepta, La., 29 Apr 1878.
 - a. Gordon⁸ Erritt Allen (#1007.230) b. Sarepta, La., 28 Aug 1902, d. 28 Feb 1955, n. Miriam Foster.
 - b. Sibyl⁸ Allen (#1007.231) b. Sarepta, La., 20 June 1905, n. 15 Mar 1930, Sam York, b. Iowa, 29 Apr 1901. Sibyl is a music major, song writer and composer.
 - c. Joseph⁸ Columbus Allen (#1007.232) b. Sarepta, 1 Feb 1909, n. Houston, Tex., 30 Apr 1937, Rachel Bennatte, dau of William Martin and Ida Ola (Allen) Bennatte, b. Waller Co., Tex., 18 Dec 1908. (Children of Rachel and Frank Forbes Taylor: Virginia & Julia)
 - 1/ Carole⁹ Jo Allen (#1007.235) b. Houston, Tex., 1 Dec 1938.
- h. Bossie⁷ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.236) b. Webster Parish, 28 June 1882, d. Webster Parish, 30 Mar 1912, n. Webster Parish, D. I. Dean.
 - a. Leslie⁸ Dean (#1007.237)
 - b. Luther⁸ Dean (#1007.238)
 - c. Carrie Lee⁸ Dean (#1007.239)
- (f) Borshaba⁶ Any Ratcliff (#1007.240) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 4 Nov 1829.
- (g) Richard⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.241) b. Ga., 16 Nov 1831, d. Brownsville, Tex. about 1900-1910. Richard lived in Webster Parish, La., before and after the Civil War. He was a Baptist minister, later a sailor, and served as a missionary in Brazil, S. A. Revised May 10, 1972.

- (g) Richard⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.241) b. Gwinnett Co., Ga., 16 Nov 1831, d. Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, 23 July 1912; m: (1) Minden, Webster Parish, La. (?) c. 1866, Eunice Providence Heatherwick, dau William and Matilda (Tanner) Heatherwick, b. La., 7 Feb. 1843, d. Santa Barbara Depot, Sac Paulo State, Brazil, 7 Dec 1876, buried Campo Cemetery. Richard m. (2) Limestone, Texas, 26 Jan 1887, Elsie Riggs, b. 1840, d. Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, 17 Sept 1902, aged 62 years. Richard lived with his parents in Gwinnett Co., Ga., then the family moved to Muscogee Co., Ga., where the family lived until 1836; then they moved to Russell Co., Ala., where they lived until 1844, or eight years; then they moved to Walton Co., Fla., where they lived until Richard's mother, Annis (Johnson) Ratcliff d. 22 Feb 1845, and where Richard's father Joseph Ratcliff m. (2) 15 Sept 1846, Rebecca Elkin, b. S. C. about 1823. In 1849 the Ratcliff family moved to Bienville Parish, La., where they lived until the death of Joseph Ratcliff, the father of Richard, 27 Oct 1857. Richard and his brother, Isaiah both served in the Confederate Army after enlisting at Baldwin, Miss., 28 May 1862, and were assigned to the Minden Rangers under Captain Webb, Commanding Officer of the Independent company of cavalry. Following the Civil War, Richard attended seminary at Mt. Lebanon University (la.). After his marriage to Eunice Providence Heatherwick, they were appointed missionaries to Africa, by the Baptist Church, for some reason they did not go. Richard was ordained by the Louisiana Baptist Convention. In 1867 Richard and Eunice were appointed missionaries to Brazil and arrived there in May 1867 after their first sailboat had sunk off the coast of Cuba in a terrible storm. He left Brazil, 12 May 1878, with his "five motherless children" having served as a missionary for 11 years. Upon his return to the U. S., he and his children resided for a while at Minden, Webster Parish, La., then in the fall of 1878, the family moved to Mexia, Limestone Co., Texas. The American Baptist Yearbook shows Richard living at Armour, Texas in 1884, and in 1892, then at Rockport, Texas in 1907. See also the 1900 U. S. Census, Mexia, Texas. Children of Richard and Eunice(Heatherwick) Ratcliff:
1. Maud Ratcliff (#1007.241) b. in Brazil, c. 1867, d. San Antonio, Texas, m. Rockport, Texas, Ed Carnal. No children.
2. Annice Ratcliff (#1007.241b) b. Brazil, c. 1870, d. Dallas, Texas, m. Mr. Sanders. 1931 address: 5142 Willis Ave., Dallas, Texas. Children:
a. Orin⁶ Sanders, b. 22 Sept 1895, living at San Diego, Calif. in 1931. 3 children.
b. Joe Sanders, b. 1890, lived at Coclidge, Texas. Two daughters and one son.
c. Eunice Sanders, b. 28 June 1900, lived at Dallas, Texas. One daughter.
d. Jim Sanders, b. 10 Jan 1905, m. 1922, one son, b. 1925.
e. Phil Sanders, lived at Cliburne (Tex.) Humble Oil Co. One son.
f. Lois Sanders, b. 1909, m. 7 Nov 1930, Mr. Anderson, b. 1908. Lois graduated from Baylor University in 1929.
3. Cornelia⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.241c) b. Santa Barbara Depot, Sac Paulo State, Brazil, 22 May 1872, d. Rockport, Texas, 2 Aug 1904, m. Rockport, Texas, 28 Dec 1893, Frank W. Young, b. LeMar, Tex., 4 Jan 1879, d. Rockport, 27 Jan 1955. 2 children:
a. Jack Young, b. Rockport, 14 Nov 1900, m. (1) Houston, Tex., March 1925, Dorothy Houser, b. LaPorte, 1906. One son, Harold William Young, b. LaPorte, Texas, 31 May 1926. Jack m. (2) 4 May 1940, Hilda Key.
b. Elizabeth Cornelia Young b. Rockport, Texas, 10 July 1904, m. Brownsville, Tex., 1 Jan 1925, Thomas Allen Smith, b. Coushatta, La., 28 Dec 1889, d. Alvin, Texas, 2 Oct 1852. Elizabeth is a retired public school teacher and submitted much of the information on the five children of Richard and Eunice. 1900 address: Box 392, Alvin, Texas 77511. One adopted son, Thomas Allen Smith, Jr., b. Fort Worth, Texas, 22 June 1937.
4. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.241d) b. Santa Barbara Depct, Brazil, 1874. See 1900 U. S. Census, Mexia, Limestone Co., Texas for more details.
5. Ernest⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.241e) b. Santa Barbara Depot, 1876, m. Rockport, Texas, Miss Ballou. They were living in Houston, Texas in 1931.
(h) Nancy⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.242) b. Muscogee Co., Ga., 22 Jan 1834, d. Bangs, Texas, 21 Oct 1930, m. Mr. Matthews. Children: George, Travis, Daniel, Laura and Joseph.
- Revised January 13, 1982

- (i) Joanna⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.242) b. Muscogee Co., Ga., 10 July 1836, d. Heflin, La., 15 Aug 1863, m. Webster Parish, La., 8 May 1856, B. E. Heflin, both buried Old Fellowship Cemetery. Children:
1. Sarah⁷ Georgia Heflin (#1007.243) b. 25 Mar 1857, d. 27 Dec 1870.
 2. Martha⁷ Annis Heflin (#1007.244) b. 20 Jan 1859, Heflin, La., m. James Calvin McKinney.
 - a. James⁷ Berry McKinney, (#1007.245) d. 1880.
 - b. William⁷ C. McKinney (#1007.246) b. 2 Nov 1879, d. 21 Sept 1961.
 - c. Joanna⁷ McKinney (#1007.247)
 - d. Thomas⁷ McKinney (#1007.248)
 - e. Baylus⁷ Benjamin McKinney, (#1007.249) b. Heflin, La., 22 July 1886, m. 11 June 1910, Leila Routh, a professor at Mary Hardin-Baylor College. He took his Bachelor of Music degree in 1922 at Chicago, Ill. He was a professor of music Southwestern Seminary, evangelistic singer, editor of church hymnals for the Southern Baptist Convention, composer of 179 songs (both music and words) author and denominational leader. His complete works may be seen at Oklahoma Baptist U.
 - f. Frances⁷ Alitha McKinney (#1007.249a)
 - g. W. Keiffer⁷ McKinney (#1007.250) Washington Aldine Keiffer
 - h. John Hildebrand McKinney (#1007.251)
 - i. Warren⁷ W. McKinney (#1007.252)
 - j. Carrie⁷ McKinney (#1007.253)
 - k. Lawson B. McKinney (#1007.254)
- (j) Beverly⁶ Joseph Ratcliff (#1007.255) b. Russell Co., Ala., 7 Nov 1840, d. Bienville Parish, La., 23 Dec 1849.
- Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Elkin) Ratcliff:
- (k) David⁶ Elkin Ratcliff (#1007.256) b. Walton Co., Fla., 8 Jan 1843, d. Bienville Parish, La., or Walton Co., Fla., 1849.
- (l) John Harmon Ratcliff (#1007.257) b. Bienville Parish, La., 10 March 1850. (see 1050)
- (m) Mattheo⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.257a) b. Bienville Parish, La., 11 Sept 1852, d. Hubbard, Hill Co., Texas, 14 April 1922.
- (n) John⁵ Harmon Ratcliff (#1007.257) b. Bienville Parish, La., 10 March 1850. (See 1050 U. S. Census, Red River Parish, La.)
- (m) Mathew Ratcliff (#1007.257a) b. Bienville Parish, La., 11 Sept 1852, d. Hubbard, Hill Co., Texas, 14 April 1922. Mathew was only one year old at his mother, Rebecca's death, and only 5 years old at his father, Joseph's death, so Mathew was raised by a lady, Eunice Brown.

MORE ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Alice Rawsthorne (page xiii) dau of Nicholas and Mary Rawsthorne, was of Holden, not Altden.

- George Lovick Pierce Radcliff (#1001.084) d. 29 July 1975.
 Kathleen Bayly Johnson (#1001.470) b. 28 Jan 1909.
 Caroline Wade Harrison (#1007.122) b. 18 Oct 1837, d. 23 April 1896, m. 12 Jan 1853.
 Annie Ratcliff (#1007.144) d. McDade, La., 27 Mar 1943, m. James Washington O'Neal
 d. Haughton, La., 19 Feb 1925.
 Myrtis Wade Ratcliff (#1007.219) b. 31 Aug 1907, m. William Robert Garrett, b. Corsicana, Texas, 9 Dec 1903, son of James Anderson and Margaret Garrett. Myrtis b. 31 Aug.
 Johnny Ardis Ratcliff (#1007.225) b. 11 June 1920.
 Joseph Ernest Ratcliff (#1007.224) buried Ratcliff Cemetery, Webster Parish, La.
 Joseph Columbus Allen (#1007.232) m. Rachel Pennette Taylor.
 Leslie Dean (#1007.237) b. 1903, d. Shreveport, La., 1964.
 Luther Dean (#1007.238) b. 15 Dec 1904, d. Shreveport, La., 21 May 1966.
 Carrie Lee Dean (#1007.239) b. 25 May 1911, d. 16 Feb 1981

Descendents of Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) Kinston, N. C.

William⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.300) b. about five miles west of Kinston (then Johnston Co.) N. C., probably on the family "plantation" RATCLIFFS CHOICE, a tract of some 900 acres; and near to the Lower Falling Creek Meeting House of the Society of Friends, about 1752, as William's name appears on the 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., along with his father, Joseph³ Ratcliff, and brothers' Isaiah and John Young Ratcliff. To be on the List of Taxables one had to be a white male at least 16 years of age. The U. S. Census of 1790 of Orangeburg District, S. C., shows him as the Head of a Household of one male over 16, 5 males under 16, 1 female, and 4 slaves. William died in Orangeburg District, S. C., 6 Feb 1795. According to his Will his wife, Agnes or Agga, and six sons survived him. Three of these sons died in early youth. His widow and three surviving sons, William⁵ Ratcliff, Jr., Joseph Gentry Ratcliff and James Shelton Ratcliff, moved to Mississippi, the first about 1820, and the last one arrived in Mississippi in 1838.

Children of William and Agnes (Agga?) Ratcliff:

- (1) Joseph⁵ Gentry Ratcliff (#1007.301) b. in Dobbs Co., N. C., or Orangeburg Dist.; S. C., about 1782, d. Lawrence Co., Miss., in 1851, m. Susan. Ref. Box 6, Case 5170, Lawrence Co., Miss., Probate Records. 1850 Copiah Co. Census Records. Hickory Grove Cemetery Records. Jewell Glass, Wash. D.C. Joseph moved to Miss. between 1820 and 1838. Children:
 - (a) John⁶ B. Ratcliff (#1007.302) b. ca. 1819 in S. C., m. 10 Nov 1846, Abigail Lofton, b. Ky. ca. 1820. Children:
 - 1. William⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1007.303) b. Miss., ca. 1848, m. 29 April 1868, Martha Jane Smith.
 - 2. Joseph⁷ Lafayette Ratcliff (#1007.304) b. Miss., ca. 1850, m. 4 July 1871, Mary Elizabeth Cowart. Children:
 - a. Magdaline⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.305) b. Miss., ca. 1874, m. 28 Dec 1894, Isaac Lofton.
 - b. Marion⁸ Decalb Ratcliff (#1007.306) b. ca. 1875 in Miss., m. 24 Dec 1897, Olla Chisholm.
 - c. John⁸ Rayford Ratcliff (#1007.307) b. Miss., ca. 1876, m. 7 Jan 1901, Lula Smith.
 - d. Elija⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.308) b. ca. 1877.
 - e. Abagail⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.309) b. Miss., ca. 1879, m. 16 Sept 1899, Elam Nettles.
 - f. Nancy⁸ Virginia Ratcliff (#1007.310) b. Miss. m. 24 Dec 1897, Sam Smith.
 - g. Martha⁸ Isabelle Ratcliff (#1007.311) b. Miss. m. Dr. Decatur Butler.
 - h. Ollie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.312) b. Miss. m. Bill Porter.
 - i. Benjamin⁸ David Ratcliff (#1007.313) b. Miss., 23 Nov 1886, d. 23 Mar 1972, m. 2 Oct 1908, Mary Dennis Lewis.
 - j. Floy⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.314) b. Miss., m. 2 May 1906, Harrison Bowlin.
 - k. J. Stanley⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.315) b. Miss., m. 6 Sept 1914, Minnie Lee Bowlin.
 - l. Collie Casey⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.316) b. Miss., m. Peggy Payne.
 - 3. Isaac⁷ R. Ratcliff (#1007.317) b. Miss., ca 1852, m. 15 Nov 1879, Emma McIntyre.
 - 4. Nathan⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.318) b. Miss., ca 1856, m. 7 Dec 1897, Margaret Morgan.
 - 5. Adolphus⁷ P. Ratcliff (#1007.319) b. Miss., ca 1858, m. 12 April 1883, Theony A. Wilkinson.
 - 6. Nancy⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.320) b. Miss. ca 1861.
 - 7. Benjamin⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.321) b. Miss., ca 1865.
 - (b) H. A. Ratcliff (#1007.322) b. S. C. ca 1820.

7. Benjamin⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.321) b. Miss., 22 Jan 1865, d. 19 April 1936.
 (b) H.⁶A. Ratcliff (#1007.322) b. S. C., ca 1820.
 (c) William⁶ S. Ratcliff (#1007.323) b. S. C., ca 1825, m. Franklin Co., Miss., 4 Feb 1849,
 Mary Jane Lofton, b. Ky., ca 1825. Children:
 1. A. M. ⁷Ratcliff (#1007.324) b. Miss., ca 1850, m. 16 Jan 1872, Elvia Jane Laird,
 b. ca 1860 in Miss. Children:
 a. William⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.325) b. Miss., ca 1875.
 b. Martha⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.326) b. Miss., ca 1877.
 c. Liddia⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.327) b. Miss., ca 1879.
 2. Elvin⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.328) b. Miss., ca 1852.
 3. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.329) b. Miss., ca 1855, m. Ellsa , b. Miss.,
 ca 1853. Issue:
 a. Walter⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.330) b. ca. 1879.
 4. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.331) b. Miss., ca 1858.
 5. LaCouragas⁷ Columbus Ratcliff (#1007.332) b. Auburn, Miss., 1860, m. Martha Westbrook.
 a. Mittie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.332a) m. Neuter. Children: Vera, Charles C., Barney,
 Dell, Fred, and Vennell Neuter.
 b. William⁸ Samuel Ratcliff (#1007.332b) b. 21 Nov 1888, d. 12 Nov 1975, Lincoln
 Co., Miss., m. Cora Elizabeth Reed, b. 22 Feb 1887, d. McComb, Miss., 29 Dec
 1969, buried Mars Hill Cemetery. William was a farmer and railway carman. Issue:
 1/ Ruby⁹ Dell Ratcliff (#1007.332c) b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 22 April 1902, m.
 McComb, Pike Co., Miss., 9 April 1924, Franklin Eugene Hewitt, b. Amite Co.,
 23 Jan 1905, d. McComb, Miss., 19 April 1970. Franklin was a railroad mach-
 inist. Ruby Dell operated grocery store and ladies wear in McComb, Miss.
 1970 address: Route 2, Box 160, Summit, Miss. 39666.
 a/ Jack¹⁰ Eugene Hewitt b. Amite Co., Miss., 22 June 1925. Ch: Rickey & Brenda.
 2/ Elvin⁹ Millard Ratcliff (#1007.332d) b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 27 Oct 1909, m.
 Edith Elizabeth Dickenson, b. 14 April 1913. Children:
 a/ William Elvin Ratcliff (#332e) b. 17 June 1943.
 b/ John Caney Ratcliff (#1007.332d) b. 18 Aug 1940.
 3/ John⁹ Wesley Ratcliff (#1007.332g) b. 21 Oct 1911, m. Connie Beatrice
 Lancaster, b. 25 Oct 1914. Children:
 a/ Sandra Fay Ratcliff (#1007.332h) b. 13 Sept 1938, m. Bloodworth.
 b/ Nancy Eloise¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1007.332i) b. 1 April 1942, m. Smith.
 c/ Jeanie¹⁰ Lynn Ratcliff (#1007.332j) b. 11 Oct 1949, m. Bondy.
 d/ John¹⁰ Wesley Ratcliff, Jr. (#1007.332k) b. 25 Feb 1955.
 4/ Estelle Joy⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.332m) b. 31 Oct 1915, m. Wilson.
 5/ Dorothy⁹ Louise Ratcliff (#1007.332n) b. 20 April 1924, m. Williams.
 6. Lenora⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.333) b. Miss., ca 1860.
 (d) R. G.⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.334) b. S. C., ca 1830.
 (e) L. A.⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.335) b. S. C., ca 1834.
 (f) E. M.⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.335a) b. S. C., ca 1836, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., after 1880. Unm.
 (g) R. Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.336) b. Miss., ca. 1840, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., after 1880.
 (She was living with her sister, E. M., see U. S. Census 1880.)
 William⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.337) b. Orangeburg District, S. C., (?) ca 1783, d. Copiah Co.,
 Miss., 1851, m. ca 1800, Nancy _____, b. S. C. ca 1794, d. Copiah Co., Miss., after 1860.
 (a) Ailsey⁶ Celenia Ratcliff (#1007.338) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., ca 1811, m. Uriah
 Harveston.
 (b) Joseph⁶ Gentry Ratcliff (#1007.339) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., ca 1813, m. 20 Dec 1831,
 Sarah Ann Lefey.
 (c) William⁶ Jackson Ratcliff (#1007.340) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., ca 1815, d. after
 1870, a crippled man, never married.
 (d) John⁶ Daniel Ratcliff (#1007.341) b. Orangeburg, S. C., 18 April 1818, d. Lincoln Co.,
 Miss., 11 Feb 1899, buried Mt Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, m. ca 1825, Mary Case, dau
 Hiram and Elizabeth Case. Children:
 1. Nancy⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.342) b. Miss., ca 1844, (See 1860 U. S. Census, Copiah Co.,
 Miss) d. 18 Oct 1917, m. 8 Jan 1869, Thomas Case, son of Wilford and Malinda (Watts)
 Case, d. 27 Dec 1914.

Revised January 18, 1982

2. Hiram⁷ B. Ratcliff (#1007.343) b. Miss., 12 Aug 1845, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., 20 Jan 1925, m. Copiah Co., Miss., 8 May 1867, Martha Lefton, b. Miss., 20 May 1845, d. 9 Mar 1921, both buried Mt Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, 12 miles west of Brockhaven, Miss. Children:
- a. W. Leon⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.344) b. 11 Mar 1868, d. 14 Dec 1920, m. Sarah
 - b. Maggie⁸ L. Ratcliff (#1007.345) b. Miss., 1869, m. Norris Smith.
 - c. John⁸ D. Ratcliff (#1007.345a) b. 19 Oct 1872, d. 16 Aug 1917, m. Emma L. Watson, b. 11 May 1873, d. 14 Feb 1920.
 - d. Florence⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.345b) m. Mr. Hall.
 - e. Isaac⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.345c)
 - f. Albert⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.345d) m. Emma Dunigan
 - g. Hettie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.345e) m. Pat Case.
 - h. Hugh⁸ Mack Ratcliff (#1007.345f) b. Miss., ca 1879, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., 1940, m. Lincoln Co., Miss., 23 Jan 1901, Aggie McElvinia Case (#1007.579) b. 8 June 1882, dau of John and Aggie (Ratcliff) Case. Children:
 - 1/ Virgil⁹ Eulis Ratcliff (#1007.345g) b. 2 Oct 1902, m. 12 Dec 1924, Anna Bell Tanner.
 - 2/ Grover⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.345h) b. 19 Aug 1902, m. Winnie Toney.
3. William⁷ Augustus Ratcliff (#1007.346) b. Miss., 1849 (see 1860 U. S. Census) m. 23 Sept 1874, Margaret (Maggie) ... Middleton, b. Miss., 1855.
- a. Chalie⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1007.347) b. Miss., ca 1876.
 - b. Tabitha⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1007.348) b. Miss., ca 1877.
 - c. John⁸ B. Ratcliff (#1007.349) b. Miss., ca 1879, m. Lincoln Co., Miss., 6 July 1898, Emma Patten.
4. M. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.350) b. Miss., ca 1851, m. Cornelius Varnado. Children: Lou, Julia, Mary, Martha, and Charlie Varnado. (See Copiah Co., 1860 U. S. Census.)
5. J. Martin Ratcliff (#1007.351) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1852
6. John Daniel Ratcliff (#1007.352) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1853, m. Ellen Varnado.
- a. Alice Ratcliff (#1007.352a) m. Harry Kunyan. (See 1860 U. S. Census, Copiah Co.)
 - b. Frank⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.352b) killed by lightning, m. 23 Oct 1907, Mary Smith.
 - c. Oscar⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.352c) living in Arkansas in 1972.
 - d. Lula Ratcliff (#1007.352d) m. 1 May 1915, Ernest Stephens.
 - e. Mary⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.352e) m. 8 Feb 1908, Alfonse Garner.
7. Thomas⁷ C. Ratcliff (#1007.353) b. Miss., ca 1856, m. Lenna Jane Lea, b. 1857, dau Luke and Matilda Ann (Williams) Lea. (See 1870 U. S. Census, Lincoln Co., Miss.)
- a. Ruth⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.353a) b. 1878, m. 16 Aug 1901, Edwin W. Davis.
 - b. Ethel⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.353b)
 - c. Cera May⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.353c) m. 17 May 1902, Festus L. Fershag.
 - d. Hooker⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.353d)
 - e. Mary⁸ Mississippi Ratcliff (#1007.353e) m. 13 Dec 1909, E. L. Whidden.
8. Sarah⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1007.354) b. Miss., ca 1860, m. Ben Templeton. Children: Mary, Lula, and Beulah. (See 1880 U. S. Census, Copiah Co., Miss.)
9. James⁷ R. Ratcliff (#1007.355) b. Miss., ca 1863.
- (e) James⁶ Shelton Ratcliff (#1007.356) b. S. C. ca 1821, m. Copiah Co., Miss., 6 Feb 1845, Sarah Case. (See 1850 U. S. Census, Copiah Co., Miss.)
- (f) Richard⁶ Barney Ratcliff (#1007.357) b. Miss., ca 1822, d. Copiah Co., Miss., Nov 1860, m. Monticello, Lawrence Co., Miss., 3 Feb 1852, Dicey Townsend, dau of Andy and Nancy (pierce) Townsend, b. Ga., 1820, d. Brockhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., 1907. Dicey m. (2) Simon Womack; Dicey m. (3) Jimmie Rutland. Ch: Richard & Dicey:
1. Warren⁷ Lafayette Ratcliff (#1007.358) b. Lawrence Co., Miss., ca 1852, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., 11 Jan 1933, m. Lincoln Co., 24 Dec 1874, Margaret Ann Furlow, dau of Ferdinand and Martha (Montgomery) Furlow, b. Lawrence Co., Miss., 23 Dec 1857, d. 13 April 1890. Warren m. (2) 15 Jan 1910, Mattie Gertrude Kimble. Ch Warren & Margaret
- a. Deretta⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.359) b. Brockhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., 28 Feb 1876, d. Feb 1972, m. Almus F. Kinckle, b. Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss., 1 Jan 1875,
 - b. Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., 3 Nov 1935. Ch: Rudolph, Margaret and Maude Kinckle.

- b. Carrie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.360) b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 29 Jan 1870, d. Edwards, Miss., 21 Feb 1957, m. John Beach, b. Adams Co., Miss., 24 Nov 1867; children: Lillian, Bertha, Beatrice, Edna, Bessie, George, Adolph, Elmer and Marie Beach.
- c. William⁹ Webster Ratcliff (#1007.361) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 13 Mar 1881, d. Natchez, Adams Co., Miss., 26 Dec 1958, m. Natchez, 4 July 1900, Eula Enloe, b. 10 Aug 1876, d. Natchez, 31 March 1916. Children:
- 1/ William⁹ Pernall Ratcliff (#1007.361a) b. Natchez, 3 June 1901.
 - 2/ Andy⁹ Theodore Ratcliff (#1007.361b) b. Natchez, 10 Aug 1903, m. 20 Dec 1921, Juanita Byrd.
 - 3/ Raymuth⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.361c) b. 3 Oct 1907, m. Perkins.
 - 4/ Gladys May⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.361d) b. 1 May 1914.
 - 5/ Charles⁹ Leon Ratcliff (#1007.361e) b. 28 Feb 1916, d. 1963.
- d. Hugh Anderson Ratcliff (#1007.362) b. Copiah Co., Miss., 16 June 1883, m. (1) 3 Dec 1905, Mamie Gahan, b. 14 June 1886, d. 5 Sept 1914 dau of William C. and Elizabeth (Denbrook) Gahan; m. (2) 30 Aug 1919, Clara Jariah Fore, b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 28 July 1892, d. Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss., 4 May 1931, dau of William Wiley and Priscilla (East) Fore; m. (3) 1931, Frances Elizabeth Fore, b. Lincoln Co., 24 April 1896, d. Hattiesburg, 1 Feb 1934, dau of William Wiley and Priscilla Fore. Children of Hugh Anderson and Mamie (Gahan) Ratcliff:
- 1/ Agnes⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.362) m. Perkins.
- Children of Hugh Anderson and Clara (Fore) Ratcliff:
- 2/ Warren⁹ Fore Ratcliff (#1007.362b) b. Hattiesburg, 11 Mar 1924, d. 23 July 1966, m. 22 Nov 1946, Iris Juanita Lee.
 - 3/ Marian⁹ Estolle Ratcliff (#1007.362c) b. Hattiesburg, 18 Aug 1926, m. 22 Nov 1945, James R. Gunnell.
- e. Robert⁹ Sidney Ratcliff (#1007.363) b. Brookhaven, 5 Nov 1885, d. Brookhaven, 16 Dec 1946, m. Brookhaven, 7 Apr 1900, Sarah Ann Ratcliff (#1007.547) dau of Randall and Alpha Elizabeth (Walden) Ratcliff, b. Brookhaven, 30 Aug 1882, d. Brookhaven, 20 Dec 1967.
- 1/ Randall Columbus Ratcliff (#1007.364) b. Brookhaven, 15 Aug 1909, m. Darbus, Miss., 14 July 1935, Elma Earle Diffey, b. Farmhaven, Miss., 8 April 1913, dau Charles Oliver and Nancy Jane (Ray) Diffey. Children:
 - a/ Patsy¹⁰ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.364a) b. Jayess, Miss., 20 Apr 1936, m. 31 Aug 1957, Ronald Venable. Children: Cherryl, Lora, and Sean.
 - b/ Heldal¹⁰ Vencelle, Ratcliff (#1007.364c) b. Tylerstown, Miss., 28 July 1937, m. 3 Aug 1956, Garth Lay Peterson. Children: Janet and Garth Peterson.
 - 2/ Alpha⁹ Jewell Ratcliff (#1007.365) b. Brookhaven, 20 May 1911, m. 10 Feb 1940, Jesse Josiah Eastman. 1972 address: 1619 - 17th St., Meridian, Miss. 39301.
 - 3/ Margaret⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.366) b. Brookhaven, 30 June 1913, m. 1 Aug 1946, James Harold Harmon.
 - 4/ Barney⁹ Edward Ratcliff (#1007.367) b. Brookhaven, 28 Feb 1916, m. Brookhaven, 14 Dec 1946, Lavida Lawrence, b. Brookhaven, 3 Dec 1925. Barney died 7 Mar 1956, buried Mormon Church Cemetery, 12 miles west of Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss.
 - a/ Melvin¹⁰ Edward Ratcliff (#1007.368) b. 4 Oct 1947.
 - b/ Janet¹⁰ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.369) b. Brookhaven, 19 Feb 1950.
 - c/ Randy¹⁰ Barney Ratcliff (#1007.370) b. 21 June 1955.
 - 5/ Richard Houston⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.371) b. 24 Jan 1919, d. 19 Dec 1964 at Brookhaven.
 - 6/ Rufus Hulon Ratcliff (#1007.372) b. Brookhaven, 24 Jan 1919, d. 24 Jan 1919.
- f. Andy⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.373) b. Brookhaven, 5 Nov 1898, d. Brookhaven, 15 Nov 1890.
- g. Mamie⁹ Leela Ratcliff (#1007.374) b. Brookhaven, 10 Oct 1910, m. Brookhaven, 24 Sept 1932, James Milton Britt, b. Brookhaven, 2 Sept 1895. Ch: James, David and Dorris Britt.
- h. Jetie⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.377a) b. April 1913, d. Jan 1916. i. Oswald, b. Apr 1915, d. 1916
2. Pernecia⁷ Ratcliff (#1007.378) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1855.
3. Randall¹⁷ Columbus Ratcliff (#1007.379) b. Copiah Co., 24 Dec 1858, d. Brookhaven, 15 Aug 1907
- m. Freehaven, 16 Dec 1880, Alpha Elizabeth Walden, b. 12 Feb 1855, d. 20 Nov 1942, Brookhaven.
- a. John⁸ Richard Ratcliff (#1007.380) b. Brookhaven, 16 Mar 1882, d. Brookhaven, 14 Nov 1956, m. Brookhaven, 1 May 1909, Ida Smith, b. Brookhaven, 22 June 1886, d. Brookhaven 16 Nov 1926, dau Wm Bailey and Lonie (Britt) Smith. Issue: (Revised 1-19-82)

Descendents of Joseph³ Ratcliff (#1007) of Kinston, N. C.

- 1/ William⁹ Carlos Ratcliff (#1007.381) (John⁸ Randall⁷ Richard⁶ William⁵ William⁴)
 b. Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., 29 Sept 1909, m. Brookhaven, 25 Feb 1930,
 Mary Lou Lea, b. Wesson, Copiah Co., Miss., 18 Apr 1907, dau Joseph and Mary
 Corrine (Kibble) Lea. Children:
 a/ Iva¹⁰ Pearl Ratcliff (#1007.382) b. Brookhaven, 27 Jan 1931, m. 29 April
 1949, Frank Eugene Golmon, son of Landon Emel and Mamie Adeline (Ballard)
 Golmon, b. 23 June 1929. Children:
 1/ Geraldine¹¹ Golmon (#1007.383) b. Brookhaven, 28 Jan 1950, m. Brook-
 haven, 12 Mar 1970, William Linfield Laird, b. 15 Sept 1950, son of
 Jessie W. Laird. Issue:
 a/ Tammiel¹² Lynn Laird (#1007.384) b. Sunnymead, Calif., 13 Oct 1971.
 2/ Charline¹¹ Golmon (#1007.385) b. Brookhaven, 23 Dec 1954.
 3/ Elizabeth¹¹ Diane Golmon (#1007.386) b. " , 16 Mar 1966.
 4/ Kevin¹¹ Eugene Golmon (#1007.387) b. Brookhaven, 10 July 1969.
 b/ Mary¹⁰ Juanita Ratcliff (#1007.388) b. Brookhaven, 10 Oct 1933, m. Brook-
 haven; 18 June 1949, James Vernon Coone, b. Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co.,
 Miss., 23 Mar 1928, son of James Frederick and Bessie (McCullough) Coone.
 1/ Mary¹¹ Catherine Coone (#1007.389) b. Brookhaven, 15 July 1950.
 2/ Carolyn¹¹ Beth Coone (#1007.390) b. 1 Jan 1952, d. 21 Aug 1963.
 3/ James¹¹ Mitchell Coone (#1007.391) b. Jackson, Miss., 28 Sept 1953.
 4/ James¹¹ Stanley Coone (#1007.392) b. Jackson, 13 Aug 1958.
 5/ Anita¹¹ Darlene Coone (#1007.393) b. Jackson, 21 Oct 1960.
 c/ Ida¹⁰ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.394) b. Brookhaven, 25 Dec 1935, m. Brookhaven,
 19 May 1953, Charles Edward Britt, b. Miss., 31 Mar 1934, son of Homer
 and Ida (Minton) Britt. Children:
 1/ Charles¹¹ Edward Britt, Jr. (#1007.395) b. Port Arthur, Orange Co.,
 Texas, 15 Aug 1955.
 2/ Debra¹¹ Lee Britt (#1007.396) b. Nederland, Tex., 7 Nov 1957.
 3/ Anthony¹¹ Carlos Britt (#1007.397) b. Nederland, 27 May 1961.
 d/ Betty Jean¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1007.398) b. Brookhaven, 23 July 1938, m. Brook-
 haven, 24 June 1956, Aaron Day Lofton, b. Miss., 2 Aug 1938, son of
 Norris Edward and Edna Rae (Hanley) Lofton. Children:
 1/ Christopher¹¹ Aaron Lofton (#1007.399) b. Brookhaven, 5 Nov 1958.
 2/ Lisa¹¹ Kay Lofton (#1007.400) b. Brookhaven, 26 Feb 1962.
 e/ Richard¹⁰ Shelby Ratcliff (#1007.401) b. Brookhaven, 10 Feb 1940, m.
 Brookhaven, 13 May 1960, Margaret Fay Griffin, b. Hampton, Washington Co.,
 Miss., 28 Oct 1941, dau Willie Ray and Hilder May (Evans) Griffin.
 Margaret Fay has submitted most of the data on the descendants of William
 Ratcliff⁴ (#1007.300) A BIG JOB AND WELL DONE. Children:
 1/ Tracy¹¹ Dell Ratcliff (#1007.402) b. Brookhaven, 28 Nov 1961.
 2/ Richard¹¹ Adam Ratcliff (#1007.403) b. Brookhaven, 25 Aug 1962.
 3/ Paul¹¹ Kay Ratcliff (#1007.404) b. Brookhaven, 6 April 1964.
 f/ Linda¹⁰ Fay Ratcliff (#1007.405) b. Brookhaven, 6 June 1945, m. Brookhaven,
 1 Aug 1964, James Alvin Britt, son of Hollis and Mary Frances (Varnado)
 Britt, b. Brookhaven, 4 June 1941. Children:
 1/ Connie¹¹ Lyn Britt (#1007.406) b. Brookhaven, 28 June 1965.
 2/ Jamie¹¹ Ray Britt (#1007.407) b. Brookhaven, 5 Nov 1967.
 3/ Toby¹¹ Wayne Britt (#1007.408) b. Brookhaven, 23 Sept 1969.
 g/ Margie¹⁰ Gale Ratcliff (#1007.409) b. Brookhaven, 26 Nov 1947, m. Brook-
 haven, 4 Jan 1964, James Emmett Falvey, son of Charles Douglas and Daisy
 Mae (Benford) Falvey, b. Brookhaven, 20 Nov 1946. Children:
 1/ Terresall¹¹ Gale Falvey (#1007.410) b. Brookhaven, 11 July 1965.
 2/ James¹¹ Thomas Falvey (#1007.411) b. Brookhaven, 15 Nov 1966.
 2/ Ransom⁹ Scott Ratcliff (#1007.412) b. Brookhaven, 26 Dec 1910, m. Brookhaven
 20 June 1931, Ophelia Lofton, dau J. P. and Icy (Ratcliff) Lofton
 b. Brookhaven, 21 July 1914. Children:

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston, Lenoir County, N. C.

- a/ Wilroy¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1007.413) (Ranson⁹ John⁸ Randall⁷ Richard⁶ William⁵ William⁴ Joseph³ John² Richard¹) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 25 Mar 1935, m. Brookhaven, 17 Aug 1951, Myrtle Catherine Hoggett, dau R. S. and Myrtle Catherine (Rutledge) Hoggett, b. Mar 1938, Issue:
1/ Rebeccall Ratcliff (#1007.414) b. Brookhaven, 19 Sept 1958.
2/ Roy¹¹ Ratcliff (#1007.415) b. Laurel, Miss., 22 Oct 1961.
3/ Bruce¹¹ Ratcliff (#1007.416) b. Laurel, Miss., 30 Oct 1963.
- b/ Joyce¹⁰ Virginia Ratcliff (#1007.417) b. Brookhaven, 26 Jan 1938, m. Brookhaven, 25 Aug 1959, Donovan Ivy, son of Prentis and Ruth (White) Ivy, b. 23 July 1935. Issue:
1/ Donavan¹¹ Anthony Ivy (#1007.418) b. Brookhaven, 3 Sept 1960.
2/ Jonathan¹¹ Prentis Scott Ivy (#1007.419) b. 22 May 1962.
- c/ Rance¹⁰ Scott Ratcliff (#1007.420) b. Brookhaven, 19 June 1950.
- 3/ Letha⁹ Beatrice Ratcliff (#1007.421) b. Brookhaven, 24 Apr 1914, m. Brookhaven, 2 Mar 1940, Ross Griffin Dunn, son of Ross Alexander and Beulah May (Prine) Dunn, b. Brookhaven, 16 May 1914. Children:
a/ Joyce¹⁰ Neil Dunn (#1007.422) b. Brookhaven, 5 Jan 1941, m. Wesson, Copiah Co., Miss., 30 Apr 1959, Cecil Paul Brent, son Floyd Victor and Melissa Mae (Edwards) Brent, b. Wesson, 26 Feb 1939. Children:
1/ Debra¹¹ Dawn Brent (#1007.423) b. Hazlehurst, Miss., 28 Nov 1959.
2/ Richard¹¹ Jeffrey Brent (#1007.424) b. Hazlehurst, 4 Dec 1960.
3/ Mitchell¹¹ Steven Brent (#1007.425) b. Hazlehurst, 30 Nov 1961.
4/ Randall¹¹ Paul Brent (#1007.426) b. Hazlehurst, 4 June 1964.
- b/ James¹⁰ Edward Dunn (#1007.427) b. Brookhaven, 19 Dec 1945.
- 4/ Alaby⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.428) b. Brookhaven, 24 Apr 1914, d. 9 Feb 1915.
- 5/ Versie⁹ Usby Ratcliff (#1007.429) b. Brookhaven, 23 July 1916, m. Brookhaven, 26 Dec 1946, Donis Louise Hoak, dau Jefferson Wiley and Rosabell (McFadden) Hoak, b. Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co., Miss., 26 Nov 1922. Children:
a/ John¹⁰ Bluette Ratcliff (#1007.430) b. Hazlehurst, 30 July 1951.
b/ Vorsie¹⁰ Gregory Ratcliff (#1007.431) b. Brookhaven, 8 Oct 1955.
- 6/ Sidney⁹ Albert Ratcliff (#1007.432) b. Brookhaven, 28 Sept 1918, m. Brookhaven, 18 Jan 1941, Mavis Smith, dau Oscar and Eulas (Britt) Smith, b. Brookhaven, 24 Apr 1922. Children:
a/ Sidney¹⁰ Carroll Ratcliff (#1007.433) b. Brookhaven, 17 Nov 1941, m. Brookhaven, 25 June 1960, Amy Smith, dau Robert B. and Sarah (Lee) Smith, b. Baton Rouge, La., 4 Jan 1943. Children:
1/ Lorali Ann Ratcliff (#1007.434) b. Brookhaven, 22 Feb 1961.
2/ Carlall Christina Ratcliff (#1007.435) b. Brookhaven, 9 Feb 1965.
3/ Pamela¹¹ Carol Ratcliff (#1007.436) b. Brookhaven, 3 Mar 1969.
- b/ Brenda¹⁰ Sue Ratcliff (#1007.437) b. Brookhaven, 9 Jan 1944, m. Brookhaven, 7 Aug 1965, John Laird, b. 25 Mar 1943, son John and Mildred Laird.
- c/ Sandra¹⁰ Ileen Ratcliff (#1007.438) b. Brookhaven, 15 Oct 1946, m. Brookhaven, 15 July 1966, Neil Lewis, b. 18 Sept 1945, son of Sam and Mary (Porter) Lewis. Children:
1/ Lancell Lewis (#1007.439) b. Lincoln Co., Miss., 29 Sept 1969.
2/ Susan¹¹ Eileen Lewis (#1007.440) b. Greenville, Miss., 9 May 1971.
- 7/ Nellie⁹ Icy Ratcliff (#1007.441) b. Brookhaven, 21 Sept 1921, m. Monticello Lawrence Co., Miss., 11 Nov 1946, Joseph Clyde Ward, son Simon and Nellie A. (Edwards) Ward, b. Monticello, 10 Dec 1920. Children:
a/ Peggy¹⁰ Ramona Ward (#1007.442) b. Brookhaven, 27 Aug 1947, m. Mormon Temple, Idaho Falls, Id., 1 Aug 1969, Charles Darwin Pead, b. Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo., 16 Nov 1946, son Delbert and Myrtle (Nelson) Pead.
1/ Teresall Lynn Pead (#1007.443) b. Afton, Wyo., 26 April 1970.
b/ Michael¹⁰ Clyde Ward (#1007.444) b. Brookhaven, 6 Dec 1950.
c/ Rickey¹⁰ Gerald Ward (#1007.445) b. Brookhaven, 2 April 1955.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

- 8/ Percy⁹ Clinton Ratcliff (#1007.446) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 19 Oct 1924, m. Brookhaven, 3 Aug 1946, Gertie F. Smith, dau Oscar Johnson and Eulas (Britt) Smith, b. Brookhaven, 31 May 1927. Children:
 a/ Clinton¹⁰ Ray Ratcliff (#1007.447) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 9 July 1947.
 b/ Janice¹⁰ Loraine Ratcliff (#1007.448) b. Brookhaven, 16 Nov 1949, n. 1 Oct 1971, Charles Edward Maxwell, son T. R. and Maude (Branch) Maxwell, b. Urania, La., 18 July 1948.
- b. Margaret⁸ Frances Ratcliff (#1007.449) (Randall⁷ Richard⁶ William⁵ William⁴) b. Brookhaven, 23 June 1884, m. Wesson, Copiah Co., Miss., 8 Jan 1903, William Arthur Britt, b. Wesson, 30 June 1883, d. Wesson, 17 July 1943, son of Mayberry and Arbella (Jackson) Britt. Children:
 1/ Bettie⁹ Lillian Britt (#1007.450) b. Wesson, 4 Mar 1904, m. Brookhaven, 17 July 1927, Patrick Henry Buckley, son Thomas and Mary (Stubbs) Buckley, b. Carpenter, Copiah Co., Miss., 3 May 1901. Children:
 a/ Claude¹⁰ Arnél Buckley (#1007.451) b. Utica, Copiah Co., Miss., 29 Sept 1928, m. 22 May 1948, Flora Smith, dau Lonnie and Smith.
 1/ Roland¹¹ Buckley (#1007.452)
 2/ Ronny¹¹ Buckley (#1007.453)
 3/ Debbie Buckley (#1007.454)
 b/ Helen¹⁰ Lavelle Buckley (#1007.455) b. Brookhaven, 13 July 1930, m. Brookhaven, 16 May 1953, Robert F. Different, Jr., b. Florence, Hinds Co., Miss., 4 Dec 1932, son Robert F. and Anne (Williams) Different. Children:
 1/ Robert¹¹ F. Different III (#1007.456) b. Brookhaven, 16 Apr 1954.
 2/ Roger¹¹ Dale Different (#1007.457) b. Brookhaven, 9 July 1956.
 3/ Dena¹¹ Amilia Different (#1007.458) b. Brookhaven, 3 Dec 1960.
 c/ Norma Jean Buckley (#1007.459) b. Brookhaven, 5 June 1932, m. Brookhaven, 5 June 1953, Cecil Hoover, son Paul D. and Juel (McFerrison) Hoover, b. Leana, Leake Co., Miss., 15 Dec 1934. Children:
 1/ Tony¹¹ Cecil Hoover (#1007.460) b. Brookhaven, 25 Aug 1954.
 2/ Christopher¹¹ Paul Hoover (#1007.461) b. Brookhaven, 18 Dec 1959.
 3/ Jodie¹¹ Irene Hoover (#1007.462) b. Brookhaven, 26 Oct 1964.
 d/ Lillian¹⁰ Irene Buckley (#1007.463) b. Brookhaven, 5 June 1934, m. Provo Utah, 16 Feb 1957, Gary Edward Hayes, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 Mar 1938, son Rex Edward and Florence (Anderson) Hayes. (Present address: 2110 Kayland Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 84117.) Children:
 1/ Scott¹¹ Edward Hayes (#1007.464) b. S. L. C., Utah, 5 Oct 1966.
 2/ Deborah¹¹ Irene Hayes (#1007.465) b. S. L. C., 30 Nov 1967.
 3/ Alison¹¹ Hayes (#1007.466) b. Salt Lake City, 12 Feb 1970.
 2/ Marcus⁹ Lamar Britt (#1007.467) b. Wesson, 5 Aug 1905, d. 5 Aug 1905.
 3/ David⁹ Alma Britt (#1007.468) b. Wesson, 12 Sept 1906, m. Darban, Walthall Co., Miss., 8 Mar 1933, Leane McAllister, dau James Louis and Lela Tate (Dunaway) McAllister, b. Darban, 17 July 1913. Children:
 a/ Dennis¹⁰ Alvin Britt (#1007.469) b. Brookhaven, 8 Jan 1934, m. 1 Sept 1954, Delores Maria Dawson, dau George Wesley and Edna Amelia (Arena) Dawson, b. New Orleans, La., 23 Sept 1937. Children:
 1/ Donna¹¹ Maria Britt (#1007.470) b. New Orleans, 14 Aug 1957.
 2/ Darren¹¹ Wesley Britt (#1007.471) b. New Orleans, 12 Apr 1960.
 3/ Diana¹¹ Marie Britt (#1007.472) b. New Orleans, La., 4 June 1961.
 b/ Dykes¹⁰ Author Britt (#1007.473) b. Brookhaven, 11 Aug 1935, m. 10 Oct 1955, Veda Grace Smith, dau Harvey R. and Winnie Belle Smith, b. Brookhaven, 15 Mar 1938. Children:
 1/ Terry¹¹ Dykes Britt (#1007.474) b. Brookhaven, 30 Apr 1956.
 2/ Donald¹¹ Anthony Britt (#1007.475) b. Brookhaven, 1 July 1957.
 3/ Twyana Denese¹¹ Britt (#1007.476) b. Brookhaven, 20 Mar 1963.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

- c/ Donald¹⁰ Avon Britt (#1007.477) b. Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., 1 May 1937, d. 12 Nov 1956.
- d/ Lela¹⁰ Juanita Britt (#1007.478) b. Brookhaven, 20 Sept 1938, m. Brookhaven, 7 June 1957, Louis L. Delaughter, son of Hardy and Eloise (Hayes) Delaughter, b. Brookhaven, 5 Mar 1939. Children:
 - 1/ Cabrina¹¹ Susannie Delaughter (#1007.479) b. New Orleans, 3 Feb 1959
 - 2/ Randell¹¹ Louis Delaughter (#1007.480) b. Brookhaven, 4 Sept 1960.
 - 3/ Cindy¹¹ Kay Delaughter (#1007.481) b. Brookhaven, 23 Dec 1961.
 - 4/ Ronald¹¹ David Delaughter (#1007.482) b. " 25 Aug 1965.
- e/ Margaret¹⁰ Aileen Britt (#1007.483) b. Brookhaven, 2 Feb 1940, m. 6 Feb 1960, Jay L. Vince, son of Joseph Earl and Vergie (McCain) Vince, b. Tylerstown, Miss., 7 Feb 1939. Children:
 - 1/ Zeldail Lynn Vince (#1007.484) b. Tylerstown, Miss., 6 Aug 1960.
 - 2/ Tracy¹¹ Jay Vince (#1007.485) b. Tylerstown, 20 Nov 1961.
 - 3/ Pamela¹¹ Kay Vince (#1007.486) b. Tylerstown, 28 Jan 1964.
- f/ Stillborn daughter, b. 24 March 1941, d. 24 Mar 1941.
- g/ Dwane¹⁰ Alcus Britt (#1007.488) b. Brookhaven, 4 May 1949, d. 6 June 1971.
- 4/ Alvin⁹ Columbus Britt (#1007.489) b. Wesson, Miss., 4 Oct 1908, n. May 1935, Mary Ruth Myers, dau Benson D. and Marie Ruth Myers, b. West Point, Clay Co., Miss., 27 Jan 1912. Children:
 - a/ Peggy¹⁰ Ruth Britt (#1007.490) b. West Point, Miss., 10 Nov 1936.
 - b/ Betty¹⁰ Jean Britt (#1007.491) b. West Point, 15 Mar 1945.
- 5/ Arthur⁹ Howard Britt (#1007.492) b. Wesson, 9 Jan 1911, d. 1 Apr 1964, m. 7 Aug 1935, Margaret Herring, dau of Frank Eugene and Amanda (Johnson) Herring, b. Lucien, Lincoln Co., Miss., 9 Feb 1913. Children:
 - a/ Howard¹⁰ Arthur Britt, Jr. (#1007.493) b. Brookhaven, 18 May 1937.
 - b/ Brenda¹⁰ Margaret Britt (#1007.494) b. Oxford, Miss., 10 Dec 1940, d. 15 Dec 1940.
 - c/ William¹⁰ Eugene Britt (#1007.495) b. Canton, Miss., 14 Aug 1942.
- 6/ Fred⁹ Mayberry Britt (#1007.496) b. Wesson, 30 Jan 1914, d. 10 June 1966.
- 7/ Margaret⁹ Irene Britt (#1007.497) b. 23 Oct 1915, d. 17 May 1929; drowned.
- 8/ Winnie⁹ Aileen Britt (#1007.498) b. 26 June 1917, d. 17 May 1929, drowned.
- 9/ Oscar⁹ Lee Britt (#1007.499) b. Wesson, 18 June 1919, m. 21 June 1949, Margaret VanOstendrop; dau Bartel and Catherine (DeBruyn) VanOstendrop, b. Rotterdam, Holland, 9 Dec 1924. Children:
 - a/ Robert¹⁰ Lyn Britt (#1007.500) b. Burbank, Calif., 25 May 1950.
 - b/ Karen¹⁰ Linda Britt (#1007.501) b. Van Nuys, Calif., 29 Nov 1951, m. 20 June 1970, Jeffrey Nelson Shaddy, son Buhl Frank and Leona (Goodwin) Shaddy, b. Upland, San Bernardino Co., Calif., 27 Sept 1950. Children:
 - 1/ Yvette¹¹ Sue Shaddy (#1007.502) b. Upland, Calif., 18 Dec 1970.
 - c/ Craig¹⁰ Lee Britt (#1007.503) b. Van Nuys, Calif., 19 July 1953.
 - d/ Kenneth¹⁰ Leslie Britt (#1007.504) b. Burbank, Calif., 21 Sept 1954.
 - e/ Carol¹⁰ Lorraine Britt (#1007.505) b. Upland, Calif., 29 June 1956.
 - f/ Debra¹⁰ Leigh Britt (#1007.506) b. Upland, Calif., 29 June 1956, twin.
- c. Rufus⁸ Ranson Ratcliff (#1007.507) b. Brookhaven, 8 Apr 1886, d. Caseyville, Copiah Co., Miss., 6 June 1950, m. Brookhaven, 8 Dec 1909, Susan Emma Falvey, b. Carthage, Miss., 20 Nov 1889, d. Hazlehurst, Miss., 9 Sept 1966, dau Thomas and Callie (Crawford) Falvey. Children:
 - 1/ Rufus Lamar⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.508) b. Brookhaven, 7 Dec 1910, m. 23 Dec 1936, Lavern Pierce. Children:
 - a/ Virginia¹⁰ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.509) b. Brookhaven, 9 Sept 1937.
 - b/ Howard¹⁰ Kenneth Ratcliff (#1007.510) b. Brookhaven, 4 Jan 1942.
 - 2/ Emma⁹ Eugenia Ratcliff (#1007.511) b. Brookhaven, 2 Nov 1911, m. 27 Apr 1933, William Elbert Allen. Children:

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

- a/ William Clayton Allen (#1007.512) b. Belzoni, Miss.,
1 Oct 1935, m. Ernestine White. Children:
1/ Dennis¹¹ Dole Allen (#1007.513) b. Brook 6 Aug 1960.
2/ Judy¹¹ Ann Allen (#1007.514) b. Brookhaven, 23 May 1962.
3/ Phyllis¹¹ Darline Allen (#1007.515) b. 29 Aug 1963.
4/ William¹¹ Ernest Allen (#1007.516) b. 29 June 1965.
b/ Janie¹⁰ Sue Allen (#1007.517) b. Brookhaven, 23 Aug 1944.
c/ Noral¹⁰ Lynn Allen (#1007.518) b. " , 18 June 1949,
m. Albert Purch.
3/ Vergie⁹ Marie Ratcliff (#1007.519) b. Brookhaven, Miss.,
5 Dec 1915, m. Brookhaven, 27 Apr 1935, Dewitt Callender.
a/ Annie¹⁰ Ruth Callender (#1007.520) b. 17 Nov 1936, m.
20 Dec 1952, Houston Foster. Children:
1/ Ronald¹¹ Keith Foster (#1007.521) b. 6 Feb 1956.
2/ Cathyl¹¹ Dianne Foster (#1007.522) b. 9 May 1958.
3/ Karen¹¹ Marie Foster (#1007.523) b. 10 May 1963.
b/ Agnes¹⁰ Lucille Callender (#1007.524) b. 29 July 1940,
m. Doc Everett, 9 Dec 1961. Children:
1/ David¹¹ Rufus Everett (#1007.525) b. 16 June 1967.
2/ Richard¹¹ Dwayne Everett (#1007.526) b. 8 May 1970.
c/ Claude¹⁰ Dewitt Callender (#1007.527) b. Lincoln Co.,
Miss., 17 Sept 1945, m. Martha Ann Brown. Children:
1/ Jeffrey¹¹ Blake Callender (#1007.528) b. 10 Aug 1965.
2/ Jody¹¹ Shane Callender (#1007.529) b. 15 Nov 1966.
3/ Christopher¹¹ Claude Callender (#1007.530) b. Brook-
haven, Miss., 25 June 1970.
4/ Russell⁹ Ransom Ratcliff (#1007.531) b. 8 Oct 1916.
5/ Callic⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.532) b. Brookhaven, Miss.,
28 Apr 1918, m. 3 Apr 1941, Charles Callender. Children:
a/ Charles¹⁰ Rufus Callender (#1007.533) b. 1 Apr 1943.
b/ Jesse¹⁰ Martin Callender (#1007.534) b. 1 Oct 1945.
6/ Walter⁹ Rudolph Ratcliff (#1007.535) b. Brookhaven, Miss.,
12 Dec 1919, m. 6 May 1942, Grace Stratham. Children:
a/ Bettie¹⁰ Jean Ratcliff (#1007.536) b. Brkhvn, 18 Mar 1943.
b/ Walter¹⁰ Robert Ratcliff (#1007.537) b. Htsbg, 7 Aug 1947.
7/ Thomas⁹ Columbus Ratcliff (#1007.538) b. 2 Aug 1921, d.
15 Feb 1922.
8/ Lora⁹ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.539) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 1 Aug
1922, d. Lincoln Co., Miss., 20 Nov 1968, m. Wade Callender.
6 Jan 1942. Children:
a/ Curtis¹⁰ Wade Callender (#1007.540) b. 30 July 1944.
b/ Russell¹⁰ Richard Callender (#1007.541) b. 19 Aug 1947.
c/ Janice¹⁰ Rae Callender (#1007.542) b. San Antonio, Tex.,
1 Mar 1952. (Curtis, b. Brookhaven; Russell, b. S. A. Tex.)
9/ Nora⁹ Rae Ratcliff (#1007.543) b. Brookhaven, 1 Aug 1922
(twin) m. Lincoln Co., Miss., 29 Jan 1942, Clyde Callender:
a/ Ralph¹⁰ Eugene Callender (#1007.544) b. Brookhaven, Miss.,
22 Oct 1943, m. 25 Oct 1968, Marsha Welch. Issue:
1/ Halcomb¹¹ Anthony Callender (#1007.545) b. 15 July 1969.
10/ Ralph Quitman Ratcliff (#1007.546) b. Brookhaven, Miss.,
13 Sept 1924, d. 24 May 1926.
d. Sarah⁸ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.547) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 30 Aug
1888, d. 20 Dec 1967, m. 7 Apr 1908, her first cousin, Robert⁸
Sidney Ratcliff (#1007.363) b. Brookhaven, Miss., 5 Nov 1885,
d. Brookhaven, Miss., 16 Dec 1946. (See Descendents above)
e. Alpha⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.548) b. 15 Mar 1891, d. June 1891.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

4. Frances⁷ (Fanny) Ratcliff (#1007.549) (Richard Barncy⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1860, d. 1885, m. Frank Tullis, b. ca 1855, d. Brookhaven, Miss., 1898.
 a. Etta⁸ Tullis (#1007.550) b. 1878, d. 1910, m. Daniel Erastus Newell, b. Copiah Co., Miss., 26 Mar 1873, d. 1959, son of William Decatur and Amy (Smith) Newell. Issue:
 1/ Minnie⁹ Newell (#1007.551) b. 16 May 1895, d. 1 Mar 1933, m. Albert A. Ranger, b. 7 Feb 1888, d. New Orleans, La., 12 Apr 1932, he m. (2) Nannie Foster; m. (3) Etta Foster.
 a/ Charlie¹⁰ Newell Ranger (#1007.552) b. New Orleans, La., Mar 1917.
 b/ Albert Frank Ranger (#1007.553) b. New Orleans, La.
 c/ Raymond¹⁰ Ranger (#1007.554) b. New Orleans.
 d/ Henry¹⁰ Ranger (#1007.555) b. New Orleans.
- (g) Mary⁶ Ann Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.556) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca. 1825, sec 1850 census, n. Mr. Tucker.
- (h) Samuel⁶ Lorenzo Ratcliff (#1007.557) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1827.
- (i) Tabitha⁶ Susan Ratcliff (#1007.558) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1831.
- (j) Martin⁶ Van Buren Ratcliff (#1007.559) b. Miss., ca 1835, m. Copiah Co., Miss., 11 Sept 1857, Delilah Townsend.
- (k) Agnes⁶ Melvinia Ratcliff (#1007.560) b. Copiah Co., Miss., ca 1837, d. 1910, m. Copiah Co., 8 Feb 1854, John H. Case, b. Miss., ca 1829, son of Hiram and Betty Nancy (Jackson) Case. Children:
 1. Hiram⁷ Spence Case (#1007.561) b. Copiah Co., 16 Feb 1855, d. 13 June 1943, m. 1876, Katy Malinda Case.
 2. John⁷ Calvin Case (#1007.562) b. 1858, never married.
 3. Merida⁷ Case (#1007.563) b. Miss., ca 1860.
 4. James⁷ Marion Case (#1007.564) b. Miss., 11 Apr 1861, d. 17 Jan 1904, m. Margaret Case.
 5. James⁷ Newt Case (#1007.565) b. Miss., ca 1864, d. 1903, m. Margaret Case.
 6. Nancy⁷ Elizabeth Case (#1007.566) b. Miss., ca 1866, d. 1924, m. Newton Case.
 7. William⁷ Webster Case (#1007.567) b. Miss., 28 Nov 1868, d. 4 Jan 1923, m. Josephine Watts, b. 18 July 1870, d. 1962, dau Ephraim and Katie (Lofton) Watts. Children:
 a. John⁸ Marshall Case (#1007.568) b. 13 Oct 1893, m. Lelia Carpenter.
 b. William⁸ Ephraim Case (#1007.569) b. 19 June 1898, m. Nellie Bulton.
 c. Eunice⁸ Irene Case (#1007.570) b. 28 Oct 1902, m. Fount Butler.
 d. Katie⁸ Cornelia Case (#1007.570) b. 25 Aug 1904, m. Henry Foster.
 e. Marion⁸ Case (#1007.572) b. 1906, d. 1914.
 f. Elsie⁸ Harrie Case (#1007.573) b. 22 Jan 1908, m. Fairly Hickman.
 g. Ruby⁸ Lee Case (#1007.574) b. 28 Feb 1910, m. Casey Case.
 h. Alfred⁸ Lee Case (#1007.575) b. 4 Jan 1915, m. Corrine Walker.
 8. Catherine⁷ Cornelia Case (#1007.576) b. 3 Oct 1873, d. 1 June 1955, m. 22 Jan 1901, Miriam C. Case.
 9. Thomas⁷ Ratcliff Case (#1007.577) b. 2 Feb 1877, d. 28 Apr 1929, m. Barbara Dunn.
 10. Jesse⁷ Bruce Case (#1007.578) b. 5 Oct 1878, d. 21 Aug 1956, m. Ida Irene Lofton.
 11. Agnes⁷ Melvinia Case (#1007.579) b. 8 June 1882, m. 22 Jan 1901, Hugh Mack Ratcliff

(3) Samuel⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.600) (William⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C. ca 1785, d. Orangeburg Dist., ca 1797.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston (Dobbs County) N. C.

- (4) Richard⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.601) (William⁴ Joseph³ John² Richard¹) b. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., ca 1787, d. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., ca 1799.
- (5) John⁵ Ratcliff (#1007.602) b. Orangeburg Dist., d. Orangeburg Dist., S. C., listed in his father's Will of 1795.
- (6) James⁵ Shelton Ratcliff (#1007.701) b. Orangeburg Dist., 22 Oct 1793, d. Copiah Co., Miss., 16 Nov 1849; m. Orangeburg Dist., 16 Jan 1817, Elizabeth Ott, dau of Jacob and Mary Ott, b. S. C., 2 Apr 1797, d. Copiah Co., Miss., 7 June 1859, buried Hickory Grove Baptist Church. Children:
 - (a) Shadrack⁶ L. Ratcliff (#1007.702) b. S. C., 23 Sept 1818, d. 23 Sept 1836.
 - (b) Marach⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.703) b. S. C., 15 July 1821, d. 25 July 1821.
 - (c) Gabriel⁶ Abdoniego Ratcliff (#1007.704) b. S. C., 17 June 1822, d. 8 Aug 1870, m. Martha Ott, b. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 8 Apr 1812, d. 7 Apr 1888.
 - 1. Minerva⁷ Ann Ratcliff (#1007.705) b. 31 Aug 1855, d. 10 Sept 1929, m. 5 Oct 1870, John Laughlin Moore, son of Elias and Mary Ann (Calhoun) Moore, b. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 20 June 1847, d. 23 Oct 1927. Issue:
 - 2. Mary⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1007.706) b. 1857, m. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 15 Nov 1870, Alex Bevil. Children: Gabriel, Alex and Marie.
- (d) Lemuel⁶ Washington Ratcliff (#1007.710) b. S. C., 25 Feb 1824, m. (1) Mary Crockett, m. (2) 15 Dec 1869, Martha J. Edgar. Issue by Mary:
 - 1. James⁷ S. Ratcliff (#1007.711) b. 1854, m. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 29 Jan 1875, Anna J. Keeton, dau of William and Eliza Ann (Cochran) K. a. William⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.712)
 - b. Sidney⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.713)
 - c. Cora⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.714) m. 15 Feb 1901, Marion Walker.
 - d. Colon⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.715) m. Brown.
 - e. Lena⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.716) m. Bruce Brown.
 - f. Eula⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.717)
 - g. James⁸ Calvin Ratcliff (#1007.718) m. 3 May 1907, Etta Pool.
- 2. Obadiah⁷ Abraham Ratcliff (#1007.719) b. 19 June 1852, Bailey, Lauderdale Co., Miss., d. 6 Mar 1931, m. 23 Dec 1874, Elizabeth Brown, dau Rev. John and Eliza (Davidson) Brown, b. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 20 Aug 1859, d. 29 Mar 1938. Children:
 - a. James⁸ Robert Ratcliff (#1007.720) b. Obadiah, Lauderdale Co., Miss., 17 Mar 1876, d. Meridian, Miss., 11 June 1931, m. 9 June 1895, Ida Lela Denton, dau Samuel Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Denton, b. Bailey, Lauderdale Co., Miss., 5 Nov 1875, d. Meridian, 1964.
 - 1/ Marvin⁹ Lavelle Ratcliff (#1007.721) b. 1901, m. Kate Miller.
 - 2/ Edrie⁹ Ratcliff (#1007.722) b. 1904, m. 14 Nov 1925, Demelius Gordon.
 - 3/ Robert⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.723) b. 1915, m. Elizabeth Ridgeway.
 - b. Martha⁸ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.724) b. 3 Feb 1879, d. 26 Mar 1881.
 - c. Hester⁸ Ivetie Ratcliff (#1007.725) b. 25 July 1881, d. 6 Nov 1884.
 - d. Susan⁸ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.726) b. 9 Nov 1883, d. 11 Dec 1886.
 - e. Obadiah⁸ Preston Ratcliff (#1007.727) b. 20 June 1886, d. 22 Nov. 1935, m. Naomi Shephard.
 - f. John⁸ Lemuel Ratcliff (#1007.728) b. 2 Jan 1889, d. 24 July 1954, m. 1 Mar 1930, Isabelle Donna Hughes, dau John Warren and Ellen (Shirley) Hughes, b. Meridian, 24 May 1893, d. 14 Sept 1964.
 - 1/ Sidney⁹ Lemuel Ratcliff (#1007.729) b. 24 Oct 1933, m. 18 May 1953, Freda Voncelle Herrington, dau Floyd Ermon and Gladys Herrington.
 - a/ John¹⁰ Floyd Ratcliff (#1007.730) b. Meridian, 16 Feb 1954.
 - g. Mary Annie Ratcliff (#1007.731) b. 7 Oct 1891, d. 30 Apr 1939, m. 28 Jan 1908, Dr. F. Denton.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston, Dobbs County, N. C.

- h. Sallie⁸ Estell Ratcliff (#1007.732) (Obadiah⁷ Lemuel⁶ James⁵ Wm.⁴)
 - b. Obadiah, Lauderdale Co., Miss., 30 Dec 1893, d. 11 Sept 1951,
m. J. Wesley Richardson.
- i. Bertha⁸ Ineill Ratcliff (#1007.733) b. 30 Aug 1896, m. 7 Jan 1915,
J. Edward McCarty.
- j. Victoria⁸ Isabelle Ratcliff (#1007.734) b. 11 July 1899, d. 17 June
1971, m. William Holiday Little.
- k. Azilee⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.735) b. 14 July 1903, d. 14 July 1903.
- l. Mattie⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.736) m. 24 Feb 1896, Robert F. Brown,
children: Esther, Robert and Edna.
- m. Lemuel⁷ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.737) b. 21 Aug 1873, d. 31 July 1950, m.
16 Feb 1897, Mary Jewel White.
- (e) Jane⁶ Meldrith Ratcliff (#1007.738) b. S. C., 3 Mar 1826, d. 11 Dec 1868,
m. 24 Oct 1841, John A. Coleman.
- (f) Obadiah⁶ Abraham Ratcliff (#1007.739) b. S. C., 25 May 1828, d. 6 February
1844.
- (g) Mary⁶ L. Ratcliff (#1007.740) b. S. C., 24 Feb 1830, m. 9 June 1853,
Daniel Ott.
- (h) James⁶ Hambleton Ratcliff (#1007.741) b. S. C., 29 June 1832, d. 18 July
1882.
- (i) Anjaline⁶ Catherine Ratcliff (#1007.742) b. S. C., 23 Apr 1834, m. John
V. Ingram.
- (j) Virgil⁶ Burdette Ratcliff (#1007.743) b. Charleston, S. C., 6 Feb 1836,
d. Lauderdale Co., Miss., 11 May 1924, m. Lauderdale, 7 Feb 1867,
Caroline E. Ulrick, b. 16 Sept 1847, d. Ponta, Lauderdale Co., Miss.,
9 Jan 1880, m. (2) Sallie M. Glass, b. 1851, d. 1942, no children.
Children of Virgil and Caroline (Ulrick) Ratcliff:
 - l. Burdette⁷ Elsworth Ratcliff (#1007.744) b. Ponta, Miss., 13 May 1868,
d. 25 Nov 1940, m. 30 Jan 1895, Mattie Johnson, b. Lauderdale Co., Miss.,
5 Jan 1876, d. 1 Mar 1909, dau of Abraham B. and Henrietta (Robbins) John
a. Bertha⁸ Irene Ratcliff (#1007.745) b. 3 Sept 1897, d. 1922, m.
J. C. Painter.
 - b. Alma⁸ Ruth Ratcliff (#1007.746) b. 5 June 1900, m. 22 Dec 1921,
W. O. Enzor.
 - c. Ethel⁸ Lela Ratcliff (#1007.747) b. 5 Feb 1902, m. 14 Dec 1924,
Henry M. Elroy.
 - d. Clifton⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.748) b. 8 Dec 1904, d. 21 Oct 1911.
 - e. M. J. Ratcliff (#1007.749) d. in infancy.
- f. Issue of Burdette Ellsworth and Mary Ann (Thompson) Ratcliff
 - f. Juanita⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.750) b. 1930, m. H. J. Smith.
- 2. Shadrack⁷ Obednego Ratcliff (#1007.751) b. Ponta, 25 July 1870, d.
28 Jan 1941; m. 14 Jan 1890, Mattie Glass, b. Lauderdale Co., Miss.,
16 Aug 1867, d. 1956, dau Levi Jackson and Jane () Glass. Children:
 - a. Roy⁸ R. Ratcliff (#1007.752) b. 10 July 1897, d. 12 August 1939, m.
Daisy Mary Rhaley.
 - b. Kutcher⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.753) d. 8 Sept 1964, m. 10 Feb 1923,
Maggie B. Barrett.
 - c. Leslie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.754)
 - d. Edna⁸ Lee Ratcliff (#1007.755) m. 18 Dec 1922, Leslie C. Nixon.
 - e. Valley⁸ Maude Ratcliff (#1007.756) m. 18 Nov 1924, Cameron B. Nixon.
 - f. Louie⁸ Hamilton Ratcliff (#1007.757) m. 18 Jan 1933, Emma Bosswell.
 - g. Jessie⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.758) d. 1963, m. 14 Jan 1912, Elbert Gunn.
 - h. Bessie⁸ Mae Ratcliff (#1007.759) m. 12 June 1916, Jack A. Moorman.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOSEPH³ RATCLIFF (#1007)
of Kinston, Dobbs County, N. C.

- 3. Enoch⁷ Nathan Ratcliff (#1007.760) (Virgil⁶ James⁵ William⁴ Joseph³)
b. Ponta, Miss., 6 Jan 1872, d. 27 Nov 1955, m. 13 Oct 1897, Lydia Hodges. Children:
 - a. Dewey⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.761) b. 25 Sept 1898, d. 2 Dec 1900.
 - b. Carrie⁸ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1007.762) b. 30 Sept 1901, m. 1 June 1932, Earl Walker.
 - c. Velma⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.763) b. 26 Aug 1905, m. W. R. Jones.
- 4. Lula⁷ Lavina Ratcliff (#1007.764) b. Ponta, 22 Aug 1875, d. 28 Dec 1909, m. John Coleman.
- 5. Virgil⁷ Beecher Ratcliff (#1007.765) b. Ponta, 27 Dec 1877, d. 1964, m. 13 Nov 1901, Ada Johnson. Children:
 - a. V. Percy⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.766) b. 31 Aug 1902, d. 15 May 1938.
 - b. Roger A.⁸ Ratcliff (#1007.767) b. 11 Feb 1907.
- (k) Elizabeth⁶ Marsey Ratcliff (#1007.768) b. S. C., 9 Nov 1837, m. 1 Sept 1859, James Vance.
- (l) Julia⁶ Keziah Ratcliff (#1007.769) b. Charleston, S. C., 5 Oct 1839.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

- (a) Samuel⁶ Ratcliff (#1007.600a) thought to be the son of Samuel (#1007.600)
b. S. C., 1805, moved to Mississippi and on to Arkansas in the 1840's, where he died.
 - 1. John⁷ Marshall Ratcliff (#1007.600b) b. Orangeburg Co., S. C., 18 Aug 1832, m. Mary P. Cook, b. 20 Feb. 1842.
 - a. Douglas⁸ Cicero Ratcliff (#1007.600c) b. Arkansas, 18 Nov 1866, m. Mary Jane Porter, b. 15 Feb 1869.
 - 1/ John⁹ Marshall Ratcliff (#1007.600d) b. Arkansas, 24 Nov 1894, m. Martha Odella Tucker, b. 12 Dec 1895.
 - a/ Ruby¹⁰ Beatris Ratcliff (#1007.600e) b. Louisiana, 22 Sept 1916, m. Milburn Elmo Duncan.
 - 1/ Patricia¹¹ Lou Duncan (#1007.600f) m. Wayne T. Thummel, 5232 Southway Drive, Bloomington, Ind. 47401.

- c. John⁴ Young Ratcliff (#1007.801) b. Johnston Co., N. C., about 1753, as he was at least 16 years old when the 1769 List of Taxables of Dobbs Co., N. C., was made up, as his name appears on that list. He must have died in Orangeburg District, S. C., before 1790, as a Widow Ratcliff appears as head of a household, showing no males over 16, 1 male under 16, 3 females and 1 slave.
- d. Richard⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.851) probably a younger son of Joseph³ Ratcliff and probably also born in Johnston Co., N. C., about 1755, as his name did not appear on the 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C., so he must have been less than 16 years old at the time. His name does appear on the U. S. Census of 1790, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., page 98, where he is shown as the head of a household having 4 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 6 females and 17 slaves.
- e. Samuel⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.901) b. Johnston Co., N. C., about 1757, as he was too young to appear on the List of Taxables 1769, Dobbs Co., N. C. His name does appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., page 96, 1 male over 16, 2 females, no slaves, said to be the executor of his brother, William's will.
- f. Lewis⁴ Ratcliff (#1007.951) b. Johnston Co., N. C., about 1759, said to have been the executor of his brother, William's Will and Testament.

THE DESCENDANTS OF MOSES³ RATCLIFF (#1008)
of Randolph County, North Carolina

- ii. Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008) b. probably on the Ratcliff plantation, "Ratcliff's Choice", Talbot Co.; Md., about 1730, d. probably in Robeson Co., N. C. after 1810, m. about 1765, Dobbs Co., N. C., to a girl whose name we do not know, but probably a Quaker girl of Lower Falling Creek Monthly Meeting. See Moses, 1769 Tax List, Dobbs Co., N. C.; See Moses, 1779 Tax List, Randolph Co., N. C.; See Moses, 1790 U. S. Census, Randolph Co., N. C.; See Moses, 1800 U. S. Census, Randolph Co., N. C.; See Benjamin, 1810 U. S. Census, Robeson Co., N. C., where Moses and wife seem to be living with their son, Benjamin and his family. Issue:
- a. Benjamin⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.001) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., about 1775, d. Buncombe Co., N. C. after U. S. Census of 1830. Moses sold 250 acres of land in Randolph Co., N. C., to his son, Benjamin, in 1802. (This the deed verifies.) See Benjamin, 1800 U. S. Census, Randolph Co., N. C.; See Benjamin, 1810 U. S. Census, Robeson Co., N. C.; See Benjamin, 1820 and 1830 U. S. Census, Buncombe Co., N. C. Children of Benjamin and his wife, whose name we do not know:
- (1) Avelton⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.001a) b. Randolph Co., N. C. (?) about 1800-1810, m. about 1820, Buncombe Co., N. C., Ginny Gorman. Issue:
- (a) Fidelia⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.001b) b. Buncombe Co., N. C., ca 1830, m. Harriett Isreal.
1. James⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1008.001c) b. Buncombe Co., N. C., 1860, d. 1938, m. Annie Parham.
- a. Fidelia⁸ Lafayette Ratcliff (#1008.001d) b. 1 Oct 1879, m. 10 Oct 1906, Maude Cook, b. 19 April 1887. 1972 address: L. D. Ratcliff, Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C. Issue:
- 1/ Mabel⁹ C. Ratcliff (#1008.001e) b. 1908, d. 1909.
- 2/ Malcomb⁹ E. Ratcliff (#1008.001f) b. 1910, 1972 address: 9385 Spencer Dr., South Lyon, Mich. 48178.
- 3/ Arnold⁹ Ratcliff (#1008.001g) b. 1912.
- 4/ Ethel⁹ K. Ratcliff (#1008.001h) b. 1916, m. Mr. Lankford.
- 5/ Chester⁹ W. Ratcliff (#1008.001i) b. 1914.
- 6/ Glen⁹ O. Ratcliff (#1008.001j) b. 1918, d. 1944 World War II.
- 7/ Donald⁹ L. Ratcliff (#1008.001k) b. 1920.
- 8/ Howell⁹ W. Ratcliff (#1008.001l) b. 1922.
- 9/ James⁹ W. Ratcliff (#1008.001n) b. 1924.
- 10/ Ralph⁹ T. Ratcliff (#1008.001o) b. 1927, m. Betty 1972 address: Rt. 4, Box 238, Asheville, N. C. 28806.
- 11/ Robert⁹ C. Ratcliff (#1008.001p) b. 1929.
- b. Mary⁸ J. Ratcliff (#1008.001r) b. 1881, d. 1943.
- c. Caston⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001s) b. 1884, d. 1929.
- d. Laurie⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001t) b. 1886, d. 1968.
- e. Decie⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001u) b. 1888, d. 1966.
- f. Spurgeon⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001v) b. 1890, d. 1940.
- g. Marshall⁸ C. Ratcliff (#1008.001w) b. 1894.
- h. Addie⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001x) b. 1893; d. 1895.
- i. Texie⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001y) b. 1891; d. 1893.
- j. Lydia⁸ Ratcliff (#1008.001z) b. 1896, d. 1944, m. Mr. Davis.
- (b) Kate⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.001aa) moved to Georgia.
- (c) Newton⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.001ab) settled at Waynesville, Haywood Co., N. C.
- b. Abraham⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.002) b. Dobbs Co., N. C. 1770-1774, d. Haywood Co., N. C., after 1830. See Abraham, 1800 U. S. Census, Randolph Co., N. C.; See Abraham, 1810 U. S. Census, Wilkes Co., N. C.; See Abraham, 1830 U. S. Census, Haywood Co., N. C. (See descendants below.)

6 Sept 1982

DESCENDENTS OF MOSES³ RATCLIFF (#1008)
of Randolph County, North Carolina

- c. Aaron⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.003) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., about 1865, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn.; 7 April 1844, m. about 1785, Elizabeth Taylor, b. N. C., d. Lawrence Co., Tenn.; 8 June 1842, both buried in Ratliff Row, Pleasant Garden Cemetery. See Aaron, 1790 U. S. Census, Dobbs Co., N. C.; See Aaron, 1800 U. S. Census, Lenoir Co., N. C.; See Aaron, 1810 U. S. Census, Lenoir Co., N. C.; See 1820, 1830 U. S. Census, Rutherford Co., Tenn., and 1840 U. S. Census, Lawrence Co., Tenn. (We believe Aaron to be the son of Moses, as he still lived in Dobbs Co., N. C. after his father (?) Moses moved on to Randolph Co., but most likely on the old home place. Then, too, Aaron, Elam and Moses, Jr., all sons (?) of Moses still stayed around Kinston, N. C. for several years as their names appeared in Census records.)
- (1) Makalo⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.003a) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., about 1788, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 12 Nov 1846. May be buried beside his parents, Pleasant Garden Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- (2) Joseph⁵ Ratliff (#1008.003b) b. Lenoir Co., N. C., 8 Jan 1796, d. Maury Co., Tenn., 12 Sept 1880, buried Ebenezer Church, m. Lenoir Co., N. C., about 1817, Nancy Esther _____ b. Lenoir Co., N. C. (?) 11 Dec 1793, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 8 May 1838, buried Pleasant Garden Cemetery. (See Joseph, 1820 U. S. Census, Lenoir Co., N. C.; See Joseph, 1840, 1850, 1860 U. S. Census, Lawrence Co., Tenn.) Children of Joseph and Nancy Esther Ratliff:
- (a) John⁶ Noah Ratliff (#1008.003c) b. Lenoir Co., N. C., 11 Feb 1818, d. Tarrant Co., Tex., 6 Jan 1901, m. (1) Abigail Haggard, m. (2) Elizabeth Jane Heward. See John Noah Ratliff, 1850 and 1860 U. S. Census, Lawrence Co., Tenn; 1870 Census, Maury Co., Tenn.
1. Franklin⁷ Ratliff (#1008.003c) b. Maury Co., Tenn., 18 July 1867, d. Denton Co., Tex., 1 Oct 1914, m. Denton Co., Tex., 1892, Beulah Mae Spinks, b. Ga., 21 Mar 1877, d. Dallas Tex., 1966.
- a. Minnie⁸ Mae Ratliff (#1008.003d) b. Tarrant Co., Tex., 1 Nov 1894, d. Ft. Worth, Tex., 20 Nov 1957, m. Grapevine, Tex., 4 Sept 1915, Edgar Lewis Lowe.
- 1/ E. L. Lowe (#1008.003e) m. Dorothy Greer, 7041 Bridges, Ft. Worth Tarrant Co., Tex., 76118. 1982 address.
- (b) Evan⁶ William Ratliff (#1008.003d) b. Lenoir Co., N. C., 22 Sept 1819.
- (c) Elizabeth⁶ Christian Ratliff (#1008.003e) b. Lenoir Co., N. C. (?) d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 29 Sept 1875.
- (d) Nancy⁶ Jane Ratliff (#1008.003f) b. 2 March 1826 or 1828, d. 1 April 1857.
- (3) David⁵ Ratliff (#1008.003g) name not in family Bible, but believed to be a son of Aaron Ratcliff/Ratliff, b. Lenoir Co., N. C., 1801-1805, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 1830-1840.
- (4) Alfred⁵ Ratliff (#1008.003h) b. Lenoir Co., N. C., 1800-1810, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 1840-1850.
- d. Elam⁴ Ratliff (#1008.004) b. Randolph Co., N. C., 3 July 1781, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 2 Aug 1855, probably buried Pleasant Garden Cemetery, m. before 1810 to a girl whose name we do not know. See Elam, 1810 U. S. Census, Lenoir Co., N. C. Elam, 1820 U. S. Census, Onslow Co., N. C.; 1830 U. S. Census, Onslow Co., N. C. 1840 U. S. Census, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- (1) Barbary⁵ Ratliff (#1008.004a) b. Onslow Co., N. C., about 1820, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 1844-1845, m. Lawrence Co., 5 Dec 1840, Samuel Howard.
- (2) Malinda⁵ Ratliff (#1008.004b) b. Onslow or Lenoir Co., N. C., about 1823, d. after 1860, m. (1) 13 Feb 1845, Samuel Howard, m. (2) 1861, Hugh Fridy.
- (3) Obediah⁵ Ratliff (#1008.004c) b. Onslow or Lenoir Co., N. C., about 1827, d. Lawrence Co., Tenn., ca 1877, m. Lawrence Co., 3 Dec 1848, Susan Kendrick.
- (4) Owen⁵ Ratliff (#1008.004d) b. Onslow or Lenoir Co., N. C., about 1828, m. Lawrence Co., Tenn., 23 Aug 1858, Patience Ashmore.
- e. Moses⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.005) b. Dobbs or Randolph Co., N. C., 1765-1784, see 1810 U. S. Census, Lenoir Co., N. C.

6 Sept 1982

THE DESCENDENTS OF MOSES³ RATCLIFF (#1008)
of Randolph County, North Carolina

ii. Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008) (John² Richard¹) probably born on the family plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" in Talbot County, Maryland, ca. 1730, & died in Randolph Co., N. C., ca. 1805, name of wife unknown, but most likely a Quaker girl of Dobbs Co., N. C. Some interesting facts about Moses: an account of him is found in THE FRIENDS LIBRARY, COMPRISING JOURNALS, ETC., Edited by Wm. Evans and Thomas Evans. Philadelphia, published by Joseph Rabestraw 1848, see Vol. 12, pp. 169, 170. (Year 1760.)

Moses Ratcliff's name appears on the List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C. year 1769. At that time he owned slaves: Dirk, Bess, Amey, and Venus (116a). (There were 1,858 polls and with an average of four persons per poll the population of Dobbs Co. is estimated at 7,432 persons.

"Moses³ Ratcliff was one of the earliest settlers in Kinston, N. C." see The Story of Kinston and Lenoir Co., N. C., by Charles R. Holloman.

Moses Ratcliff's name appears in the 1790 Census of Randolph Co., N. C. -- 3 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 2 females; 5 slaves.

Moses Ratcliff's name appears in the U. S. Census of 1800, Randolph Co., N. C., -- 1 male 45 and up; 1 female 45 and up.

Moses Ratcliff of Randolph Co., N. C., deeded 250 acres of land in Richland Creek to his son, Benjamin Ratcliff, deed dated May 1, 1802, see Randolph Co., N. C. Deed Book 8, pp. 327, 328.

Moses Ratcliff deeded 330 acres of land on Richland Creek to Abraham Ratcliff, probably another son. Purchase price 200 pounds of current money. Deed dated April 7, 1803, see Book 9, page 398.

No Ratcliffs were on the 1815 Tax List of Randolph Co., N. C., which indicates that Moses had probably died by that time and that his sons may have moved South or over into Tennessee, as they, too, must have been slaveholders. Children included several whose names we do not know. Issue:

a. Benjamin⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.001) probably born in Dobbs Co., N. C., ca. 1760. No other data.

b. Abraham⁴ Ratcliff (#1008.101) probably born near Lower Falling Creek Friends Church, Kinston, Dobbs Co., N. C., ca. 1760-1780, d. Waynesville Haywood Co., N. C. (?) 31 Mar 1836, m. a Miss Janes. Issue:

(1) Jeremiah⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.102) b. Randolph Co., N. C., 27 Feb 1803, d. Waynesville, Haywood Co., N. C., 13 Oct 1889, m. Haywood Co., 10 Oct 1824, Abigail Chambers, dau of Elihu Chambers, b. 28 March 1800, d. 10 Nov 1874. Issue:

(a) Eliza⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.103) b. Haywood Co., 27 Aug 1825, m. Haywood Co., 4 Sept 1843, Benjamin Edwards.

(b) James⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.104) b. Haywood Co., 3 Mar 1827, d. 28 January 1865, a prisoner of war, Camp Douglas, Illinois.

(c) Jeremiah⁶ Newton Ratcliff (#1008.105) b. Haywood Co., 23 July 1829, d. 17 Jan 1916, m. 4 or 7 Dec. 1851, Mary M. Rogers, b. Haywood Co., N. C., 26 May 1832, d. 15 Aug 1915. Issue:

1. Jeremiah⁷ C. Ratcliff (#1008.106) b. 9 Feb 1853

2. Eliza⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1008.107) b. Haywood Co., 12 Oct 1855.

3. Nancy⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1008.108) b. 29 June 1859.

4. William⁷ J. Ratcliff (#1008.109) b. 6 Nov 1861, d. June 1900, m. 4 Jan 1883, Dora McElroy.

5. Margaret⁷ Arby Zeny Ratcliff (#1008.110) b. Waynesville, N. C., 17 March 1864, d. Geary, Okla., 8 July 1931, m. 14 Feb 1885, Erastus Leander Jones, b. Waynesville, N. C., 1 Mar 1867, d. Geary, Okla., 12 Mar 1928. Issue:

a. Bessie⁸ Marie Jones (#1008.111) b. Geary, Blaine Co., Okla 1 June 1903, m. Watonga, Okla., 30 Jan 1925, Charles Albert Johnson, b. 2 June 1901, d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Nov 1963, son of Abner and Bertha(Robinson) Johnson.

(Revised Sept. 27, 1972)

THE DESCENDENTS OF MOSES³ RATCLIFF (#1008)
of Randolph County, North Carolina

- 1/ Charlotte⁹ Johnson (#1008.112) b. Cooksville, Illinois,
15 Feb 1933, m. Dean Edson Augspurger, b. Bloomington,
Ill., 27 June 1928. Char is Deputy Clerk at the McLean
County Court House. Address: 202 E. Emerson St.,
Bloomington, Ill. 61701.
6. Mary⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1008.113) m. 28 Dec 1887, Wm T. Smathers.
7. Robert⁷ Edward Lee Ratcliff (#1008.114) b. 2 Nov 1869
8. Naomi⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.115) b. 1 Sept 1873, m. 20 Dec 1893, W.M.Tate.
(d) Margaret⁶ E. Ratcliff (#1008.116) b. Haywood Co., N. C., 9 January
1832, d. 1 May 1897, m. Haywood Co., 2 Jan 1855, M. Noah Francis.
(e) Mary⁶ Ann Ratcliff (#1008.117) b. 6 Jan 1834, m. Haywood Co., N. C.,
30 Aug 1855, L. Daw Evans.
(2) James⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.118) b. Haywood Co., N. C. (?)
(3) Albert⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.119) b. 22 Dec 1813, d. 26 Aug 1841, m. Sarah
Patton, b. 12 May 1808, d. 12 Dec 1884. Issue:
(a) Moses⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.120) b. Haywood Co., 1833-1834, d. 16 Jan
1864, a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Ill., m. 1 Feb 1855,
Margaret Rogers, b. 16 Feb 1832, d. 20 May 1913. Issue:
1. Laurena⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.121) b. Haywood Co., 1855-1856, m.
21 Jan 1875, L. H. Medford.
2. Albert⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1008.122) b. 19 Nov 1857, d. 22 May 1930.
3. Augusta⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.123) b. 1860-1861, m. 2 Jan 1887,
J. K. Cathey.
4. Doctor⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.124) b. 1860-1861, m. 13 Oct 1889,
Charlotte Jones.
(b) James⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.125) b. 1834-1835, d. 28 Jan 1865, a prisoner
of war at Camp Douglas, Ill.
(c) Jeremiah⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.126) b. 1837-1838, d. 28 Jan 1865, m.
Haywood Co., N. C., 14 Feb 1861, Louisa Jane Battle, b. 14 June
1844, d. 20 Jan 1900.
(d) Albert⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.127) b. 7 Oct 1839, d. 3 Apr 1887, m.
Cynthia Elvira, b. 4 Dec 1845, d. 8 Jan 1882. Issue:
1. Sarah⁷ N. Ratcliff (#1008.128) m. 8 July 1894, J. S. Medford.
2. James⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1008.129) m. 22 Feb 1903, Naomi E. Liner.
(4) Mary⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.130) b. 1793-1794, m. 20 Dec 1819, Richard
Robinson, b. 1795-1796, d. after 19 Feb 1870. Issue:
(a) Aaron⁶ Ratcliff Robinson (#1008.131) m. Nancy Adeline Kinsland.
1. Laura⁷ Lavada Robinson (#1008.132) m. Jeptah Wilson Morgan.
a. Lawrence⁸ S. Morgan (#1008.133) m. Helen Barrelle. Issue:
1/ Frank⁹ Barrelle Morgan (#1008.134) b. Little Rock, Ark.,
30 Sept 1911. Educated in Little Rock public schools and
Business School. An accountant by profession and Office
Manager of the Norphlet, Ark. refinery of Macmillan Ring-
Free Oil Co., Inc., having been employed by that company
since 1 May 1943. Studied music when attending grade and
high schools, taking violin for several years. Ordained
a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church (SBC) in 1944,
served as chairman of that Board and Church Moderator in
1952. He has worked on the genealogical hobby for some 20
years. He has traced one line back to the Magna Charta,
and five lines to Mayflower passengers: Wm Brewster, Wm
Bradford, Stephen Hopkins, Thomas Rogers and George Soule.
Was Governor of Arkansas Society of Mayflower Descendents
1960-1962, presently Deputy Governor. Collects photographs
of ancestors and has a collection of tombstone snapshots
of ancestors. Collects postage stamps. Has extensive
record collection. Served as church clerk 10 years.

THE DESCENDENTS OF MOSES³ RATCLIFF (#1008)
of Randolph County, North Carolina

- (5) Rachel⁵ Ratcliff (#1008.135) b. Haywood Co., m. Kindred Reaves.
- (6) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.136) b. Haywood Co., m. 20 Dec 1827, John D. Howell, Jr.
- (7) Milie⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.137) m. Haywood Co., N. C., 24 Nov 1830, Ephraim Byers, son of David Byers.
- (8) Lydia⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.138) m. Haywood Co., 28 Mar 1824, Elihu Chambers, Jr.

See the book, Annals of Haywood Co., N. C. by W. C. Allen for the following statement: "Abraham Ratcliff, son of Moses Ratcliff, who came to Buncombe Co. (N. C.) from Rowan Co. (N. C.) near the close of the eighteenth century, moved to Haywood Co. in 1810, and settled in Beaverdam Twp., near where Canton is now situated."

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

- 2. Eliza⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1008.107) b. 12 Oct 1855, m. Haywood Co., N.C., 25 Oct 1872, William Leander Medord.
- 3. Nancy⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1008.108) b. Haywood Co., N. C., 29 June 1859, m. 9 Jan 1879, T. L. Francis.
- 7. Robert⁷ Edward Lee Ratcliff (#1008.114) b. 2 Nov 1869, m. Haywood Co., N. C., 1 Apr 1894, Callie Moody.
- 8. Naomi⁷ Ratcliff (#1008.115) b. 1 Sept 1873, m. Haywood Co., N. C., 20 Dec 1893, W. M. Tate.

- (a) Francis Moses⁶ Ratcliff (#1008.120) b. Haywood Co., N. C., 1833-1834.

iii. Benjamin³ Ratcliff (#1009.001) probably born in Talbot Co., Md., ca. 1722-1733, thought to have moved to Georgia about 1790 and probably died there ca. 1815. Benjamin sold land in Johnston Co., N. C., in 1754, to his uncle, Robert Fellows, see Deeds Records; Vol. 3, page 87; he sold land in 1754 to Thomas Price, Johnston Co., N. C., see Deed Records, Vol. 3, page 153. He is probably the one listed in the 1784 Tax List of Johnston Co., N. C., #438, one white poll. This may be the Benjamin Ratcliff who was the administrator of his son, Porter or Peter Ratcliff's estate, 2 or 3 Nov 1782, Johnston Co., N. C. It is thought that this is the Benjamin Ratcliff who moved to Washington County, Georgia, about 1790.

1/ Frank⁹ Barrelle Morgan (#1008.134) has now traced one of his lines through Mrs. Wm. Brewster back to the Magna Charta episode and another through his ancestor Hon. Philip Sherman and on back to the Magna Charta--congratulations for success after so much research, Frank! Frank has taught Sunday School classes from "Junior" age to adult men and women and has sung in the church choir for 35 years. Frank submitted much of the data on the descendants of Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008). Present address: 217 North Newton Avenue, El Dorado, Ark. 71730.

Kinston, N. C. was in Albemarle Co. 1663-1696; Bath Co., 1696-1705; Archdale Co., 1705-1712; Craven Co., 1712-1746; Johnston Co., 1746-1759; Dobbs Co., 1759-1791; Lenoir Co., 1791 to the present time.

(Revised Sept. 30, 1972)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN³ RATCLIFF (#1011)
of Siler City, Chatham County, N. C.

viii John Ratcliff³ (#1011) was born on the family plantation (Ratcliff's Choice?) near Fred Avon River and RATCLIFFE TAMOR in Talbot Co., N.C., 1725, m., d., and died near Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 1803, 3m, 23d (151) m. probably at Lower Falling Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends, about 5 miles west of Kinston, N. C., 1748, 8m, 7d; Ann Farmer, possibly the dau. of Thomas Farmer who deeded land in Johnston Co., N. C. in 1750 to Nicholas Porter (106ah), b. about 1728, d. near Winston-Salem, N. C., 11 Nov. 1822 (151). (This writer believes that John Ratcliff³ was buried in Napton Cemetery about 5 miles south of Siler City.)

John Ratcliff moved with his father to N. C. 1734 to 1738.

Children of John³ and Ann (Farmer) Ratcliff:

- i. Sarah Ratcliff⁴ (#1019) b. Johnston Co., N. C., 29 August 1749, (212).
- ii. Thomas Ratcliff⁴ (#1020) b. Johnston Co., N. C., 28 Nov. 1751, (212).
- iii. Elizabeth Ratcliff⁴ (#1027) b. Johnston Co., 16 March 1754 (212).
- iv. John Ratcliff⁴ (#1028) b. Johnston Co., N. C., 18 July 1756 (212).
- v. Jesse Ratcliff⁴ (#2412) b. Kinston, N. C., 28 March 1759 (212).
- vi. Edom Ratcliff⁴ (#2413) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., 24 October 1761 (212).
- vii. Amos Ratcliff⁴ (#2493) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., 1 Feb. 1765, d. 2 Oct. 1842.
- viii. Abner Ratcliff⁴ (#2578) b. Dobbs Co., N. C., 14 April 1768 (212).
- ix. Ann Ratcliff⁴ (#2601) b. Dobbs Co., 30 Sept. 1771, d. 4 June 1858 (212)

- (1) John Ratcliff³ (#1011) known as Junior at Kinston, while his father lived, bought land from his father, John Ratcliff, Sr., in Johnston Co. in 1754.
- (2) John Ratcliff, Jr. bought land in Johnston Co., N. C., in 1755 from Moses Ratcliff, probably his brother (106f)(106j).
- (3) All the children of John³ and Ann (Farmer) Ratcliff were born near the Lower Falling Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends, Kinston, N. C.
- (4) John Ratcliff, Jr. was positively a member of the Lower Falling Creek, Society of Friends, as we read: "At a meeting held at (Lower) Falling Creek Monthly Meeting (about 5 or 6 miles west of Kinston, N. C.) the 2nd day of the 3rd month 1772, this meeting appoints Thomas Cox overseer in the room of John Ratcliff (Sr.) deceased, and John Kennedy, clerk of the meeting ... John Ratcliff (Jr.) requests a certificate in order to remove himself and family within the verge of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting (Chatham Co., N. C.). Isaac Secuin and John Kennedy are appointed to inquire into the state and condition of the said John Ratcliff, Jr. and family and prepare them a certificate, if no obstruction" (102b). John Kennedy an uncle of John³ (?).
- (5) The John Ratcliff, Jr. family church membership was transferred in 1772 to Upper Falling Creek, also called Contentnea, "as it is the judgment of this meeting (Lower Falling Creek) that inasmuch as Friends are mostly removed by death and otherwise from the meeting house at Lower Falling Creek that the next ensuing meeting be held at Richard Cox's near Upper Falling Creek (Contentnea) and so to continue till the advice of the Quarterly Meeting can be known." (102a)(107b).

John³ Ratcliff (#1011) appears as the head of a household in the U. S. Census of 1790, Chatham Co., N. C. (3 males over 16; 1 male under 16; 3 fem.)

John³ Ratcliff (#1011) appears as the head of a household in the U. S. Census of 1800, Chatham Co., N. C. (2 males 10-15; 2 males 45 and up; 1 female 26-45; 1 female 45 and up).

- (6) 4 May 1772 Contentnea MM, John Ratcliff and family gct Cane Creek MM Chatham Co., N. C. (102b)
- (7) 1 August 1772, Cane Creek MM, John Ratcliff received on certificate from Contentnea MM (102c).
- (8) 1 August 1772, Cane Creek MM, Ann Ratcliff and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Ann received on certificate from (Lower) Falling Creek MM, Dobbs Co., N. C. (102c).
- (9) John Ratcliff bought 400 acres on Love's Creek and Blood Run near Siler City, Matthews Twp., Chatham Co., N. C., from Robert Cobb, dated 14 Feb. 1785 (109a). Purchase price 90 pounds in money.
- (10) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 (#1011) sold 113 acres of "Cobb Plantation" to his son, John Ratcliff, Jr. 4 (#1028), 15 Nov. 1792 (109c). 30 pounds.
- (11) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 sold 18 acres of "Cobb Plantation" to William Campbell, 13 Feb. 1793 (109f). Purchase price 20 pounds in money.
- (12) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 sold two and one-half acres of "Cobb Plantation" to Solomon Terrell, 10 Feb. 1802 for 10 pounds of money (109i).
- (13) John Ratcliff, Sr. sold 200 acres on Brush Creek, near Siler City, N. C., to John Siler, 7 May 1804. Price \$125.00 (109m). (John 3 must have received this land as a grant from the Province of N. C. about 1772.)
- (14) John Ratcliff, Sr. sold 228 acres, part of which seems to have been "Cobb Plantation" land and part taken up by John from State of N. C., to William Duty, 7 May 1804. 300 pounds purchase price. (109n).
- (15) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 bought land from William Campbell, 1803 (109h).
- (16) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 left a will in Chatham Co., N. C., dated 22 Feb. 1790 (110a). In this will he names his wife, Ann (Farmer) and children: Sarah Ratcliff, Elizabeth Smith, John, Edom, Amos and Abner, also his grandsons: (sons of Thomas, deceased) Samuel, Elias, John, Job and Thomas, Jr. The grandsons were to receive 85 acres of the "Cobb Plantation". (The grandsons sold this 85 acres in 1813 which indicates that their grandparents, John and Ann Ratcliff, were both dead or moved away.) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 in this same will left the remaining part of his plantation at his death to his son, Abner, with the implied condition that Abner care for the old folks until their deaths. Abner sold 222 acres on Love's Creek and Blood Run to Robert Wilkinson, the 26th of November 1807 and moved to Ohio. This would indicate that John and Ann Ratcliff were both dead at that time or moved away.
- (17) Inasmuch as John Ratcliff, Jr. 4 with all his known descendants moved to Ohio in September 1804, and Ann and Sarah Ratcliff, probably his mother and older sister, moved their Quaker Church membership to the Miami Monthly Meeting, Ohio, 4 August 1804, it appears that John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 probably died in 1803, as mentioned above.
- (18) John Ratcliff, Sr. 3 was probably buried at Napton Cemetery about 4 miles south of Siler City, N. C., but the writer was unable to find any tombstone to mark his grave in 1963 or 1964 when he was in N. C. During this period of time the Society of Friends prohibited their members erecting or having erected any tombstone over 6 inches high to mark the graves of their departed loved ones. This restriction lasted from 1800 to 1828 so it is likely that John, Sr. had no stone at his grave, or if any just a small field stone with his initials carved into the stone by some member of the family. Many such stones may be seen in Quaker cemeteries in N. C. About 1800 there seems to have been a Napton Preparatory Meeting for young Quakers (162).

- a. Sarah Ratcliff⁴ (#1019), b. Lower Falling Creek, Johnston Co., N. C., 29d 8m 1749 (29 August 1749?). Disowned by Cane Creek MM, 2 Feb. 1799 for marrying out of unity, not according to church rules. Mentioned in father's will of 1790. (102c)(110a). Sarah d. ^{16 May} 1826, age 79. (212).

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ RATCLIFF (#1020)
of Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C.

Thomas⁴ Ratcliff (#1020) (John³ John² Richard) b. about five miles west of Kinston, Johnston Co. (now Lenoir Co.) N. C., 1751, llm, 28d (28 Nov 1751) and near the Society of Friends Meeting House, "Lower Falling Creek Monthly Meeting" and probably on the Ratcliff family plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" of some 800 acres, d. Siler City, N. C., 1787, 6m, 21d (21 June 1787). His Will and Testament was dated 19 May 1787 and proved August 1787. Thomas is said to have been buried at Rocky River Friends Burial Grounds a few miles from Siler City, N. C., but possibly was buried at the Napton Friends Burial Grounds about five miles south of Siler City, as there must have been a Friends Meeting House at that point, sometimes called Napton Preparatory Meeting. Thomas was married sometime before 6 March 1779, in Chatham Co., N. C. when he was disowned by Cane Creek MM for "marrying out of unity" (110b) Hannah Ward, a sister of Ruth Ward, who married Thomas' brother, John⁴ Ratcliff (#1028). Ruth and Hannah may have been daughters of Thomas Ward whose name appears as the head of a household in the U. S. Census of 1790, near Siler City.

The names of Thomas⁴ Ratcliff (#1020) and his father, John³ Ratcliff (#1011) appear on the List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C. for 1769 (107c)(107d). This list included the names of white males 16 years and older. Thomas was about 18 years old at that date.

Thomas moved with his parents to Chatham Co., N. C. in 1772 (102a).

Thomas Ratcliff bought land in Chatham Co., N. C. in 1785, from Henry Bray (109b).

Thomas Ratcliff's Will and Testament, Chatham Co., N. C., dated 19 May 1787, and proved August 1787, names his wife, Hannah, and his brothers, Edom, Amos, and Abner. The Will mentions his sons, but does not give their names.

Thomas Ratcliff's father, John³ Ratcliff (#1011) left a Will and Testament Chatham Co., N. C., dated 22 Feb 1790, which does name the sons of Thomas, deceased, Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021), Job⁵ Ratcliff (#1022), Samuel⁵ Ratcliff (#1023), Elias⁵ Ratcliff (#1024), and John⁵ Ratcliff (#1025).

Children of Thomas⁴ and Hannah (Ward) Ratcliff:

- (1) Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021) b. Chatham Co., N. C., possibly 12 Nov 1785.
- (2) Job⁵ Ratcliff (#1022) b. Chatham Co., N. C., about 1780.
- (3) Samuel⁵ Ratcliff (#1023) b. Chatham Co., N. C., about 1781.
- (4) Elias⁵ Ratcliff (#1024) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 5 Sept. 1782.
- (5) John⁵ Ratcliff (#1025) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 20 Aug 1785.

(1) Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021) b. Chatham Co., N. C., possibly 12 Nov 1785, d. Kingman, Fountain Co., Ind., 16 Nov 1850, m. Chatham Co., N. C., 1 Sept 1810, Mary Cashatt, dau of John and Margaret () Cashatt. Margaret Cashatt died at the age of 97 and was buried at the Cashatt Cemetery, Kingman, Ind. Mary (Cashatt) Ratcliff was born (Chatham Co., N. C.?) 1 June 1784, d. Kingman, Ind., 1 July 1851. Thomas and Mary are probably buried at the Cashatt Cemetery. Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C., disowned a Mary (Cashatt) Ratcliff, 1 Sept 1810, for marrying out of unity (102d) and those who submitted the data feel this is this couple, and it may very well be, but the ages of their children at the time make me feel very uncertain about this being that couple. The Thomas Ratcliff who died in 1850 was a soldier in the War of 1812. Elias⁵ Ratcliff (#1024) and his brother, Thomas Ratcliff (#1021) of Chatham Co., N. C., sold the 85 acre tract of land left them by their grandfather. Date of sale to John Siler, 1813, see Vol. T, page 60. The Thomas Ratcliff living in Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, when the U. S. Census of 1820 was taken seems about the right age and children's ages seem about right, so he may have lived here before moving to Indiana. See History of Ross and Highland Co., Ohio, by Williams Bros. 1880, p 497.

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁵ RATCLIFF (#1021)
of Kingman, Fountain County, Indiana

- (1) Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021)(Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) continued
- (a) William⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.001) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 3 April 1803, d. 13 Sept 1883, age 80y 5m 10d, buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, Ill., m. Margaret Wilson, b. N. C., 1805, d. Danville, Ill., 4 Apr 1884, see U. S. Census of Parke Co., Ind., 1850, District 137. Children:
1. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.002) b. Ohio, 1828, d. Waynoka, Okla., 1908, m. Calvin Dicks, son of Achilles D. and Hannah (Harvey) Dicks, b. 11 July 1822, d. 24 Jan 1902, m. 15 Nov 1846, Rockville, Ind. Data sent by Mrs. Wm. Dicks, Box 242, Elko, Nevada 89801.
2. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.003) b. Indiana, 1830. Blacksmith.
3. Hannah⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1021.004) b. Indiana, 1833.
4. Thomas⁷ R. Ratcliff (#1021.005) b. Ind., 24 Aug 1834, d. Kingman, Ind., 20 Jan 1914, m. (1) 18 Apr 1858, Juliette Margaret Gray, b. Ind., 1836, d. Kingman, Ind., 17 Mar 1875, m. (2) 18 Apr 1876, Mary Jeune, dau of Freeman Jeune. Children of Thomas and Juliette:
- (a) William⁸ M. Ratcliff (#1021.006) b. Kingman, Ind., 1858, m. Sis Sowers.
- (b) Erasmus⁸ Marion Ratcliff (#1021.007) b. Kingman, 20 Dec 1860, d. Mathews, Mo., 6 Nov 1932, m. 24 June 1888, Ella Mae Ephlin, b. Harveysburg, Ind., 5 Sept 1868, d. Danville, Ill., 6 March 1961. Children:
1. Malcolm⁹ H. Radcliffe (#1021.008) b. Harveysburg, Ind., 5 Aug 1889, d. Mathews, Mo., 31 Dec 1953, m. (1) Ethel Goddard; m. (2) Ruby Morris. Children:
- a/ David¹⁰ Harrison Radcliffe (#1021.009) b. Mathews, Mo., 27 Nov 1922, m. Jackson, Mo., 12 Aug 1948, Roberta Lou Leer. David is Supt of Schools, 2211 North Vermillion, Danville, Ill. 61832. Children:
- 1/ David¹¹ Malcolm Radcliffe (#1021.010) b. Danville, Ill., 18 Jan 1959.
- 2/ Scott¹¹ Harrison Radcliffe (#1021.011) b. Danville, Ill., 16 May 1961.
2. Frank⁹ Ephlin Ratcliff (#1021.012) b. Kingman, Indiana., 17 Dec 1890, m. 1 Mar 1910, Bertha Evans, dau of George and Hester (Ireland) Evans, b. 18 Apr 1891. (Frank spelled his last name "Radcliffe" until about 1930 when he changed the spelling back to "Ratcliff".) Children:
- a/ Barbara¹⁰ B. Radcliffe (#1021.013) b. New Madrid Co., Mo., 30 June 1912, m. (1) 14 Oct 1932, Bland Wright (divorced May 1945) m. (2) 27 Dec 1947, Clifford J. Proffer. 1972 address: 1215 Highway 72 West, Route #2, Jackson, Mo., 63755. Children of Bland and Barbara (Radcliffe) Wright:
- 1/ Gen¹¹ Larry Wright (#1021.014) b. Canalon, Mo., 29 Jan 1935, m. (1) Kiborly, Mo., Alma Miles (divorced in 1966) m. (2) Gail Vermillion, in 1967.
- 2/ Ann¹¹ Elizabeth Wright (#1021.015) b. Mathews, Mo., m. St. Louis, Mo., 23 April 1956, Charles Dittmer, Jr. Ann born 2 April 1936.
3. Grace⁹ C. Radcliffe (#1021.016) b. Lodi, Ind., 22 Aug 1893, m. Greenfield, Ind., 24 May 1918, Frank B. Myers, d. Sarasota, Fla., 3 Mar 1963. (1972 address: 2304 Ringling Blvd., Apt. 108, Sarasota, Fla. 33577.) Issue:
- a/ Frank¹⁰ B. Myers, Jr. (#1021.017) b. Terra Haute, Ind., 18 Oct 1919, m. Danville, Ill., 8 June 1941, Jane Osborn: see their children next page. Revised 5-6-72

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS⁵ RATCLIFF (#1021)
of Kingman, Fountain County, Indiana

- 1/ Marilyn¹¹ Jane Myers (#1021.018) b. Danville, Ill., 10 Oct 1942, m. Sarasola, Fla., 9 June 1963, Paul E. Crisp. Children:
a/ Candria¹² Lynn Crisp (#1021.019) b. Charleston, W. Va., 28 June 1964.
b/ Paul¹² E. Crisp III (#1021.020) b. Charleston, W. Va., 2 May 1967.
c/ Cynthia¹² Jane Crisp (#1021.021) b. Charleston, W. Va., 19 April 1970.
- 2/ Marlene¹¹ Sue Myers (#1021.022) b. Danville, Ill., 13 May 1946, m. Sarasota, Fla., 26 Aug 1963, Donald W. Reid
a/ Reid (#1021.023) b. Gainesville, Fla., 25 July 1964.
- (c) Miles⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1021.024) b. Kingman, 1862, d. Kingman, Ind., m. Sally Moore.
(d) Elmer⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1021.025) b. Kingman, 1864, d. before 1880, as not on U. S. Census of 1880.
(e) Barbara⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1021.026) b. Kingman, 8 March 1868, d. Crawfordsville, Ind., 1956, m. (1) Albert Myers; m. (2) Howard Smith.
(f) Lurton D. Ratcliff (#1021.027) b. Kingman, 1870, d. Kingman, Ind., never married.
(g) Margaret⁸ S. Ratcliff (#1021.028) b. Kingman, 1873, m. Lawrence Martin.
(h) Etta⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.029) b. Kingman, 17 Mar 1875, d. Crawfordsville, Ind., m. Kingman, 5 Feb 1893, James Miles Sowers, son of James Madison and Louisa Jane (Ratcliff) Sowers, b. 9 Feb. 1869, d. 1944.
- Children of Thomas R. and Mary (Jeune) Ratcliff:
(i) Anna⁸ Gertrude Ratcliff (#1021.030) b. Parke Co., Ind., 12 June 1877, m. 1894, Mike Milligan, d. 1896, m. (2) August 1899, Ray Coleman.
(j) Freeman⁸ Richard Ratcliff (#1021.031) b. 1878, d. 21 Jan 1960, McAllen, Tex., m. Florence E. Furr.
(k) Ethart⁸ Douglas Ratcliff (#1021.032) b. 1880, d. Mission, Tex.
(l) Carrie⁸ Mabel Ratcliff (#1021.033) b. 1884, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 1942.
5. Miles⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1021.034) b. Indiana, 1836, d. July 1864, Civil War Soldier.
6. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.035) b. Ind., 1836 (twin) m. Rockville, Ind., 9 Sept 1855, William H. White.
7. Margaret⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.036) b. Kingman, Ind., 24 June 1839, d. Mill Creek Twp., Kingman, Ind., 30 Mar 1916, m. 3 Jan 1858, Elisha Pithoud.
8. Susannah⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.037) b. Kingman, 1841, m. Mr. Hill.
- (b) Hannah⁶ Angeline Ratcliff (#1021.038) b. (Asheville?) N. C., 1807, m. Robert Tuning.
- (c) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.039) b. (Chatham Co.?) N. C., 1810, d. 1894, m. (1) Mary Clark; m. (2) Amy Marshall, b. 1876; (3) Martha J. Wilson.
- (d) Dorcas⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.040) b. Ohio, 1814, d. 1888, m. (1) 5 March 1835, Jesse Cashatt, her first cousin, b. 27 June 1807, d. 24 May 1845, Their son, John T. Cashatt, 1843-1863, killed in action in Civil War. Dorcas m. (2) Thomas Brooks, b. Indiana. Children:
1. Samuel⁷ Brooks (#1021.041) b. Ind., 1848.
2. William⁷ Brooks (#1021.042) b. Ind., 1851.

DESCENDENTS OF MARGARET RATCLIFF AND ELISHA PITHOUD
of Mill Creek Township, Fountain County, Indiana

7. Margaret⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.036) b. Kingman, Ind., 24 June 1839, d. Mill Creek Twp. Fountain Co., Ind., 30 Mar 1916, buried Kingman, m. 3 Jan 1858, Elisha Pithoud, son of Francis and Catherine (Moore) Pithoud; of Scioto Co., Ohio, and Parke Co., Ind. Elisha b. 4 July 1833; d. Kingman, Ind., 27 Nov 1914. Elisha was the g-son of Augustus Philip Pithoud, one of the French 500 of Gallipolis, Ohio, and Nancy Watt of Penna.

Children of Elisha and Margaret (Ratcliff) Pithoud:

- (a) Marilda⁸ Ann Pithoud (#1021.036a) b. 14 July 1861, d. 19 Mar 1883, buried Cashatt Cemetery, m. A. G. Madden. One child, Claud Pithoud Madden, mayor Danville, Ill.
- (b) Hannah⁸ R. Pithoud (#1021.036b) b. 6 Oct 1863, d. 6 Oct 1892, buried Cashatt Cemetery, m. William R. Bacus (1860-1946) buried Cashatt Cemetery. One daughter Rosemary Bacus, Vincennes, Ind.
- (c) Juliette⁸ Pithoud (#1021.036c) m. Charles F. Ward, both buried Kingman, Ind., one son, Gloyd Ward, unmarried.
- (d) Margaret⁸ C. Pithoud (#1021.036d) b. 30 Mar 1866, d. 22 Oct 1933, m. Herbert Lindley (1863-1950) no children.
- (e) Delphina⁸ Pithoud (#1021.036e) b. 20 May 1868, d. 21 Jan 1948, m. James R. Alexander (1861-1896) both buried Cashatt Cemetery. Children: Reed, Arkle, and Leona Alexander who m. Thomas Miller, no children.
- (f) Amy⁸ Jane Pithoud (#1021.036f) m. Mr. Keller.
- (g) Delsie⁸ O. Pithoud (#1021.036g) m. Charles A. Pearson, both buried Kingman, Ind., no children.
- (h) Lemuel⁸ Elisha Pithoud (#1021.036h) b. 25 Feb 1878, d. 8 Feb 1960. He was a farmer, Mill Creek Twp., Fountain Co., Ind., buried Kingman, Ind., m. 10 Nov 1915, Velva Belle Moore, dau Henry J. and Flora Endibelle (Myers) Moore. At age 19^{1/2} (1982) Velva Pithoud resides at the family homestead, R. R. #1, Kingman, Ind.

Children of Lemuel and Velva (Moore) Pithoud:

- 1/ Elisha⁹ Moore Pithoud (#1021.036i) b. Kingman, Ind., 4 Sept 1916, farmer, m. Helen Day. Children: Stephen Elisha Pithoud, Plainfield, Ind., m. Cheryl Adams, Children: Coquina Pithoud, Erica P. thoud, Andrea Pithous of Calif who m. Thomas Bradley; Jeffrey Lee P. thoud, Poway, Calif.; Denise Pithoud m. Lee, two children; Curtis Pithoud, m. Roxanne C. James, child: Crystal Colleen Pirhoud; Randell Arlie P. thoud, m. Wanda; Alisa Jean Pithoud; Eric Christopher Pithoud, deceased.
- 2/ Henry⁹ Lemuel Pithoud (#1021.036j) b. 10 July 1919, farmer, Sugar Creek Twp., Parke Co., Ind., m. Ellen Kathleen Dooley. Ch: Anita Pithoud m. (1) Dale Alexander, ch: Bradley Alexander; (2) Dwaine Myers, ch: Kimberly Myers. Philip Lemuel Pithoud, Bloomingdale, Ind., m. Brenda Gail Pithoud; Haiti m. Scott Alan Steagall, ch: Valerie Steagall. Linda Pithoud.
- 3/ Margaret⁹ Anna Belle Pithoud (#1021.036k) b. 4 Sept 1922, m. Franklin Britton Buser, 4 May 1946, Stroudsburg, Penna. (compiler of this page) son of Frank Jacob and Emma Ann (Britton) Buser of Cambridge City, Ind., Children: Margaret Charlene Buser, m. Richard Keen, Exton, Penna., their ch: Margaret Karen Keen; Jane Ellen Buser, m. Thomas Denton Gould, Carlisle, Pa., ch: Todd Denton Gould and Kelly Renee Gould. John Franklin Buser computer programmer, Del Ran, N. J.
- 4/ Portia⁹ Pithoud (#1021.036l) b. 27 May 1926, m. 31 Dec 1943, Richard Lee Hathaway. No children.
- 5/ Patricia⁹ Pithoud (#1021.036n) b. 27 May 1926 (twin) m. Jacob Lape, Danville, Ill. Ch: David Lape and Allen J. Lape.

- (c) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.039) b. (Chatham Co., N. C.?) 1810, d. Kingman, Ind., 1894, m. (1) Mary Clark, 1813-1858; m. (2) Amy Marshall, 1818-1876; m. (3) Martha J. Wilson, 1827-1909. All probably buried Zackmyer Cemetery, near Kingman, Ind.
1. William⁷ R. Ratcliff (#1021.039a) b. Kingman, Ind., 1831, d. Kingman, Ind., 1913, m. 1854, Mary Catherine (Aunt Kate) Ebbank, b. 21 Jan 1826, d. 25 Nov. 1919, both buried Zackmyer Cemetery, near Kingman, Ind. William, a farmer.
- (a) Clementine⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039b) died in infancy.
- (b) Oliver⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039c) died in infancy.
- (c) Sarah⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039d) died in infancy.
- (d) Rosa⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039e) b. Kingman, Ind., 15 Mar 1858, d. Kingman, Ind. 11 Mar 1905, m. Robert Atkinson, a farmer. Both buried Cashatt Cemetery.
- (e) Sylvester⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039f) b. Kingman, Ind., Jan 1860, d. Kingman, June 1901, m. Dec 1884, Alice Pavoy. Buried Harveysburg Cemetery, near Kingman, Ind.
- 1/ Pessie⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039g) b. Kingman, 1885, d. 1895.
- 2/ Arnett⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039h) b. Kingman, 1888, d. Sept 1922, m. Dessie Beulah Hedge, b. Oct 1891. Arnett was a farmer and an inventor, and lived at Crawfordsville, Ind.
- a/ Russell¹⁰ E. Ratcliff (#1021.039i) b. 1916, m. 15 Sept 1940, Ruth Chase, b. 12 Feb 1919. Russell was in WII-II, and lives (1982) at Linden, Ind.
- 1/ Phyllis¹¹ Nadine Ratcliff (#1021.039j) b. 15 Sept 1942.
- b/ Flora¹⁰ Alice Ratcliff (#1021.039k) b. March 1918, m. 20 Nov 1938, Earl Pope, b. 11 Nov 1911. Earl is an undertaker. 1982 address: 635 Columbia St., Lafayette, Ind.
- 3/ Ruby⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039n) b. 18 Mar 1892, m. 11 Aug 1920, Jessie A. Dennison. Marriage terminated June 1930. She was employed at the V. A. Hospital, Business Staff, O. T. Address: Box 61, Togus, Maine.
- 4/ Joseph⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039n) b. Aug 1894, m. 1921, Carrie Patten. He is farming 750 acres, Romney, Ind. a/ Robert W. Ratcliff b. May 1928.
- 5/ Mildred⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039q) b. 1898, d. Crawfordsville, 1911.
- (f) John⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039r) d. in infancy.
- (g) Omar⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039s) b. 24 April 1864, d. 17 April 1942, m. 4 Dec 1900, Minnie Jones. Omar was a lawyer and judge of the Circuit Court at Covington, Ind.
- 1/ Mabel⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039t) b. 1901, d. in infancy.
- 2/ Ernest⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039t) b. 9 Oct 1902, m. 5 Aug 1922, Nelda L. Parkley, who d. July 1944. Ernest m. (2) 4 Aug 1945, Thelma L. Knott. Ernest is an electrician. 919 State St., Lafayette, Ind.
- 3/ William⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039v) b. 1913, d. in infancy.
- (h) Elizabeth⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039w) b. 21 Oct 1865, m. 9 Oct 1887, William Gray, d. 9 Sept 1934. Farmer, Elizabeth, Miss.
- (i) Charles⁸ Mitchell Ratcliff (#1021.039x) b. 11 Oct 1867, d. 8 May 1898, m. 26 Mar 1893, Lou E. Moore, b. 14 Sept 1868, d. 22 Dec 1945. Both buried Cashatt Cemetery, near Kingman, Ind. Charles was a farmer.
- 1/ Ivan⁹ Wendell Ratcliff (#1021.039y) b. 1 Dec 1893, m. 9 Feb 1928, Hattie Stuart. Ivan was postmaster at Albion, Okla.
- a/ Ivan¹⁰ Wendell Ratcliff, Jr. (#1021.039z) b. 25 Mar 1930.
- b/ Charles¹⁰ Stuart Ratcliff (#1021.039ab) b. 29 May 1932.
- c/ Lennox¹⁰ Lee Ratcliff (#1021.039ac) b. 3 Apr 1935.
- 2/ Xuria⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039ad) b. 23 Mar 1897, m. 5 Apr 1918, Menter G. Baker. Lived in Okla.

- j. Albert⁸ Lonzo Ratcliff (#1021.039ac) b. 12 Feb 1872, n. 11 Sept 1894, Laurona McHenry. A. L. was a M. D. practicing in Kingman, Ind. Both deceased.
- 1/ Winifred⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039af) b. 16 Aug 1896, n. 12 Sept 1919, Marshall Newmum, a teacher at Pontiac, Ill. Both deceased.
- a/ Alonzo¹⁰ " Newmum (#1021.039ag) radio tech. Clinton, Ill.
- b/ Benton¹⁰ O. Newmum (#1021.039ah) San Jose, Calif. deceased.
- 2/ Gilbert⁹ Alonzo Ratcliff (#1021.039ai) b. Kingman, Ind., 7 Oct 1897, n. 6 May 1921, Nera Neuman, she died 9 Jan 1922, he married (2) 1 July 1929, Jessie Vaughn. Gilbert is an M. D., 500 Twelfth Ave., Huntington, W. Va. 25700.
- a/ Gilbert¹⁰ Alonzo Ratcliff, Jr. M. D. (#1021.039aj) b. 7 Jan 1938.
- b/ Bruce¹⁰ Allen Ratcliff, M. D. (#1021.039ak) b. 14 May 1940.
- 3/ Orville⁹ McHenry Ratcliff (#1021.039al) b. 1 Nov 1899, n. 28 Dec 1924, Lois DeHaven. " -1. Salesman for Cash Register, Muncie, Ind.
- a/ Robert¹⁰ Howard Ratcliff (#1021.039am) b. 6 Jan 1926. U. S. Navy.
- 4/ Frank⁹ Willain Ratcliff, M. D. (#1021.039an) b. 16 Nov 1904, n. 20 Dec 1930, Mary Holt. " -2 U. S. Army Med. Corp. 1982 address: 1000 Wca Ave., " " Lafayette, Ind. 47905. Tel. 474-5977.
- a/ Anabel¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1021.039ao) b. 6 Sept 1933. An M. D. practicing medicine.
- 5/ Cathnar⁹ D. H. Ratcliff (#1021.039ap) b. 23 Mar 1909, n. 19 Oct 1945, Bernice Loveland. He is a retired teacher, " - , Utah.
- a/ Bernice¹⁰ Ruth Ratcliff (#1021.039aq) b. 18 Oct 1948.
- b/ Filcon¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1021.039ar)
- c/ Mary¹⁰ Laurcra Ratcliff (#1021.039as)
- 6/ Howard⁹ Loren Ratcliff (#1021.039at) b. 12 Mar 1912, d. Sept 1917.
- k. Alvin⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039au) b. 1 May 1874, d. 17 April 1953, n. 30 Aug 1907, Vivian Long. He was a farmer, Williamsport, Ind.
- 1/ Bertha⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039av) b. 4 Apr 1908, n. 15 Feb 1925, Harold Swinford.
- 2/ George⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039aw) b. 2 Oct 1909, n. 5 Jan 1935, Martha Baysinger.
- 3/ Elizabeth⁹ Ratcliff b. 17 April 1911, " " 10 Apr 1937, Gordon Clingan. 1630 Franklin St., Danville, Ill 61832. Gordon is a stock dealer.
- 4/ Ruth⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039ay) b. 25 Jan 1914, n. 16 Nov 1930, T. V. Sawyer.
- 5/ Wilbur⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.039ax) b. 23 July 1918.
- 6/ Esther⁹ Della Ratcliff " " 10 Feb 1920, n. 10 Aug 1946, John W. Thomas, a farmer.
- 7/ Leo⁹ H. Ratcliff (#1021.039ba) b. 9 Dec 1921, n. Nancy. Farmer, Williamsport, Ind.
2. Walter⁷ " Ratcliff (#1021.039bb) b. Kingman, Ind., 1834. Killed in the Civil W. 1862.
3. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (unt Petsy) b. Kingman, Ind., 1836, d. Kingman, 1924, n. Kingman, William Jacob Fwbank, b. 28 March 1830, d. Kingman, 7 March 1902, buried Zackmire Cen.
4. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.039bd) b. Kingman, 17 May 1839, d. Kingman, 30 Sept 1923, n. 8 Mar 1865, Lancelot Chipman Fwbank, b. 20 July 1837, d. 21 July 1910. Cashatt Cemetery.
5. Thomas⁷ J. Ratcliff (#1021.039bo) b. Kingman, 1842, d. Kingman, 1910. "Red Tom" had red hair and blue eyes. "Red Tom" n. Barbara A. Gray, 1841-1909, sister of Juliette Gray who n. "Will Tom" (#1021.005). Red Tom and Barbara are buried at Harveyburg Cen. Red Tom was a Civil War soldier, Company 1, 31st Reg., Ind. Vol. Inf. The home owned by Red Tom was next owned by his dau, Capitola Lindley, and in 1963 by Ellis Farms.
- a. Capitola⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039bd) b. Kingman, Ind., 1878, d. Kingman, 1955, n. Alonzo Lindley, an Indiana State Senator.
- b. Capidella⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.039bc) b. Kingman, Ind., 1878, d. 1953.
6. Marshall⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.039hf) b. Kingman, Ind., 1848, d. 1893, n. Julia Copeland, 1852-1925. Marshall was Civil War soldier.

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁵ RATCLIFF (#1021)
of Kingman, Fountain County, Indiana

- (e) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.043) dau of Thomas Ratcliff (#1021) but this Thomas Ratcliff seems to have lived in the area around Waynesville, Haywood Co., N. C., it seems that he may be descended from Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008) rather than from Thomas⁴ Ratcliff (#1020), b. Ohio, 1817, m. John King, b. Ohio, 1817. (Elizabeth's father, Thomas, found in Union Twp., Highland Co.)
- (f) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.044) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 22 Jan 1819, d. Kingman, Ind., 4 Apr 1911, m. (1) Anna Retta Bradford, of Rockville, Ind., 17 Oct 1839; m. (2) 2 Dec 1860, Elizabeth Jane Little, dau of John Little.

Children of Thomas⁶ and Anna Retta (Bradford) Ratcliff:

- 1. Ellen⁷ J. Ratcliff (#1021.045) m. Edgar or Edwin Lindley.
 - a. Martha⁸ Lindley (#1021.046) b. 1860.
 - b. Wilson⁸ F. Lindley (#1021.047) b. 1861.
 - c. Julia⁸ E. Lindley (#1021.048) b. 1865.
 - d. Cyrus⁸ P. Lindley (#1021.049) b. 1863, m. Miss Kitchen.
 - e. Ira⁸ W. Lindley (#1021.050) b. 1868, graduated from Purdue University, San Bernardino, Calif., father of the Calif. Highway System.
 - f. Hattie⁸ S. Lindley (#1021.051) b. 1871.
 - g. Burt⁸ Lindley (#1021.052) b. 1878.
- 2. David⁷ J. Ratcliff (#1021.053) b. 1843, d. 1922, m. Sallie Marshall, b. 1848, d. 1897, lived at Harveysburg, Ind.
 - a. Clara⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.054) b. 1866, d. Harveysburg, Ind., 1943, m. Henry Zackmire.
 - b. Flora⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.055) b. 1871, d. Harveysburg, Ind., 1940, m. John Ratcliff (#) a distant cousin.
- 3. Infant Ratcliff (#1021.056) b. and d. 1845.
- 4. Silas⁷ L. Ratcliff (#1021.057) b. Kingman, 1846, d. Troy, Kansas.
- 5. Emily⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.058) b. Crawfordsville, Ind., m. Nahlon Bond.
- 6. Zachariah⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.059) b. 20 Oct 1849, d. 8 Feb 1916, m. Arminda Bonebrake, b. 1853, d. 1913.

Children of Thomas⁶ and Elizabeth Jane (Little) Ratcliff:

- 7. Anderson⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.060) b. 1861, m. Alvessa Caldwell.
- 8. Synthia⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.061) b. 1863, m. Theron Romine.
- 9. Serepta⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1021.062) b. 1864, unmarried.
- 10. Ida⁷ Belle Ratcliff (#1021.063) b. 1866, d. 1958, age 92, unmarried.
- 11. Edmond⁷ Baxter Ratcliff (#1021.064) b. 1867, d. 20 Nov 1911, m. Mary Dinah Ephlin, b. 29 Feb. 1880. Children:
 - a. Ross⁸ Ephlin Ratcliff (#1021.065) b. 7 Feb 1907.
 - b. Ralph⁸ Anderson Ratcliff (#1021.066) b. 17 Mar 1910, m. Margaret Hallie Buck. (Ralph owns the RATCLIFF HOIST COMPANY, P. O. Box 543, Belmont, Calif. 94002, and submitted much of the above data.) Children:
 - 1/ Sandra⁹ Sears Ratcliff (#1021.067) b. 20 Jan 1934.
 - 2/ Bruce⁹ Ephlin Ratcliff (#1021.068) b. 3 Oct 1941.
 - c. Doris⁸ DeVaughn Ratcliff (#1021.069) b. 5 July 1911, m. Mr. Aichorn.
- 12. Susan⁷ Etta Ratcliff (#1021.070) b. 1872, d. 1951, m. Elmer Sowers, b. 24 Oct 1872, d. 29 Oct 1964, buried Harveysburg, Ind.
- (g) Miles⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.071) b. Kingman, Ind., 9 July 1821, d. Kingman, Ind., 2 Mar 1907, m. 30 Apr 1843, Susannah Ewbank, b. 16 July 1824, d. 16 Jan 1859, dau of Lancelot and Polly (Blasdel) Ewbank, m. (2) Rockville, Ind., 26 August 1860, Elmira Jane Angel, b. 13 May 1832, d. Kingman, 30 Nov 1909.
- (h) Margaret⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.072) b. Kingman, 1824, m. John C. McPherson, b. N. C., 1823. Children:
 - 1. Mary⁷ M. McPherson (#1021.073) unmarried.
 - 2. Rachel⁷ McPherson (#1021.074) m. Mr. Heath.
 - 3. Sarah⁷ Matilda McPherson (#1021.075) m. Mr. Russell.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- (g) Miles⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.071) b. Kingman, Ind., 9 July 1821, d. Kingman, Ind., 2 Mar 1907, buried Cashatt Cemetery, n. (1) 30 April 1843, Susannah Ewbank, dau of Lancelot and Polly (Blasdel) Ewbank, b. 16 July 1824, d. 16 Jan 1859, buried Cashatt Cemetery. Miles m. (2) Rockville, Ind., 26 Aug 1860, Elmira Jane Angel, b. 13 May 1832, d. Kingman, Ind., 30 Nov 1909, buried Kingman, Ind., Cashatt Cemetery.
1. Mary Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.071b) b. 8 May 1844, d. 17 Oct 1923, m. 16 Aug 1861, Benjamin David Sanderson, d. 16 July 1913.
2. John⁷ Franklin Ratcliff (#1021.071c) b. 11 Feb 1848, d. 15 Sept 1853.
3. James⁷ W. Ratcliff (#1021.071d) b. 15 Mar 1846, d. 12 Oct 1912, m. 25 Mar 1871, Ellen Day, d. 24 Dec 1871; m. (2) 25 Aug 1872, Eulana Clem. James was a farmer. Buried Rush Creek Cemetery, near Kingman, Ind. Children:
- a. Samuel⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1022.071e) b. 11 Apr 1875, d. 25 April 1955, m. (1) 25 Sept 1900, Anna V. Lindley, who d. 1 Nov 1908; m. (2) 2 Oct 1911, Ethel E. Hadley, d. 15 Oct 1944; m. (3) 31 May 1946, Dicey Fischer. Samuel was the custodian of the Athletic Field. Address: 4249 Fairview Terrace, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1/ Bernice⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.071f) b. 20 Aug 1903, d. 1 July 1939, m. 13 May 1924, Vernon Brainerd. Buried Rush Creek Cemetery, Kingman, Ind.
- 2/ Lucille⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.071g) b. 31 Aug 1905, m. 3 July 1935, James A. Friedel.
- b. Nettie⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.071k) b. 13 Mar 1878, m. 25 Oct 1899, Charles Printy, b. 15 Dec 1874.
4. Louisa⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1021.071m) b. 3 Jan 1850, d. 12 May 1887, m. 6 Sept 1866, James Madison Sowers, b. 22 Aug 1840, d. Kingman, Ind., 30 July 1900.
5. Lancelot⁷ Chapman Ratcliff (#1021.071n) b. 15 May 1852, d. 26 Sept 1853.
6. Jacob⁷ William Ratcliff (#1021.071p) b. 1 July 1854, d. 28 Dec 1941, m. 27 Aug 1882, Ellen Gertrude Ward, b. 8 Aug 1858, d. 8 Nov 1922. Children:
- a. Theron⁸ Vestal Ratcliff (#1021.071q) b. 26 Apr 1884, m. 20 Dec 1905, Josephine Frazer. Retired salesman. 3822 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 1/ Ward⁹ Adkins Ratcliff (#1021.071r) b. 19 Nov 1906, d. 11 Feb 1936, m. 3 June 1932, Norma Dickey. She lives 4321 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Calif.
- 2/ Frances⁹ Vandaline Ratcliff (#1021.071s) b. 23 Feb 1908, d. 6 Feb 1914.
- 3/ Wilber⁹ Laverne Ratcliff (#1021.071t) b. 25 July 1911, m. (1) 29 May 1931, Ruth Louise Blue, who died; m. (2) 11 Dec 1960, Irma Jones. He is a salesman. 12 Ocean Ave., Patchogue (Long Island) N. Y.
- 4/ Winifred⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1021.071u) b. 15 Dec 1913, m. 12 Oct 1934, Mildred Trester. He is a payroll clerk, Chevrolet Coml Body Co., 940 North Bradley St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- a/ Judith¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1021.071v) b. 29 Sept 1935 (twin).
- b/ Joan¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1021.071w) b. 29 Sept 1935 (twin).
- 5/ Nina⁹ Bell Ratcliff (#1021.071x) b. 14 Mar 1916, m. 29 July 1933, Louis F. Heid, Jr., a druggist. 723 N. Chester, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 6/ Nora Dell⁹ Ratcliff (#1021.071y) b. 22 July 1917, m. 3 July 1937, Walter J. Park, a mechanic, Allison Div. G'C, 910 E. 46th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7/ Margaret⁹ Aileen Ratcliff (#1021.071z) b. 30 June 1919, m. 28 Apr 1936, Dorel C. Morris, a salesman. 3921 Boulevard Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
- b. Everett⁸ Laverne Ratcliff (#1021.071aa) b. 25 July 1889, m. 10 Jan 1915, Bertha Jean Shoaf, b. 7 April 1892.
- c Winnie⁸ Grace Ratcliff (#1021.071ab) b. 6 Jan 1892, m. 22 Jan 1911, Earl D. Miller, b. 29 Oct 1887. Ins. salesman. 602 Jackson St., Frankfort, Ind.
- d. Ola⁸ Marie Ratcliff (#1021.071ac) b. 16 Oct 1896, m. 17 Nov 1917, W. Hobert Duncan, b. 11 Aug 1896.

7. Jonathan⁷ Albert Ratcliff (#1021.071ad) b. 22 Sept 1856, d. 18 June 1911, m. 9 May 1896, Mary Lucinda Chow, b. 13 Feb 1858, d. 13 Aug 1915. Children:
 a. Grace⁸ LeFttie Ratcliff (#1021.071ac) b. 5 April 1897, d. 31 Aug 1897.
 b. Susie⁸ Ivaloo Ratcliff (#1021.071af) b. 11 June 1899, m. 5 Dec 1915, Ralph F. Allen.
8. Charles⁷ Henderson (Hen) Ratcliff (#1021.071ag) b. 29 Sept 1858, m. (1) 2 Jan 1881, Sarah Jane Henry, b. 23 Nov 1853, d. 30 May 1882; m. (3) 24 Oct 1911, Bertha Alda Wilkey, b. 13 Aug 1874, d. 30 June 1932; m. (2) 10 Mar 1884, Finettie Clem, b. 17 Jan 1859, d. 26 Aug 1910. "Hen" was a member of the Masonic Lodge.
 a. Dale⁸ Ratcliff (#1021.071ah) b. 24 Sept 1916, m. 3 Sept 1936, Elinor Myers.
 b. "Wilma"⁸ Gertrude Ratcliff (#1021.071ai) d. in infancy.
- Issue of Miles and Elvira Jane (Angel) Ratcliff:
9. Sarah⁷ Clara Ratcliff (#1021.071aj) m. John W. Glasscock, d. 24 Mar 1894.
 a. Beulah⁸ E. Glasscock (#1021.071ak) b. 7 Feb 1896, m. 24 Dec 1906, Janos Mendenhall, d. 25 July 1925; m. (2) David Daniel. Address: Mrs. Beulah (1965) E. Daniel, 713 N. Hazel St., Danville, Ill. 61832. Beulah was a juvenile police officer at Danville, Ill. She wrote that her grandfather, Miles Ratcliff was a farmer, but practiced law, too. Children:
 1/ James A. Mendenhall
 2/ Virginia Lee Mendenhall
 3/ Martha Mendenhall
 4/ Mary Jane Mendenhall.

- a. Ross⁸ Ephlin Ratcliff (#1021.065) b. 2 Feb 1907, m. 18 Aug 1925, Mildred Maxine Glascock, b. 30 Nov 1906, d. 4 April 1977.
 1/ Mary⁹ Virginia Ratcliff (#1021.065a) b. 1 April 1928, m. 25 Dec 1949, Robert W. Campbell, b. 19 Oct 1928. Children:
 a/ Stillborn son, b. 25 Jan 1951.
 b/ Ned¹⁰ Robert Campbell (#1021.065c) b. 15 Aug 1952.
 c/ Gordon¹⁰ Ross Campbell (#1021.065d) b. 21 May 1954.
- 2/ Martha⁹ Catherine Ratcliff (#1021.065e) b. 1 April 1928, m. 17 Dec 1947, David L. Ziegler, b. 6 Jan 1926. Children:
 a/ Lois¹⁰ Elaine Ziegler (#1021.065f) b. 31 Mar 1951, m. 2 June 1973, Phil C. Bryant.
 b/ Ruth Ann¹⁰ Ziegler (#1021.065g) b. 18 Dec 1953, m. 26 June 1982, John Charles Dixon.
 c/ Dwight¹⁰ David Ziegler (#1021.065h) b. 5 Nov 1956, m. 9 Sept 1978, Becky Ellen Riggs, b. 12 April 1957.
 1/ Chester¹¹ Ross Ziegler (#1021.065i) b. 10 Mar 1981.
- 3/ Edward⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1021.065j) b. 9 Nov 1932, m. 20 Nov 1956, Martha Ellen Hardy, b. 21 Dec 1933. Children:
 a/ Hardy¹⁰ Lee Ratcliff (#1021.065k) b. 1 Nov 1957, m. 25 July 1982, Sally Sue Wilson, b. 15 Nov 1962.
 b/ Mark¹⁰ Edwin Ratcliff (#1021.065n) b. 10 Feb 1960, m. 12 Sept 1982, Judy Whittington; b. 20 Feb 1963. (Submitted by Martha Ziegler, Rt. 3, Box 255, Veedersburg, Ind. 47987.)

24 June 1982

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁵ RATCLIFF (#1021)
of Kingman, Fountain County, Indiana

- (i) James⁶ Ratcliff (#1021.076) b. Kingman, 2 Oct 1827, d. 7 Dec 1901, m. 5 Feb 1854; Mary Applegate; dau of Aaron and Jane (Blackburn) Applegate, b. 25 Feb 1835, d. 27 Apr 1897, age 62y2m2d. Children:
1. Narend⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.077) b. 17 Nov 1854.
 2. Hannah⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.078) b. 21 April 1856.
 3. Martha⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1021.079) b. 28 Feb 1858.
 4. Charlos⁷ T. Ratcliff (#1021.080) b. 28 June 1860.
 5. Rheuhama⁷ Ratcliff (#1021.081) b. 17 July 1863.
 6. Ulysses⁷ Grant Ratcliff (#1021.082) b. 1 Jan 1865.
 7. Milton⁷ Sherman Ratcliff (#1021.083) b. 15 May 1867.
 8. James⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1021.084) b. 10 June 1869.
 9. Mary⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1021.085) b. 3 July 1871.
 10. Oliver⁷ P. Ratcliff (#1021.086) b. 3 May 1873.
 11. John⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1021.087) b. 18 Feb 1875.
 12. Hamilton⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1021.088) b. 9 Jan 1877, d. 18 Mar 1929, m. 20 April 1897, Myrtle E. Ephlin, b. 4 Nov 1877, d. 17 Mar 1947. Issue:
a. Fred⁸ E. Radcliffe (#1021.089) b. 1 Feb 1900, date of death uncertain,
m. 14 June 1925, Dorothy A. Oxley, b. 24 Sept 1904, (Fred changed the
spelling of his name to Radcliffe,) Latest address: C. M. R., #9,
Country Club Road, Crawfordsville, Ind. Issue:
1. Erwilli⁹ Mary Radcliffe (#1021.090) b. 1 Jan 1927, m. 21 Oct 1951,
Argyle G. Jackson, b. 31 Mar 1927. Children:
a/ Jennifer¹⁰ Lee Jackson (#1021.091) b. 5 Sept 1955.
b/ Lisa¹⁰ Kay Jackson (#1021.092) b. 23 Apr 1957.
c/ Joffrey¹⁰ Radcliffe Jackson (#1021.093) b. 28 Aug 1959.
d/ Daniel¹⁰ Wallace Jackson (#1021.094) b. 24 April 1961.
e/ Benjamin¹⁰ Scott Jackson (#1021.095) b. 7 Feb 1965.
b. Park⁸ J. Radcliffe (#1021.096) b. 12 Aug 1909, m. (1) Margaret K. Miller
1. Jayne⁹ Radcliffe (#1021.097)
2. Ann⁹ Radcliffe (#1021.098)

Editor's note: It is thought that all the descendants of Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021) are really the descendants of Thomas and Mary (Cashatt) Ratcliff and descendants of Moses³ Ratcliff (#1008) as the birthdates of Thomas⁵ Ratcliff and his brother, John⁵ Ratcliff (#1025) are too close to be possible (12 Nov 1785 and 20 Aug 1785) so we probably don't have any of the descendants of the Real Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#1021) located so far. The Thomas Ratcliff of Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, of 1809, see page 497, HISTORY OF ROSS AND HIGHLAND COUNTIES, OHIO by Williams Brothers, 1880, is probably the descendent of Moses Ratcliff and not the son of Thomas⁴ Ratcliff (#1020).

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ (#1020) AND HANNAH (WARD) RATCLIFF
of Siler City, Chatham County, N. C.

(2) Job⁵ Ratcliff (#1022)(Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) born Chatham Co., N. C., about 1780, d. Wayne Co., Indiana, 1829, m. Cane Creek MM, Chatham Co., N. C., 23 Oct 1800, Tamer Davis, dau of John and Mary (Chamness) Davis. (John and Mary Davis signed as witnesses the Will and Testament of Thomas⁴ Ratcliff, father of Job.) Tamer (Davis) Ratcliff, b. 3 Aug 1780. Job was disowned by Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C., 7 Nov 1801. Job and his family are said to have lived in Ky. from 1811 to 1818, where he leased land; then in 1818 is supposed to have returned to N. C. Tamer and children: John, Thomas, Elias, Jesse and Enos transferred church membership from Cane Creek MM to White Water MM, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 6 Mar 1819. Tamer and sons Thomas, Elias, Jesse, Enos and Isaac transferred from New Garden MM, Wayne Co., Ind., to Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind., 5 Dec 1821. Tamer Ratcliff and dau Hannah and Mary received on certificate from Cane Creek MM by New Garden MM Wayne Co., Ind., 16 Oct 1819. It is thought that Job and Tamer are buried at the Friends Burial Grounds, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile NW of Economy, Ind.

Children of Job and Tamer (Davis) Ratcliff:

- (a) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.001) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 26 April 1803.
- (b) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.058) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 1804-1805.
- (c) Elias⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.103) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 27 Jan 1807.
- (d) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.104) b. 6 Nov 1811.
- (e) Jesse⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.105) b. about 1813.
- (f) Enos⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.106) b. about 1815.
- (g) Mary⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.107) b. 2 July 1817.
- (h) Isaac⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.108) Wayne Co., Ind., 6 March 1820.
- (i) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.115) b. 13 Oct 1822.
- (j) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.116) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 12 Aug 1825.

- (a) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.001) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 26 April 1803, d. Morgan Co., Ind., 27 Nov 1852, m. 16 Aug 1821, Siscilla Johnson, dau of Archelaus and Mary (Hutchins) Johnson, b. Guilford Co., N. C., 5 May 1800, d. Morgan Co., Ind., 31 July 1881. Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind., condemned John for misconduct, 6 Oct 1822. John was reported for misconduct by Springfield MM, 17 Aug 1825, threatening to strike a man, using profane language, and neglecting attendance at meetings. Children:
 - 1. Isaac⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.002) b. Mill Creek MM, 19 May 1822, d. Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind.; 26 July 1909; m. Heatha Vass, dau Vincent and Mary Vass, b. N. C., 18 June 1821, d. Amo, Ind., 16 Sept 1898. Issue:
 - a. John⁸ V. Ratcliff (#1022.003) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 8 Mar 1843, d. 8 Oct 1844.
 - b. Elizabeth⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.004) b. Morgan Co., 3 July 1845, d. 6 June 1882, m. 31 Dec 1863, Pleasant Page Thomas.
 - c. Lydia⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.005) b. 1847, d. 1931, m. John McCollum.
 - d. Mary⁸ Emily Ratcliff (#1022.006) b. 15 July 1851, Morgan Co., Ind., d. 2 Feb 1931, m. 10 Sept 1868, William Carter Lacy. Issue:
 - 1/ Frank⁹ Parker Lacy (#1022.007) b. Amo, Ind., 13 June 1869, d. 17 Oct 1948, m. 28 Sept 1891, Clara Mabel Gorg. Children:
 - a/ Carly¹⁰ Cleo Lacy (#1022.008) b. Grconup, Cumberland Co., Ill. 16 Aug 1893, d. 5 Oct 1962, m. 19 Dec 1916, Mary Lawrence.
 - b/ Roy¹⁰ Theodore Lacy (#1022.009) b. Fenville, Allegan Co., Mich. 18 Oct 1900, m. 4 May 1921, Gladys Parsley.
 - c/ Wayne¹⁰ Winniefred Lacy (#1022.010) b. Fenville, 12 Oct 1902, d. 28 Jan 1962, m. 28 May 1922, Ruth Morris.
 - d/ Lois¹⁰ May Lacy (#1022.011) b. Wichita Falls, Tex., 4 May 1910, m. 24 Mar 1927, Fitzhugh Lyday. Address: 983 S 8th West SLC.

Revised May 18, 1972.

- o/ Ruth¹⁰ Lacy (#1022.012) b. Austin, Ind., 24 July 1916, d. 31 July 1916.
 f/ Lynn¹⁰ Lacy (#1022.013) b. 21 Nov. 1906, m. 3 Feb 1926, Alice Strohl.
 2/ Ada⁹ Gertrudo Lacy (#1022.014) b. Hall, Morgan Co., Ind., 12 Feb 1879, d.
 14 Aug 1946, m. 9 June 1897, Otis Kendall.
 3/ Lewada⁹ May Lacy (#1022.015) b. Hall, Morgan Co., Ind., 4 May 1888, d.
 11 June 1961, m. 14 Jan. 1908, Lewis Burris.
 c. Joanna⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.016) b. 18 Feb. 1857, d. 1940, m. John Phillips.
 f. Maria⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.017) b. 19 May 1861; d. 22 Aug 1934, m. Wyatt Cosner.
 2. David⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.018) b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 4 Feb 1824; d. Indiana,
 22 Dec 1879, m. 2 Nov 1849, Minerva Ludlow, b. Morgan Co., Ind., 14 Aug 1832.
 a. Jerusha⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.018) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 11 Aug 1850.
 b. Lot⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.019) b. 17 Sept 1852, d. 23 Feb. 1853.
 c. Caroline⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.020) b. 12 Feb 1856, d. 6 April 1859.
 d. John⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.021) b. 4 Feb 1858.
 e. Phillip⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.022) b. 17 January 1860.
 f. Ashlyn⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.023) b. 4 Mar 1862.
 g. Sarah⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.024) b. 19 Dec. 1863.
 h. Harvey⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.025) b. 26 Dec. 1864.
 i. Ruth⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.026) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 22 July 1868.
 3. Archelaus⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.027) b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 8 Aug 1825, d. Clark
 Co., Iowa, 15 Dec 1864 (moved to Iowa in 1846) m. Sarah _____, b. Indiana,
 17 Sept 1825. (She m. (2) a Mr. Coppock, lived in Des Moines, Iowa 1890-1902.)
 See U. S. Census of 1860, Franklin Twp., Clark Co., Iowa, for Archelaus & family.
 a. Eleanor⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.028) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 23 July 1845, d. 31 Dec.
 1907, m. David Milner.
 b. Abigail⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.029) b. Clark Co., Iowa, 29 Mar 1847, m. H. B.
 Mathews.
 c. John⁸ B. Ratcliff (#1022.030) b. Clark Co., Iowa, 13 Aug 1855, m. Sarah RATLIFF.
 d. Jonathan⁸ Richard Ratcliff (#1022.031) b. Clark Co., Iowa, 8 Jan 1857, d.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 12 Sept 1902, m. (1) Clara or Ella Williams; m. (2) Topoka,
 Ks., 24 Feb. 1884, Mary Jane Brandon, b. Leavenworth, Ks., 25 July 1867, d.
 Topoka, Ks., 28 June 1962.
 1/ Mary⁹ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.031a) b. Des Moines, Iowa, 28 Feb 1886,
 2/ Ralph⁹ Jonathan Ratcliff (#1022.031b) b. Des Moines, 25 Jan 1888, d. Topoka,
 Ks., 3rd April 1955, m. Topoka, Ks., 1 Jan 1912, Alice Grace Anderson, b.
 Valencia, Ks., 22 April 1888, living in 1976 at Topoka, Kansas.
 a/ Ralph¹⁰ Jonathan Ratcliff (#1022.031c) b. Topoka, Ks., 1912.
 b/ Alice¹⁰ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.031d) b. Topoka, Ks., 13 Feb 1914, m.
 Lawrence, Ks., 11 July 1936, Rosendo Alonzo. 1977 address: Apdo
 Postal 10-843, Admon 10, Mexico 10, D. F. Mexico.
 1/ Suzanne¹¹ Alonzo (#1022.031e) b. Mexico City, Mex., 1939.
 2/ Ronald¹¹ Alonzo (#1022.031f) b. Mexico City, Mex., 1941.
 3/ Richard¹¹ Alonzo (#1022.031g) b. Mexico City, Mex., 1943.
 3/ Bassie⁹ Flora Ratcliff (#1022.031h) b. Des Moines, Iowa, 21 May 1890.
 4/ Rachel⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.031i) b. Des Moines, Iowa, 14 Mar 1892.
 5/ Thomas⁹ Archelaus Ratcliff (#1022.031j) b. Des Moines, 20 Feb. 1895.
 6/ Anna⁹ Belle Ratcliff (#1022.031k) b. Des Moines, 19 Dec. 1896.
 7/ Margaret⁹ May Ratcliff (#1022.031l) b. Des Moines, 5 May 1899.
 8/ Gracie⁹ Esther Ratcliff (#1022.031n) b. Des Moines, 9 Aug. 1901.
 c. Jimima⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.032) b. Clark Co., Iowa, 11 Sept. 1858, m. John Staley.
 4. John⁷ W. Ratcliff (#1022.033) b. Montgomery Co., Ohio, 23 July 1827, d. 31 January
 1875, m. 9 Nov. 1849, Elizabeth Staley.
 5. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.034) twin, b. Morgan Co., Ind., 7 Mar 1829, d. 16 May
 1829, buried White Lick Cemetery.
 6. Jonathan⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.035) twin, b. 7 Mar 1829; m. Abigail _____.
 7. Mary Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.036) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1831.

7. Mary Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.036) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1831, d. Harrisonville
 Cass Co., Mo., 29 Jan 1914, buried Pitts Chapel Cemetery, m. Morgan Co., Indiana,
 23 Oct 1849; Jimison Ludlow, b. Lexington, Ky., 22 June 1828, d. Nevada, Mo.,
 13 Aug 1918, buried beside his wife. See U. S. Census of 1850 and 1860, Morgan
 Co., Ind., for names of children.
 a. Cecilia⁸ J. Ludlow (1022.036b) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 13 Aug 1850, d. 1 June 1861.
 b. Candace⁸ Ludlow (#1022.036c) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 12 Nov. 1851, d. Osawatomie,
 Kansas, 22 April 1936, buried Elmdale Cemetery, m. 27 Oct 1869, William H.
 Ratcliff.
 c. John⁸ M. Ludlow (#1022.036d) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 5 Mar 1853, d. Amo, Indiana,
 20 Aug 1927, buried Stilesville Cemetery, m. Simanthia
 d. Ashley⁸ Ludlow (#1022.036e) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 29 Aug 1855, d. 4 June 1856.
 e. Mary⁸ Emily Ludlow (#1022.036f) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 6 July 1857, d. Broken
 Bow, Nebr., 30 June 1945, m. 1 Nov 1874, Judson Kay.
 f. Matilda⁸ A. Ludlow (#1022.036g) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 18 Aug 1859, d. 21 February
 1890, m. David Brown.
 g. Letha⁸ Alice Ludlow (#1022.036h) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 4 Sept 1861, d. Harrison-
 ville, Mo., 11 Sept 1935, buried Oakland Cemetery, m. 16 Aug 1879, William J.
 Brown.
 h. Tipton⁸ Harrison Ludlow (#1022.036i) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 5 Feb 1864, d. 1937,
 m. Lucinda Gerlach, d. Los Angeles, Calif.
 i. Polly⁸ Ludlow (#1022.036j) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 23 Feb 1866, d. New York City,
 10 Oct 1938, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo., m. Richard
 Paulding Warren.
 j. Levi⁸ Nathaniel Ludlow (#1022.036k) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 19 May 1868, d.
 Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo., 5 May 1950, m. 7 Dec 1887, Mary Frances Warren,
 b. Pettis Co., Mo., 10 Dec 1864, d. Harrisonville, Mo., 9 January 1940.
 l/ Mary⁹ Bernita Ludlow (#1022.036m) b. Harrisonville, Mo., 23 April 1896,
 d. Kansas City, Mo., 29 Oct 1932, m. 28 Feb 1925, George Wesley Fowler,
 b. Saline Settlement, McHenry Co., N. D., 26 July 1902.
 a/ Agnes¹⁰ Coleen Fowler (#1022.036n) b. Williston, Williams Co., N. D.,
 2 Feb 1928, m. 21 Nov 1947, Randall Lloyd Allen, Route 3, Rupert, Ida.
 83350.
 k. Rosa⁸ May Ludlow (#1022.036p) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 17 Oct 1871, d. Brighton,
 Colo., 23 Dec 1928, buried Elmwood Cemetery, m. 4 April 1888, William Alonzo
 Templeton.
 8. Ashley⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.037) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 23 Mar 1833, m. Morgan Co., Ind.
 18 Aug 1852, Matilda Kirby, dau of Amos and Amy Kirby, b. 6 Feb 1832.
 a. Amos⁸ T. Ratcliff (#1022.038) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 20 June 1853.
 b. Joel⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.039) b. Morgan Co., 11 Sept 1855.
 c. Archelaus⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.040) b. Morgan Co., 3 June 1858.
 d. Anna⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.041) b. Morgan Co., 18 March 1862.
 e. Ellwood⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.042) b. 12 Dec. 1864, d. 27 Feb 1866.
 2. Ratcliff⁷ Wilkerson Ratcliff (#1022.043) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 23 Feb 1835, d. Plain-
 field, Ind.; 22 July 1909, m. Lydia Whitehead, b. Indiana, 14 Feb 1836, d. Plain-
 field, Ind., 30 Jan 1915. Children all born at Littlepoint, Morgan Co., Ind.
 a. Betsy⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.044) b. 26 July 1855, d. 15 Aug 1866.
 b. Sisely⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.045) b. 10 Dec 1856, d. Mar 1916, m. Lon Burris.
 c. Rachel⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.046) b. 2 Oct 1858, d. 16 Sept 1918, m. Sylvester Blunk.
 d. Nathan⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.047) b. 24 Dec. 1860, d. 30 Aug 1918, m. Angeline Blunk.
 e. Rhoda⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.048) b. 15 Mar 1862, d. 16 Dec 1943, m. James Robinson.
 f. Lewis⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.049) b. 27 Mar 1865, d. 30 Sept 1933, m. Etta Shaw.
 g. Ida⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.050)
 h. Milla⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.051)
 i. Ann⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.052)
 10. Tipton⁷ H. Ratcliff (#1022.053) b. 10 Sept 1837, d. 20 Mar 1866.
 11. Sicily⁷ Ann Ratcliff (#1022.054) b. 19 Aug 1840, d. 16 May 1855.
 12. Moses⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.055) b. 7 April 1843, d. 7 Sept 1888, m. Miss Curtis.
 13. Aaron⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.056) b. 7 April 1843, d. 2 Feb 1865.
 14. Polly⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.057) b. 26 April 1845, d. 1908, m. Peter Curtis.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

- a. Amos⁸ T. Ratcliff (#1022.038) b. Morgan Co., Ind., 20 June 1853, d. Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, 7 Oct 1903, m. 25 Feb 1878, Rhoda I. Mason, b. Ill., Oct 1857, d. Tonganoxie, buried Lot 24, Maple Grove Cemetery, beside her husband.
- 1/ Charles⁹ Ezra Ratcliff (#1022.038a) b. Tonganoxie, 6 Aug 1881, d. Visalia, Tulare Co., Calif., 29 Jan 1944, m. (2) Berkeley, Alameda Co., Ca., 16 Mar 1912, Isabel Kirkwood; b. Providence, Providence Co., R. I., 24 Apr 1893, d. Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., Ca., 3 Mar 1977, dau of James and Nettie (Drew) Kirkwood. Charles Ezra was a carpenter/builder. Isabel was an inspector. Charles Ezra m. (3) Louise E. _____. Charles Ezra came to Calif in 1892 with parents. Children of Charles Ezra and Isabel (Kirkwood) Ratcliff:
- a/ Marion¹⁰ Lucille Ratcliff (#1022.038b) b. Richmond, Contra Costa, Ca., 21 April 1913, n. Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Ca., 1 Sept 1939, William Henry Obenchain. One child: Dwight Obenchain, b. 9 Feb 1945.
- b/ Isabel¹⁰ Ruby Ratcliff (#1022.038c) b. Los Angeles, Ca., 20 Nov 1914, n. Los Angeles, 25 June 1939, Frank Phillip Lymo. One child: Claudia (Lymo) Wilson, 3558 Corby Ave., Camarillo, Ca. 93010.
- 2/ E. M. or E. R. Ratcliff (#1022.038d) b. Kas., Mar 1884, d. Ks. 1906.
- 3/ Goldie⁹ Lois Ratcliff (#1022.038e) b. Kas., Mar 1885, n. Mr. Berry.
- 4/ Sylvia⁹ Irene Ratcliff (#1022.038f) b. Kas., July 1887, n. Mr. Teeter.
- 5/ Matilda⁹ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.038g) b. Kas., Sept 1889, n. Mr. Gouck.
- 6/ Irvin⁹ Archelaus Ratcliff (#1022.038h) b. Ark., Aug. 1890.
- 7/ Emma⁹ Isabelle Ratcliff (#1022.038i) b. Ark., Sept 1893.
- 8/ Lucy⁹ Josephine Ratcliff (#1022.038j) b. Kas., July 1897.
- 9/ Pertha⁹ Hazel Ratcliff (#1022.038k)
- b. Joel⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1022.039) b. Mooresville, Morgan Co., Ind., 11 Sept 1855, d. Tonganoxie, Ks., 7 May 1933, n. (1) 30 Apr 1885, Minna N. Cronemeyer; m. (2) 15 Sept 1904, Ella Vantine.
- c. Archelaus⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1022.040) b. Warren Co., Iowa, 3 June 1858, d. Tonganoxie, 29 Jan 1895, n. 15 Sept 1875, Delphinia Getz.
- d. Anna⁸ T. Ratcliff (#1022.041) b. Warren Co., Iowa, 18 Mar 1862, d. 12 Feb 1929, n. 14 Oct 1886, Richard Kirby.
- e. Elwood⁸ J. Ratcliff (#1022.042) b. Warren Co., Iowa, 12 Dec 1864, d. 27 Feb 1866.
- f. Emma⁸ R. Ratcliff (#1022.042a) b. 25 Aug 1870n. 20 June 1899, Joseph Lanetrew; m. (2) Mr. Rogers.
- Ida Ratcliff (#1022.050) b. 17 June 1867, d. 30 Dec 1942, n. Tillman Barnes.
- Villa Ratcliff (#1022.051) b. 10 Dec 1881, m. Owen Kendall.
- Ann Ratcliff (#1022.052) b. 14 June 1869, d. 4 May 1948, m. W. W. Terrell.
- Mary Ann Ratcliff (#1022.060) b. 21 Sept 1829, d. Mar 1904, n. 22 Feb 1860, Jessie Vernon, son of James and Tamer Vernon, Morgan Co., Ohio, b. April 1811, d. Nov 1893, both buried Bangor Cemetery, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Nathan Ratcliff (#1022.064) b. June 1836, d. Mar 1904, buried Bangor Cemetery.
- Eli Ratcliff (#1022.104) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 21 June 1829, m. (2) Amy Kinzer, b. 31 Jan 1831, d. 18 Oct 1919, both buried Bangor Cemetery, Bangor, Iowa.
- Hulda Carr (#1022.111) dau of Thomas and Jerina Carr, sec Springfield Mi, Economy, Ind.
- Mary Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.112) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8 Nov 1842, d. Franklin, Ore., 10 Sept 1898, n. (1) Jessie Allen, killed in a train accident, she n. (2) Henry Counts, b. 1832, d. 1901. Children: Irma, Newton, George, Albert, Minnie and Ira.
2. William⁷ Elias Ratcliff (#1022.113) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 28 Jan 1845, d. Fort Lapwai, Ida., buried Culdesac, Ida., 9 June 1916, n. (1) Sarah Bridges, dau of Samuel and Betsy Bridges, b. Iowa 1845, d. Davenport, Wash., 1888; Elias n. (2) 1890, Nellie Galloway, d. 1900; m Elias n. (3) 1904,

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ RATCLIFF (#1020)
of Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C.

1. Eli⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.104) (Elias⁶ Job⁵ Thomas⁴) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 21 June 1829, d. Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas, 12 Mar 1919, buried Bangor Cemetery, Marshalltown, Iowa, m. (1) Honey Creek M^M of Friends, Howard Co., Ind., 13 May 1850, Marinda Cook, dau of John and Mary Cook, b. 24 Dec 1831, died of consumption (tb), 1 June 1867, buried Bangor Cemetery; Eli m. (2) 1868, Amy (George) Kinzer, b. 31 Jan 1831, d. 18 Oct 1919, buried Bangor Cemetery. (See 1850 U. S. Census, Monroe Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Res. #111, Family #111. Children:
a. Albert⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1022.104a) b. New London, Howard Co., Ind.; 26 June 1851, d. Burr Oak, Kansas, 1932, m. Ann Hollingsworth, b. Marshall Co., Ind., 23 Sept 1864, d. Jewel Co., Kansas, 1947. Issue:
1/ Eleanor⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 8 July 1884, m. Kelly O'Neal.
2/ Enos⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kanaas, 9 Dec 1886, d. Denair, Calif., 27 June 1981, m. Lewiston, Ida., 14 Oct 1922, Sarah Jane Knight, dau of Allen and Lillie (Henderson) Knight, b. Jewel Co., Kansas, 7 July 1901. Issue:
a/ Herbert¹⁰ A. Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 25 July 1923, m. Wasco, Calif., 15 June 1945, Alyce Law. Missionaries in West Indies for 30 years for Nazarene Church.
b/ Vera¹⁰ Inez Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 10 Mar 1925, m. Denair, Calif., 4 Sept 1953, Jack Butler.
c/ Arlene¹⁰ Mae Ratcliff, b. Deniar, Calif., 18 May 1926, m. (2) Denair, Calif., 14 Feb 1970, John Kugler. (Arlene m. (1) 7 Oct 1947, Loren Welsh).
d/ Burl¹⁰ E. Ratcliff, b. Denair, Calif., 9 Oct 1928, m. Denair, Calif., 17 May 1952, Maureen Larson. 1982 address: 7345 Pinal, Atascadero, Calif. 93422. Tel. (805)-466-1195. Greyhound Bus Driver 18 years.
e/ Glenn¹⁰ Ratcliff, b. Denair, Calif., 27 July 1934, m. Chico, Calif., 18 Aug 1956, Joanne Pullins. A Nazarene minister.
f/ Gilbert¹⁰ K. Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 15 June 1938, m. Denair, Calif., 20 July 1963, Maomi Kugler.
3/ Bertha⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 15 July 1889, m. Carl York.
4/ Lester⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 22 May 1892, d. Tucson, Arizona, 25 Nov 1973, m. Myrtle Adair.
5/ Francis⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 2 Oct 1896, m. Miss Phelps.
6/ Eli⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 15 Dec 1898, d. Idaho, 1966, m. Ada
7/ Loren⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 27 Oct 1900, d. Wyoming, m. Naomi
8/ Marion⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 19 Nov 1903, d. Kansas, in childhood accident.
b. Mary⁸ Emily Ratcliff (#1022.104b) b. New London, Howard Co., Ind., 1 May 1855, d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 1 April 1860, buried Bangor Cemetery.
c. Ison⁸ Cook Ratcliff (#1022.104c) b. Howard Co., Ind., 23 Dec 1856, d. Santa Monica, Calif., 20 Feb 1941, m. Mankato, Kansas, 17 Oct 1880, Mary Agnes Brady.
d. Anna⁸ Marie Ratcliff (#1022.104ah) b. Howard Co., Ind., 3 Aug 1859, m. Enoch Moon, one son: Alonzo Moon.
e. Lydia⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.104ai) b. Howard Co., Ind., 8 Jan 1865, d. Palo Alta, Calif., 4 May 1950, buried Quaker Cemetery, Woodland, Ida., m. Quintilius Moon, bro. of Enoch. Six children: Esther, Orpha, Loyd, Clyde, Ruth and Anna Moon.

DESCENDENTS OF ISAAC⁶ AND HULDA (CARR) RATCLIFF:
Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa

1. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.112) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8 Nov 1842, d. Franklin, Ore., 10 Sept 1898, n. (1) Jesse Allen, who was killed in a train accident; n. (2) Henry Mounts, b. 1832, d. 1901.
 - a. Emma⁸ Mounts (#1022.112a) n. Pierce Beck.
 - b. Newton⁸ Mounts (#1022.112b) d. at age 16 of typhoid fever.
 - c. Fanny⁸ Mounts (#1022.112c) n. Al Hollenbeck.
 - d. Frances⁸ Mounts (#1022.112d) n. Frank Turpin.
 - e. George⁸ Mounts (#1022.112e) (1876-1970) n. Della Fiscarson.
 - f. Albert⁸ Mounts (#1022.112f) (1878-1906).
 - g. Minnie⁸ Mounts (#1022.112g) b. 6 May 1881, d. 11 Nov 1972, n. Eugene, Ore., Benton Fiscarson.
 - h. Ira Mounts (#1022.112h) b. 24 Mar 1885, d. 1948, n. Barbara Miller.
2. Jemima⁷ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.114) b. Ind., ca 1847, (1860 Census, Bangor Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa, shows her 13 years of age), n. Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, 2 Feb 1865, Nathan W. Albertson.
3. John L. Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. 1853 (1860 Census, Bangor Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa, shows him 7 years old, but doesn't show his relationship--maybe a son).
4. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.140) b. Bangor, Iowa, 19 Jan 1861, d. Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Living at Spokane, Wash., in 1911.
5. Erma⁷ (Emily) Jane Ratcliff (#1022.141) b. Bangor, Iowa, 22 Nov 1863, d. Spokane, Wash., at age 76, n. Marshall Co., Iowa, Jan 1883, Moultrie J. Davis, son of Robert M. and Louisia (Knight) Davis, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 12 Aug 1860, d. Long Lake, Wash., 16 Jan 1897, of pneumonia and exposure, due to being caught in a storm of snow, but both buried Spring Creek Cemetery, Reardan, Wash. Moultrie and Emily moved from Iowa to Kansas before the birth of their first child and settled near Red Cloud (Nebr. ?) In 1889 the family went west by train and settled at Davenport, Wash., near his brother. Later on they homesteaded near Spokane, Wash. Moultrie was a farmer.
 - a. Alice⁸ (Allie) Davis (#1022.141a) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 16 Feb 1884, d. Auburn, Wash., 20 Aug 1971, n. 9 Oct 1905, Thomas Turner Hamilton.
 - b. Mary⁸ Louisa Davis (#1022.141b) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 23 May 1886, d. Anacortes Wash., 3 Feb 1973, m. Spokane, Wash., 22 Oct 1908, Charles Ewing Donley.
 - c. Cora⁸ Davis (#1022.141c) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 6 Jan 1888, d. 20 Sept 1902.
 - d. Frank⁸ H. Davis (#1022.141d) b. Spokane, Wash., 21 Jan 1889, d. Spokane, Wash. 1956, worked for the railroad. Later: b. Red Cloud, Nebr.
 - e. Iura⁸ Ella Davis (#1022.141e) b. 13 April 1898, d. Spokane, Wash., 1965.
6. Edwin⁷ Riley Ratcliff (#1022.143f) b. Bangor, Iowa, 28 Sept 1866, d. 28 Sept 1947, n. Clemons Grove, Iowa, 7 Feb 1906, Mary Frances Whitmore, aged 37, both buried Bangor Cemetery, n. (2) 13 Sept 1911, Ida Wilkins, b. 1884, d. 11 Nov 1974.
 - a. Clara⁸ May Ratcliff (#1022.143b) b. 25 April 1907, n. 4 Jan 1932, John Perkins, b. 4 Jan 1904. No children. They live at Newton, Iowa.
7. Rose⁷ Etta Ratcliff (#1022.142) b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 28 Sept 1870, d. 1950, n. Conrad, Grundy Co., Iowa, Albert Poe, b. April 1962, d. 1935.
 - a. John⁸ Poe (#1022.142b) b. Jan 1889, d. 1963, WWI soldier. Never married.
 - b. Harry⁸ Poe (#1022.142c) b. Conrad, Iowa, 3 April 1894, m. Anna Verle Miller.
 - c. Myrtle⁸ Poe (#1022.142d) b. 1895; n. Russell Elson, a veterinarian, Vinton, Iowa
 - d. Fred⁸ Poe (#1022.142e) b. Conrad, Iowa, 17 July 1898, d. 22 Nov 1973, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Ariz., n. Roma Clemons.
 - e. Gladys Marie Poe (#1022.142f) b. 1902, d. 1947, n. Jesse Lynch.
 - f. Earl⁸ Poe (#1022.142g) b. Conrad, Iowa, 24 Feb 1905, d. 1967, buried Ames, Iowa, Municipal Cemetery, n. Edith Bowers, b. 21 April 1910.

- (b) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.058) (Job⁵ Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 1804-1805; d. Kansas City, Mo., 19 Dec 1886, buried Union Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo., m. (1) Economy, Wayne Co., Ind. (See Springfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, Wayne Co., Ind. records) 19 April 1826, Susannah Ward, b. 5 Nov 1804, d. Marshall Co., Iowa, 1862, m. (2) Sylphia Williams. Thomas and his family are listed in the Grant Co., Ind. Census of 1850. In the 1860 and 1870 Censuses they are found at Marshall, Iowa, where he is a wagon-maker.
1. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.059) b. Indiana, 20 Mar 1827.
 2. Stephen⁷ T. Ratcliff (#1022.059b) b. Ind., 17 Oct 1828, d. 18 Nov 1828.
 3. Mary⁷ Ann Ratcliff (#1022.060) b. Ind., 21 Sept 1829, m. George Vernon.
 4. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.061) b. Ind., 5 Jan 1832, m. Mary Caudle.
 5. George⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.062) b. Ind.; 18 Mar 1834, m. Grace Caudle.
 6. Nathan⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.063) b. Ind., no other information.
 7. Tamar⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.064) b. Ind., m. Mr. Myers.
 8. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.065) b. Ind., m. Mr. Thompson.
 9. Sarah⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.066) b. Ind., m. Mr. Knox.
 10. Jesse⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.067) b. Grant Co., Ind., 21 May 1846, d. Edwardsville, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, 24 Feb 1900, buried Edwardsville City Cemetery, m. Montgomery Co., Iowa, 24 Mar 1874, Ruth Elizabeth Caudle, b. Yadkin (now Surry) Co. N. C., 22 June 1850, d. 8 April 1907, buried beside her husband.
- a. Francis⁸ Marion Ratcliff (#1022.068) b. Bangor, Iowa, 10 Feb 1875, d. Topeka, Kans., 13 Oct 1953, m. Edwardsville, Kans., 24 Mar 1897, Eunice Lillian Cunningham, b. Gentry Co., Mo., 28 Oct 1876, d. Kansas City, Mo., 23 May 1963, both buried Topeka, Kansas.
- 1/ Hazel⁹ Evelyn Ratcliff (#1022.068b) b. Bonner Springs, Kans., 30 June 1898, m. (1) Indianapolis, Ind., Bryant Comstock, b. Iowa; m. (2) Harry Louis Vance, b. Kansas, 23 April 1897. She changed the spelling of her maiden name to "Radcliffe."
 - a/ James¹⁰ Radcliffe Comstock (1022.068c) b. Kansas City, Mo., October 1925, m. Alita Varens of Santa Barbara, Calif.
 - 2/ Alma⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.068d) b. Bonner Springs, Kansas, 2 Aug 1900, m. Kansas City, Mo., 12 Nov 1919, Clarence Albert Gunnard Peterson, b. K. C., Mo., 20 July 1899, d. K. C. Mo., 9 July 1952, m. (2) Leawood, Kansas, 15 Nov 1968, John Joseph Murphy, b. Chicago, Ill., 2 Aug 1894. She, too, changed the spelling of her maiden name to "Radcliffe."
 - a/ Barbara¹⁰ Ann Peterson (#1022.068e) b. K. C., Mo., 5 June 1932, m. K. C., Mo., 27 Aug 1952, Clarence Ivan Frieze, Jr., b. St. Joseph, Mo., 20 Jan 1929. 1978 address: 12306 Mohawk Lane, Leawood, Ks. 66209
 - 1/ Laurill Lynn Frieze (#1022.068f) b. K. C., Mo., 4 Nov 1954, m. Overland Park, Ks., 27 May 1977, William Blinn Bates, b. Lincoln, Ill., 27 Sept 1954.
 - 2/ Craig¹¹ Allen Frieze (#1022.068g) b. K. C., Mo., 27 March 1957.
 - 3/ Amy¹¹ Elizabeth Frieze (#1022.068h) b. K. C., Mo., 11 Nov 1969.
- b. Mattie⁸ Mendotta Ratcliff (#1022.069) b. Bangor, Iowa, 1876, d. 1934, m. Wyandotte, Ks., 21 Dec 1893, John^m. Gorman.
- 1/ Goldie⁹ Lee Gorman (#1022.069b) b. 8 Dec 1894, m. Manhattan, Kansas, 7 June 1916, William G. Webster. 1978 address: Junction City, Kansas, 903 N. Filley St., Rt. 2, 66441.
 - a/ Jean¹⁰ Lee Webster (#1022.069c) b. 22 Sept 1921, d. 30 May 1932.
 - b/ Shirley¹⁰ Ruth Webster (#1022.069d) b. 13 Feb 1933, m. Junction City, Ks., 7 July 1961, Theo R. Laven.
 - 2/ Sylvia⁹ Marie Gorman (#1022.069e) b. 2 May 1898, m. Washington, D. C., 31 Jan 1920, Dr. Robert E. Greene, a dentist. Sylvia did a great deal of work on Ratcliff family history.
 - a/ Robert¹⁰ E. Greene, Jr., b. 6 Jan 1921, m. Marie Shaw.

Revised April 11, 1978

- c. Sarah⁸ Malinda Ratcliff (#1022.070) b. Bangor, Iowa, 21 Sept 1877, d. 20 Aug 1953, m. 2 Dec 1896, Thomas Craighead, both buried Edwardsville City Cemetery, Edwardsville, Kansas.
- 1/ Edith Craighead (#1022.070b) b. 1898, d. 3 Sept 1977, m. William Cunningham, both buried Edwardsville City Cemetery, Edwardsville, Kansas. Two children:
 a/ Jean¹⁰ Cunningham (#1022.070c) m.
- 2/ Baby died at birth, 1900.
- 3/ Ellen⁹ Craighead (#1022.070e) b. 1901, d. 1910, buried at Edwardsville, Kansas.
- 4/ Mildred⁹ Craighead (#1022.070f) b. 1905, m. Kansas City, Mo.; Cyril G. Baucke.
- 5/ Erma⁹ Craighead (#1022.070g) b. 1908, m. Bonner Springs, Ks., Paul Lee.
- 6/ Enid⁹ Craighead (#1022.070h) b. Bonner Springs, Ks., 1919, m. Bonner Springs, Ks., Thomas L. Bender, 510 Lakewood Road, Bonner Springs, Kansas, 66012.
 a/ Gary¹⁰ Bender (#1022.070i) chemistry professor at the University of Wisconsin.
 b/ Julie¹⁰ Ann Bender (#1022.070j)
- d. Susannah⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.071) b. 1880, d. Emporia, Ks., 13 Nov 1965, buried at Emporia, m. Emporia, Ks., 25 Aug 1896, Alvin J. King, d. Ashland, Ore.
- 1/ Dorothy⁹ King (#1022.071b) m. John Cooper, two children, one son, Jack Cooper.
- 2/ Alvin J. King, Jr. (#1022.071c) has one son, David M. King, (Box 707)
 3007 Tam O'Shanter, Hays, Kansas 67601.
- 3/ David⁹ King (#1022.071d) two children: Marjorie and William King.
- 4/ Leicester⁹ T. King (#1077.071h) d. Bakersfield, Calif., 1976. Two sons.
- 5/ Martha⁹ King (#1022.071i) b. 1912, d. 1918, age 6.
- 6/ James⁹ King (#1022.071j) died young.
- 7/ Ruth⁹ King (#1022.071k) died young.
- e. Emily⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.072) b. 1882, d. 1909, m. Fred DeMaranville.
- 1/ Nora⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.072b) m. Harry Barker of Leavenworth, Ks. 3 children.
- 2/ Virgie⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.072c) m. Flagstaff, Ariz., Warren Lathrop. 4 child.
- 3/ Helen⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.072d) m. K. C., No., Carl Carlson. 5 children.
- f. Charles⁸ Mahlon Ratcliff (#1022.073) b. 1884, d. 1890, buried Edwardsville, Kansas.
- g. Harrison (Harry) Clarence Ratcliff (#1022.074) b. Trenton, Mo., 1885, d. 1963, m. Elizabeth White, both buried Topeka, Kansas.
- 1/ Bessie⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.074b) m. Perry Uhl, 2200 Virginia Ave., Topeka, Kansas. 66605.
- 2/ Mary⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.074c) m. Wilbert T. Heisberger, Topeka, Kansas.
- h. Hattie⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.075) b. Kansas City, Mo., 1889, d. 1953, m. John DeMaranville, both buried Bonner Springs City Cemetery, Bonner Springs, Ks.
- 1/ Clarence⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075b) b. 1906, d. 1950, m. Grace Kyle, buried Bonner Springs, Ks., 4 children.
- 2/ John⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075c) b. May 1913, m. 1937, Maxine Laster. Living (1978) in Bonner Springs, Ks.
- 3/ Grace⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075d) b. May 1919, m. LeLoup, Ks., William Houdashelt. 3 children.
- 4/ Myrtle⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075e) b. 23 Sept 1922, m. Edwin Fahnstock, World War II casualty, d. 1945. Two children.
- 5/ Frances⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075f) b. 1924, m. 1946, Mathias Theno. Four children.
- 6/ Thelma⁹ DeMaranville (#1022.075g) b. Sept 1928, m. 1946, Hobart Coon. Two children.
- *****
1. William⁸ S. Ratcliff (#1022.101) b. Bonner Springs, Ks., 1897, d. June 1968, m. Bonner Springs, Ks., 1926, Edna Gates, buried Edwardsville, Ks.
- 1/ Calvin⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.101b) b. 1927, m. 1947, Delores Ballard. 2 Children.
- 2/ William⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.101c) b. 1929, m. 1953, Bonner Springs, Ks., Estella Mann. 3 children.

- i. Pearl⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.76) b. Edwardsville, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, 10 July 1890, d. 1963, m. Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kans. 3 Aug. 1910, Oscar Stunz, b. 30 Dec. 1889. Issue:
 1/ Kenneth⁹ Stunz (#1022.77) b. Gardner, Johnson Co., Kansas, 18 May 1911, m. 31 March 1934, Edna Wheeler, b. Sosakwa, Seminole Co., Okla., 14 Sept. Children:
 a/ Kenneth¹⁰ Dale Stunz (#1022.78) b. Cromwell, Seminole Co., Okla., 2 Feb. 1935, m. Everett, Wash., Mary
 1/ Lee Ann¹¹ Stunz (#1022.79) b. Everett, Wash., 22 March 1963.
 2/ Kenneth¹¹ Dale Stunz, Jr. (#1022.80) b. Everett, Wash., April 1965.
 b/ Judy¹⁰ Stunz (#1022.81) b. Ada, Ponotoc Co., Okla., 14 Sept. 1939, m. Oklahoma City, 21 Sept. 1957, Bill Orton, b. 26 Nov. 1936. Children:
 1/ Rickey¹¹ Orton (#1022.82) b. Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, 13 Aug. 1959.
 2/ Russell¹¹ Orton (#1022.83) b. U. S. Air Force Base, S. Ruislip, Mildenhall, England, 4 May 1962.
 3/ Terry¹¹ Orton (#1022.84) b. Oklahoma City, 4 May 1963.
 2/ Winston⁹ Stunz (#1022.85) b. Gardner, Johnson Co., Kansas, 19 Oct. 1912, m. (1) Cromwell, Seminole Co., Okla., 23 Jan. 1937, Jewell Brazeil, b. May 1919; (2) Centralia, Marion Co., Ill., 16 Jan. 1947, Barbra Gene Branch, b. 16 Aug. 1921. Son of Winston & Jewell (Brazell) Stunz:
 a/ Winston¹⁰ Gary Stunz (#1022.86) b. Cromwell, Okla., 15 Jan. 1938, m. 1 July 1966, Daughter of Winston & Barbra Gene (Branch) Stunz:
 b/ Jeanette¹⁰ Gail Stunz (#1022.87) b. Tulsa, Okla., 14 May 1951.
 3/ Glenn⁹ Stunz (#1022.88) b. Kansas City, Kansas, 20 Feb. 1918.
 4/ Vernon⁹ Stunz (#1022.89) b. Westville, Okla., 16 Nov. 1921, m. Rosier City, Louisiana, 7 August 1943, Tom Francis Malloy, b. Pittsburg Co., Texas, 30 Dec. 1923. Issue:
 a/ Memory¹⁰ Lee Stunz (#1022.90) b. Pittsburg, Texas, 13 April 1949.
 b/ John¹⁰ Daryl Stunz (#1022.91) b. Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, 28 April 1951, d. Tulsa, Okla., 26 March 1955, buried Memorial Park, Tulsa, Okla.
 j. Agnes⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.92) b. Edwardsville, Wyandotte Co., Kansas, 24 March 1892, d. Arlington, Tarrant Co., Tex., 19 June 1961, m. Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas, 1 Oct. 1912, Rev. Paul William Kincaid, minister of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, son of Joseph and Annie E. Dorothy (Moore) Kincaid, b. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo. 10 Feb. 1892.
 1/ Dorothy⁹ Pauline Kincaid (#1022.93) b. Edgerton, Johnson Co., Kansas, 20 Sept. 1915, m. Coffeyville, Kansas, 1 Oct. 1940, Bruce Calvin Prentice. (Dorothy submitted the data regarding Agnes Ratcliff (#1022.92) and her descendants. Her address is: 1817 Oak Tree Lane, Arlington, Texas - 76010.)
 a/ Lyndel¹⁰ Rea Prentice (#1022.94) b. Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1 Nov. 1941.
 2/ Ruth⁹ Josephine Kincaid (#1022.95) b. Westville, Adair Co., Okla. 31 Aug. 1920, m. Oklahoma City, Okla., 14 April 1939, Arthur Lee Neumeyer. Address: 12702 Annette Circle, Garden Grove, Calif. 92640.
 a/ Martha¹⁰ Lee Neumeyer (#1022.96) b. Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1 March 1941, m. Santa Anna, Calif., 3 Mar 1961, Lawrence C. Hoffman. Children: Lee Ellon & Leslie Rae Hoffman.
 b/ Richard¹⁰ H. Neumeyer (#1022.99) b. Coffeyville, 20 Oct 1942.
 k. Ida⁸ Rose Ratcliff (#1022.100) b. 1894, d. 1912.
 l. William⁸ S. Ratcliff (#1022.101) b. Bonner Springs, Kansas, 1897.
 m. Lena⁸ Gertrude Ratcliff (#1022.102) b. Bonner Springs, 1901, d. 1902.

1/ Lee¹¹ Ellen Hoffman (#1022.097) b. Boulder, 10 Apr 1962.

2/ Leslie¹¹ Rae Hoffman (#1022.098) b. Los A., 29 Dec 1963.

b/ Richard¹⁰ Maxmillian Neumeyer (#1022.099) b. 20 Oct 1942.

k. Ida⁸ Rose Ratcliff (#1022.100) b. 1894, d. 1912.

l. William⁸ S. Ratcliff (#1022.101) b. Bonner Springs, Kansas, 1897, d. Edwardsville, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

m. Lena⁸ Gertrude Ratcliff (#1022.102) b. B. S., 1901, d. 1902.

(c) Elias⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.103) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 27 June 1807, m. Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind., 19 Oct 1825, Achsah Mills, b. 24 Oct 1804. Elias and Achsah transferred-church membership from Springfield MM to Honey Creek MM, New London, Howard Co., Ind., 20 Oct 1849. U. S. Census of 1850 shows Elias, aged 43, and "ADA" his wife, aged 45, see Monroe Twp., Howard Co., Ind. Residence #110, Family #110, Elias a farmer. Elias and family transferred to Western Plains MM, Iowa, 10 May 1856.

1. Eli⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.103b) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 21 June 1829, m. West Grove Monthly Meeting, Ind., 13 Apr 1850, Marinda Cook, b. Ind. 1832. See U. S. Census of 1850, Monroe Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Residence #111, Family #111. Eli was a carpenter. Transferred to Western Plains MM, Iowa, 10 May 1856, from Honey Creek MM. Issue:

a. Albert⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1022.103c) b. New London, Ind., 26 June 1851.

b. Mary Emily⁸ Ratcliff (#1022.103d) b. New London, 1 March 1853.

2. Ward⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.103e) b. Wayne Co., Ind.

3. Lemuel⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.103f) b. Wayne Co., Ind.

4. Woerl⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.103g) b. Wayne Co., Ind.

(d) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.104) b. 6 Nov 1811, m. Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind., 26 April 1826, James Mills.

(e) Jesse⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.105) b. ca 1813, disowned by Springfield MM, 20 Nov 1830, for deviation from plainness of dress & address.

(f) Enos⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.106) b. ca 1815, disowned for deviation, 20 Aug 1831.

(g) Mary⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.107) b. 2 July 1817.

(h) Isaac⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.108) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 6 March 1820, d. Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, 14 Dec 1891, m. (1) 19 Feb 1842, Huldah Carr, b. Ohio, 5 Oct 1820, m. (2) Kokomo, Ind., c. 1857, Mrs. Mary (Sowash) Millet, b. 29 April 1830, d. 16 Sept 1911. U. S. Census of 1850, Green Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Residence #142, Family #142, shows Isaac, aged 30, and Huldah, aged 30 and children. Isaac and family transferred church membership from Springfield MM, Wayne Co., Ind. to Honey Creek MM, New London, Howard Co., Ind., 18 Oct 1851. Transferred to Pleasant Plain MM, Iowa, from Honey Creek MM.

Children of Isaac and Huldah (Carr) Ratcliff:

1. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.108b) b. Wayne Co., 8 Nov 1842.

2. William⁷ Elias Ratcliff (#1022.108c) b. Wayne Co., 28 Jan 1845.

3. Jemima⁷ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.108d) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 1847.

4. Sarah⁷ Louisa Ratcliff (#1022.108e) b. New London, Ind., 1849.

5. Thomas⁷ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.108f) b. New London, ca. 1851.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Sowash) Ratcliff:

1. James⁷ Owen Ratcliff (#1022.109) b. Bangor, Marshall Co., Iowa,

13 Jan 1859, d. 29 Nov 1928, m. 20 May 1887, Henrietta Dooley.

a. Dooley⁸ Kenneth Ratcliff (#1022.110) b. Lohrville, Iowa, 15 June 1901, m. 28 Sept 1933, Mary Morris, b. 28 Oct 1908. 513 Front St Evanston, Wyo 82930. Children: Shirley, Carol & Kenneth James.

2. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.111) b. Bangor, Iowa, 19 June 1861.

3. Emily⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.112) b. Bangor, Iowa, 22 Nov 1863.

4. Rose⁷ Etta Ratcliff (#1022.113) b. 28 Sept 1870, m. Albert Poe.

5. Edwin⁷ Riley Ratcliff (#1022.114) b. 28 Sept 1866, d. 30 Sept 1947, m. Mary Frances Whitmore.

(i) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.115) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 13 Oct 1822, m. Springfield MM, Wayne Co., 1 Dec 1841, Nathan Hodgson.

Springfield MM, Wayne Co., 12 Aug 1825, d. 1848.

(j) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.116) b. Wayne Co., Ind., c. 1781, mentioned in his grandfather's Will of 1790, Chatham Co., N. C., Ref (110a). No other data.

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ RATCLIFF (#1020)
of Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C.

- (e) Elias⁵ Ratcliff (#1022.103) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 27 Jan 1807, m. Springfield MM of Friends, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Aschsa Mills, b. 24 Oct 1804 in N. C. (See U. S. Census of 1850, McNee Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Residence #110, Family #110.) Elias and family transferred church membership to Honey Creek MM of Friends, New London, Howard Co., Ind., 20 Oct 1849. Elias was a farmer. Children:
- 1. Eli⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.104) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 21 June 1829, d. Burr Oak, Kansas, 12 March 1919, buried Bangor Cemetery, Marshalltown, Iowa, m. (1) Honey Creek, MM of Friends, Howard Co., Ind., 13 May 1850, Marinda Cook, dau of John and Mary Cook, l. 21 Dec 1831, died of consumption, 1 June 1867, buried at Bangor Cemetery, Marshalltown, Iowa. Eli m. (2) Amy George.
 - 2. Albert⁶ W. Ratcliff (#1022.104a) b. Howard Co., Ind., 26 June 1851, d. Burr Oak, Kansas, 10 April 1932, m. Eleanor
 - 3. Mary⁶ Emily Ratcliff (#1022.104b) b. Howard Co., Ind., 1 May 1855, d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 1 April 1851, buried Bangor Cemetery. See Honey Creek MM records.
 - 4. Isom⁶ Cook Ratcliff (#1022.104c) b. Howard Co., Ind., 23 Dec 1856, d. Santa Monica, Calif., 28 Feb 1941, m. Mankato, Jewel Co., Kansas, 17 Oct 1880, Mary Agnes Brady, dau of James and Elizabeth Ann (Gardner) Brady, b. Seneca, Ill., 5 Dec 1862, d. Santa Monica, Calif., 23 June 1944, buried beside her husband.
 - 5/ Marinda⁶ May Ratcliff (#1022.104d) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 8 Aug 1851, d. Santa Ana, Calif., 1973, buried at Santa Monica, m. (1) George Garleck, b. 2 Dec 1865, d. 23 Oct 1941, m. (2) Ed Duckett, b. 19 Feb 1875, d. ca 1970.
 - 6/ Myrtle Agnes Ratcliff (#1022.104e) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 31 March 1853, d. Santa Ana, Calif., 10 Jan 1963, buried Santa Monica, m. Allen H. Post, b. 17 Aug 1873, d. 1 April 1952.
 - 7/ Floyd Willis Ratcliff (#1022.104f) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 12 Dec 1854, d. Modesto, Calif., 26 Dec 1932, buried Santa Monica, Calif., m. Eldena Butterfield, dau of John and Imogene (Dunlap) Butterfield, d. Modesto, Calif. Buried Lakewood Cemetery.
 - 8/ Verena Ratcliff (#1022.104g) b. Santa Ana, Calif., 5 Mar 1917, m. Fallow, Nov., 24 Oct 1937, George Calais Walther, b. Modesto, Calif., 8 March 1907. 1980 address: 6749 Blue Gum Ave., Modesto, Calif. 95351.
 - 1/ Jonell Louis Walther (#1022.104h) b. Modesto, Calif., 13 Dec 1941, m. Reno, Nev., 27 April 1963, Judith Orr, b. Modesto, Calif., 17 Oct 1941.
 - 2/ Gregory¹² George Walther (#1022.104i) b. San Francisco, Calif., 29 Dec 1963.
 - 3/ Stephen¹² Jon Walther (#1022.104j) b. Modesto, Calif., 25 Dec 1966.
 - 4/ Suzanne¹² Arleen Walther (#1022.104k) b. Modesto, 1 Sept 1971.
 - 2/ Daniel Alfred Walther (#1022.104m) b. Modesto, 1 Sept 1945, m. 1979 Caroline Taylor.
 - 3/ Andrew¹¹ George Walther (#1022.104n) b. Modesto, 15 Jan 1952.
 - b/ Lee¹⁰ Willis Ratcliff (#1022.104p) b. Santa Ana, Calif., 6 Dec 1920, d. Modesto, July 1967, buried Lakewood Cemetery, m. (1) Edinburgh, Scotland, 1945, Lydia Charleston; m. (2) Edna Ingalls, b. Poona, India. Lee was killed in a motorcycle accident.
 - 1/ Lincoln¹¹ Ratcliff (#1022.104q) b. Modesto, Calif., 1946.
 - 2/ Richard¹¹ Ratcliff (#1022.104r) b. Kansas City, Mo., 1946.
 - 3/ Dennell Ratcliff (#1022.104s) b. Modesto, Calif., 1950.
 - 4/ Valerie¹¹ Ratcliff (#1022.104t) b. Modesto, 1951.
 - c/ Velma¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1022.104u) b. Modesto, 13 Jan 1925, m. Manteca, Calif. 14 July 1942, Pete D. Miller, d. Oakland, Calif., May 1960.
 - 1/ Don¹¹ Miller (#1022.104v) b. Oakland, Calif., May 1946.
 - 2/ Janet¹¹ Miller (#1022.104w) b. Oakland, Aug 1946.
 - 3/ Joyce¹¹ Miller (#1022.104x) b. Oakland, Sept 1949. (Revised 1-20-82)

- 4/ Janie⁹ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.104y) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 2 May 1886,
 d. 19 July 1955, m. James Trivette cf Winston Salem, N. C. Ch: Richard & James.
 5/ Nellie⁹ Tina Ratcliff (#1022.104ac) b. Burr Oak, 11 Nov 1890, d. 1973, m.
 (1) Oliver Fick cf Omaha, Nebr., m. (2) Roe Romine.. Dau: Bette Fick.
 6/ Clara⁹ Ethel Ratcliff (#1022.104ea) b. Burr Oak, 16 Dec 1891, living 1980.
 m. (1) Burtram Daniel. Three children: Ward, Norma and Gilbert.
 7/ Eva⁹ Grace Ratcliff (#1022.104af) b. Burr Oak, 27 Jan 1894, living 1980.
 m. (1) Robert Jamieson; m. (2) Edwin Bolander. No children.
 8/ Mildred⁹ Bertah Ratcliff (#1022.104ag) b. Burr Oak, 30 Mar 1897, d. 1949,
 m. James Lee. Three sons: Donald, Robert and Arthur.
 d. Anna⁸ Marie Ratcliff (#1022.104ah) b. Howard Co., Ind., 3 Aug 1859, m. Enoch
 Moon. One son, Alenzo Moon.
 e. Lydia⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.104ai) b. Howard Co., Ind., 8 Jan 1865, d. Palo Alto
 Calif., 4 May 1950, buried Quaker Cemetery, Woodland, Idaho, m. Quintilius
 Moon, bro of Enoch. Six children: Esther, Orpha, Loyd, Clyde, Ruth and Anna.
 (d) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.107) b. 6 Nov 1811, m. 26 April 1826, James Mills.
 (e) Enos⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.109) b. ca 1815. Disowned by Springfield MM.
 (f) Jesse⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.108) b. ca 1813. Discowned by Springfield MM.
 (g) Mary⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.110) b. 2 July 1817.
 (h) Isaac⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.111) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 6 Mar 1820, d. Marshalltown, Marshall
 Co., Iowa, 14 Dec 1891, m. (1) 19 Feb 1842, Hulda Carr, b. 5 Oct 1820; m. (2) Kckemo,
 Howard Co., Ind., ca 1857, Mary (Sewash) Millett, b. 29 April 1830, d. 16 Sept 1911.
 Isaac and family transferred from Springfield MM to Honey Creek MM, New London, Howard
 Co., Ind., 10 Oct 1851. See U. S. Census of 1850, Green Twp., Howard Co., Ind.
 Family #142, which lists the oldest children.
 1. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.112) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8 Nov 1842.
 2. William Elias Ratcliff (#1022.113) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 20 Jah 1845.
 3. Jemima Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.114) b. Ind. ca 1847.
 4. Sarah Lcuisa Ratcliff (#1022.115) b. Ind. ca 1849.
 5. Thomas⁷ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.116) b. Ind. ca 1851, m. Martha Adella Hodson.
 6. John⁷ L. Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. Ind. ca 1853.
 Children of Isaac and Mary (Sewash) Ratcliff:
 7. James Owen Ratcliff (#1022.117) b. Bangor, Iowa, 13 Jan 1859, d. Northwood, Iowa,
 29 Nov 1928, m. 20 May 1887, Henrietta Docley, b. Grant Co., Ind., 27 April 1864,
 d. 14 Jan 1924. Children:
 a. Walter⁸ Burns Ratcliff (#1022.118) b. Sweetser, Grant Co., Ind., 17 Jan 1888,
 m. 12 Aug 1925, Hazel Huggins. Children: Reger and James.
 b. Harbin⁸ Russell Ratcliff (#1022.121) b. Sweetser, Ind., 21 June 1890, d. Sioux
 City, Iowa, 12 Oct 1979, aged 89y 3m 20d, m. Rockwell City, Iowa, 18 Feb 1916,
 Hazel Hildreth.
 1/ Neola⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.121a) m. Curtis Loehr. Box 115, Alton, Iowa 51003.
 a/ Curtis J. Loehr b. 12 Feb 1937, m. 18 Feb 1961, Reta Malan, b. 13 Mar 1934.
 1/ John Curtis Loehr, b. 12 Feb 1964.
 2/ Melissa Ann Loehr, b. 16 Dec 1961
 b/ Russell Leroy Loehr, b. 1 Nov 1939, m. 8 June 1958, Delva Castle, b.
 15 Sept 1939. 1980 address: 5163 Boethe Ave., San Diego, Cal. 92122.
 1/ Brenda Lee Loehr, b. 24 July 1959, m. 13 Nov 1978, David Alexander.
 2/ Rhonda Loehr, b. 26 April 1961, living in San Diego in 1980.
 c/ Steven Paul Loehr, b. 15 June 1949, m. 10 Oct 1969, Ruth Kreykes, b.
 14 Feb 1950.
 1/ Wade Curtis Loehr, b. 31 May 1974, living in Spencer, Iowa.
 d/ Richard Allan Loehr, b. 29 Sept 1952, m. 12 May 1972, Jean Punt, b.
 31 Oct 1952, living in Marshfield, Wisc. in 1980.
 1/ Ryan Allan Loehr, b. 10 May 1976.
 2/ Randi Janet Loehr, b. 29 Oct 1978
 2/ Elmer⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.121m)

(Revised 1-20-82)

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ RATCLIFF (#1020)
of Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C.

1. Eli⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.104) (Elias⁶ Job⁵ Thomas⁴) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 21 June 1829, d. Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas, 12 Mar 1919, buried Bangor Cemetery, Marshalltown, Iowa, m. (1) Honey Creek MM of Friends, Howard Co., Ind., 13 May 1850, Marinda Cook, dau of John and Mary Cook, b. 24 Dec 1831, died of consumption (tb), 1 June 1867, buried Bangor Cemetery; Eli m. (2) 1868, Amy (George) Kinzer, b. 31 Jan 1831, d. 18 Oct 1919, buried Bangor Cemetery. (See 1850 U. S. Census, Monroe Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Res. #111, Family #111. Children:
a. Albert⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1022.104a) b. New London, Howard Co., Ind., 26 June 1851, d. Burr Oak, Kansas, 1932, m. Ann Hollingsworth, b. Marshall Co., Ind., 23 Sept 1864, d. Jewel Co., Kansas, 1947. Issue:
1/ Eleanor⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 8 July 1884, m. Kelly O'Neal.
2/ Enos⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 9 Dec 1886, d. Denair, Calif., 27 June 1981, m. Lewiston, Ida., 14 Oct 1922, Sarah Jane Knight, dau of Allen and Lillie (Henderson) Knight, b. Jewel Co., Kansas, 7 July 1901. Issue:
a/ Herbert¹⁰ A. Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 25 July 1923, m. Wasco, Calif., 15 June 1945, Alyce Law. Missionaries in West Indies for 30 years for Nazarene Church.
b/ Vera¹⁰ Inez Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 10 Mar 1925, m. Denair, Calif., 4 Sept 1953, Jack Butler.
c/ Arlene¹⁰ Mae Ratcliff, b. Denair, Calif., 18 May 1926, m. (2) Denair, Calif., 14 Feb 1970, John Kugler. (Arlene m. (1) 7 Oct 1947, Loren Welsh.)
d/ Burl¹⁰ E. Ratcliff, b. Denair, Calif., 9 Oct 1928, m. Denair, Calif., 17 May 1952, Maureen Larson. 1982 address: 7345 Pinal, Atascadero, Calif. 93422. Tel. (805)-466-1195. Greyhound Bus Driver 18 years.
e/ Glenn¹⁰ Ratcliff, b. Denair, Calif., 27 July 1934, m. Chico, Calif., 18 Aug 1956, Joanne Pullins. A Nazarene minister.
f/ Gilbert¹⁰ K. Ratcliff, b. Turlock, Calif., 15 June 1938, m. Denair, Calif., 20 July 1963, Maori Kugler.
3/ Bertha⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 15 July 1889, m. Carl York.
4/ Lester⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 22 May 1892, d. Tucson, Arizona, 25 Nov 1973, m. Myrtle Adair.
5/ Francis⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 2 Oct 1896, m. Miss Phelps.
6/ Eli⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 15 Dec 1898, d. Idaho, 1966, m. Ada
7/ Loren⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 27 Oct 1900, d. Wyoming, m. Naomi
8/ Marion⁹ Ratcliff, b. Burr Oak, 19 Nov 1903, d. Kansas, in childhood accident.
b. Mary⁸ Emily Ratcliff (#1022.104b) b. New London, Howard Co., Ind., 1 May 1855, d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 1 April 1860, buried Bangor Cemetery.
c. Isom⁸ Cook Ratcliff (#1022.104c) b. Howard Co., Ind., 23 Dec 1856, d. Santa Monica, Calif., 20 Feb 1941, m. Mankato, Kansas, 17 Oct 1880, Mary Agnes Brady.
d. Anna⁸ Mario Ratcliff (#1022.104ah) b. Howard Co., Ind., 3 Aug 1859, m. Enoch Moon, one son: Alonzo Moon.
e. Lydia⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.104ai) b. Howard Co., Ind., 8 Jan 1865, d. Palo Alta, Calif., 4 May 1950, buried Quaker Cemetery, Woodland, Ida., m. Quintilius Moon, bro. of Enoch. Six children: Esther, Orpha, Loyd, Clyde, Ruth and Anna Moon.

DESCENDENTS OF ISAAC⁶ AND HULDA (CARR) RATCLIFF:
Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa

1. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1022.112) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8 Nov 1842, d. Franklin, Ore., 10 Sept 1898, n. (1) Jesse Allen, who was killed in a train accident; n. (2) Henry Mounts, b. 1832, d. 1901.
 - a. Erma⁸ Mounts (#1022.112a) n. Pierce Beck.
 - b. Newton⁸ Mounts (#1022.112b) d. at age 16 of typhoid fever.
 - c. Fanny⁸ Mounts (#1022.112c) n. Al Hollenbeck.
 - d. Frances⁸ Mounts (#1022.112d) n. Frank Turpin.
 - e. George⁸ Mounts (#1022.112e) (1876-1970) n. Della Viscarson.
 - f. Albert⁸ Mounts (#1022.112f) (1878-1906).
 - g. Minnie⁸ Mounts (#1022.112g) b. 6 May 1881, d. 11 Nov 1972, n. Eugene, Ore., Benton Viscarson.
 - h. Ira Mounts (#1022.112h) b. 24 Mar 1885, d. 1948, n. Barbara Miller.
3. Jerima⁷ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.114) b. Ind., ca 1847, (1860 Census, Bangor Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa, shows her 13 years of age), n. Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa, 2 Feb 1865, Nathan W. Albertson.
5. John L. Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. 1853 (1860 Census, Bangor Twp., Marshall Co., Iowa, shows him 7 years old, but doesn't show his relationship--maybe a son).
8. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.140) b. Bangor, Iowa, 19 Jan 1861, d. Vancouver, B. C., Canada. Living at Spokane, Wash., in 1911.
9. Erma⁷ (Emily) Jane Ratcliff (#1022.141) b. Bangor, Iowa, 22 Nov 1863, d. Spokane, Wash., at age 76, n. Marshall Co., Iowa, Jan 1883, Moultrie J. Davis, son of Robert M. and Louisiana (Knight) Davis, b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 12 Aug 1860, d. Long Lake, Wash., 16 Jan 1897, of pneumonia and exposure, due to being caught in a storm of snow, but both buried Spring Creek Cemetery, Reardan, Wash. Moultrie and Emily moved from Iowa to Kansas before the birth of their first child and settled near Red Cloud (Nebr. ?) In 1889 the family went west by train and settled at Davenport, Wash., near his brother. Later on they homesteaded near Spokane, Wash. Moultrie was a farmer.
 - a. Alice⁸ (Allie) Davis (#1022.141a) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 16 Feb 1884, d. Auburn, Wash., 20 Aug 1971, n. 9 Oct 1905, Thomas Turner Hamilton.
 - b. Mary⁸ Louvisa Davis (#1022.141b) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 23 May 1886, d. Anacortes Wash., 3 Feb 1973, n. Spokane, Wash., 22 Oct 1908, Charles Ewing Donley.
 - c. Cora⁸ Davis (#1022.141c) b. Red Cloud, Nebr., 6 Jan 1888, d. 20 Sept 1902.
 - d. Frank⁸ H. Davis (#1022.141d) b. Spokane, Wash., 21 Jan 1889, d. Spokane, Wash. 1956, worked for the railroad. Later: b. Red Cloud, Nebr.
 - e. Lura⁸ Ella Davis (#1022.141e) b. 13 April 1898, d. Spokane, Wash., 1965.
10. Edwin⁷ Riley Ratcliff (#1022.141f) b. Bangor, Iowa, 28 Sept 1866, d. 28 Sept 1947, n. Clemons Grove, Iowa, 7 Feb 1906, Mary Francis Whitmore, aged 37, both buried Bangor Cemetery, n. (2) 13 Sept 1911, Ida Wilkins, b. 1884, d. 11 Nov 1974.
 - a. Clara⁸ May Ratcliff (#1022.143b) b. 25 April 1907, n. 4 Jan 1932, John Perkins, b. 4 Jan 1904. No children. They live at Newton, Iowa.
10. Rose⁷ Etta Ratcliff (#1022.142) b. Marshall Co., Iowa, 28 Sept 1870, d. 1950, n. Conrad, Grundy Co., Iowa, Albert Poe, b. April 1962, d. 1935.
 - a. John⁸ Poe (#1022.142b) b. Jan 1889, d. 1963, WWI soldier. Never married.
 - b. Harry⁸ Poe (#1022.142c) b. Conrad, Iowa, 3 April 1894, n. Anna Herle Miller.
 - c. Myrtle⁸ Poe (#1022.142d) b. 1895, n. Russell Elson, a veterinarian, Vinton, Iowa.
 - d. Fred⁸ Poe (#1022.142e) b. Conrad, Iowa, 17 July 1898, d. 22 Nov 1973, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson, Ariz., n. Roma Clemons.
 - e. Gladys⁸ Marie Poe (#1022.142f) b. 1902, d. 1947, n. Jesse Lynch.
 - f. Earl⁸ Poe (#1022.142g) b. Conrad, Iowa, 24 Feb 1905, d. 1967, buried Ames, Iowa, Municipal Cemetery, n. Edith Bowers, b. 21 April 1910.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS*

2. William⁷ Elias Ratcliff (#1022.113) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 28 Jan 1845, d. Fort Lapwai, Ida., buried Culdesac, Ida., 9 June 1916, n. (1) Sarah Bridges, dau of Samuel and Betsy Bridges, b. Iowa, 1845, d. Davenport, Wash., 1888; Elias n. (2) 1890, Nellie Galloway, d. 1900; (3) Elias n. (3) 1904,
 a. Bessie⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.113a) b. Junction City, Ore., 30 Aug 1868, d. Davenport, Wash., 15 Dec 1936, n. John Horwege; children: Jason Horwege.
 b. Isaac⁹ Newton Ratcliff (#1022.113b) b. Umpqua, Ore., 4 July 1870, d. Grangeville, Ida., 23 Sept 1925. Never married.
 c. Marian⁸ Andrew Ratcliff (#1022.113c) b. Prineville, Ore., 22 Dec 1872, d. 1951, n. 1903, Ethel Smiley, both buried Woodburn, Ida.
 1/ Leslie⁹ Elias Ratcliff (#1022.113d) b. 23 July 1907, d. Anchorage, Alaska, 2 July 1974, n. 29 June 1930, Ruby Kyniston, b. 17 Aug 1909.
 a/ Lynn¹⁰ Rolland Ratcliff (#1022.113e) b. 3 Sept 1933, n. 11 Aug 1956, Caroline Sue Cox; Children: Dale, Kenneth and Juno.
 b/ Ronnie¹⁰ Mae Ratcliff (#1022.113f) b. 18 July 1935, n. 11 Aug 1956, Billy Bruce Fast. Children: Dirk, Felicia, Vincent, and Jana Lee.
 2/ Martha⁹ Ratcliff (#1022.113n) b. 1908, n. 1934, Ross Poole, b. 1906, d. 23 Dec 1980. Children: Sharon and Rodell.
 d. Ira⁸ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.113o) b. Waterloo, Iowa, 28 July 1875, d. 27 Oct 1875.
 e. Nancy⁸ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.113p) b. Salem, Ore., 20 Oct 1878, d. Davenport, Wash., 30 April 1903, n. John Moore. Children: Bessie and Lester.

5. Thomas⁷ Elwood Ratcliff (#1022.116) b. Ind., 14 April 1851, d. 27 April 1922, buried Woodland, Ida., n. near New Providence, Iowa, 5 July 1882, Martha Luella Hodgson, b. 5 July 1862, d. 19 Mar 1900. Soon after getting married Thomas and Martha moved to the area around Northbranch, Jewell Co., Kansas, then homesteaded near Burr, Oak, Kansas. The oldest daughter, Edna, remembered living in a sod house near Burr Oak. In 1895 the family moved to Pullman, Wash., and on to Woodland, Ida., in 1897.
 a. Edna⁸ Luella Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. 22 Feb 1883, d. 23 July 1970, n. Woodland, Ida., 2 July 1908, Franklin J. Egelston, d. 3 Dec 1949. Both buried Mt. Scott Mausoleum, Portland, Ore.
 1/ Vella⁹ Luella Egelston, b. 16 June 1909, n. Arthur Hillman. No children.
 2/ Elwood⁹ Franklin Egelston, b. 15 July 1913, n. 19 July 1936, Marguerite Nordyke, b. 8 Mar 1914. No children. 1980 address: 2232 - 42nd Ave., S. E., (#811) Salem, Ore. 97301.
 3/ Howard Perry Egelson (#1022.116d) b. 19 Jan 1916, n. 7 April 1942, Opal Darrow, b. 26 Jan 1916. Sons: David and Franklin.
 b. Dasha⁸ H. Ratcliff (#1022.116g) b. 23 Mar 1885, n. Lewiston, Ida., 5 June 1915, Alva Edison Bush, b. 20 Jan 1889, d. 22 June 1924. Both buried Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Ore., Two children: Alva and Aileen.
 c. Alma⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1022.116j) b. Durr Oak, Kansas, 27 Aug 1887, n. Spokane, Wash., 18 Nov 1913; Max Leslie Vaughn, b. 7 Aug 1891. Both buried Mt. Scott Cemetery, Portland, Ore. Children: Maxine, Beulah, Russell and Batty.
 d. Orphah⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1022.116p) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 16 Sept 1890, n. Lewiston, Ida., 5 June 1915, Ivan A. Sanders, b. 21 Jan 1891, buried Woodland, Ida.
 e. Olive⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1022.116q) b. Burr Oak, Kansas, 24 Jan 1893, n. Kamiah, Ida., 29 May 1917, Dec V. Lansing, b. 17 May 1890, buried Woodland, Ida., Olive is in a nursing home in Vancouver.

- a. Bessie⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.113a) b. Junction City, Ore., 30 Aug 1868, d. Davenport, Wash., 15 Dec 1936, m. John H. Rwege.
- b. Isaac⁹ Newton Ratcliff (#1022.113b) b. Umpqua, Ore., 4 July 1870, d. Grangeville, Ida., 23 Sept 1925. Never married.
- c. Marian⁸ Andrew Ratcliff (#1022.113c) b. Prineville, Ore., 22 Dec 1872, d. 1951, m. 1903, Ethel Smiley, both buried Woodburn, Ida.
- d. Ira⁷ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.113d) b. Waterloo, Iowa, 28 July 1875, d. 27 Oct 1875.
- e. Nancy⁸ Ellen Ratcliff (#1022.113e) b. Salem, Ore., 20 Oct 1878, d. Davenport, Wash., 30 April 1903, m. John Moore. Children: Bessie and Lester.
5. Thomas⁷ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.116) b. Ind., 14 April 1851, d. 27 April 1922, buried Woodland, Ida.; m. near New Providence, Iowa, 5 July 1882, Martha Alella Hodgson, b. 5 July 1862, d. 19 Mar 1900. Soon after their marriage Thomas and his wife moved to the area around Northbranch, Jewell Co., Kansas, and homesteaded near Burr Oak, Kansas. The oldest daughter, Edna, remembered living in a sod house. In 1895 the family moved to Polouso, Wash., and on to Woodland, Ida., in 1897.
- a. Edna⁸ Luella Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. 22 Feb 1883, d. 23 July 1970, m. Woodland, Ida., 2 July 1908, Franklin J. Egelston, d. 3 Dec 1949. Both buried Mt. Scott Mausoleum, Portland, Ore.
- 1/ Vella⁹ Luella Egelston (#1022.116b) b. 16 June 1909, m. Arthur Hillman.
- 2/ Elwood⁹ Franklin Egelston (#1022.116c) b. 15 July 1913, m. 19 July 1936, Marguerite Nordyke, b. 8 Mar 1914. No children. 1980 address: 2232 42nd Ave., S. E. (#811) Salem, Ore. 97301.
- 3/ Howard⁹ Perry Egelston (#1022.116d) b. 19 Jan 1916, m. 7 April 1942, Opall Darrow, b. 26 Jan 1916. Sons: David and Franklin.
- b. Dasha⁸ H. Ratcliff (#1022.116e) b. 23 Mar 1885, m. Lewiston, Ida., 5 June 1915, Alva Edison Bush, b. 20 Jan 1889, d. 22 June 1924. Both buried Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Ore. Two children: Alva and Aileen.
- c. Alma⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1022.116f) b. 24 Aug 1887, m. Spokane, Wash., 18 Nov 1913, Max Leslie Vaughn, b. 7 Aug 1891. Both buried Mt. Scott Cemetery, Portland, Ore. Children: Maxine, Reulah, Russell and Betty.
- d. Orphah⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1022.116g) b. 16 Sept 1890, m. Lewiston, Ida., 5 June 1915, Ivan A. Sanders, b. 21 Jan 1891. Buried Woodland, Ida.
- e. Olive⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1022.116h) b. 24 Jan 1893, m. Kamiah, Ida., 29 May 1917, Dee V. Lansing, b. 17 May 1890, buried Woodland, Ida., Olive is in a nursing home in Vancouver.
7. James⁷ Owen Ratcliff (#1022.117) b. Bangor, Marshall Co., Iowa, 13 Jan 1859, d. Mitchell, S. D., 29 Nov 1928, m. Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 20 Mar 1887, Henrietta Dooley, b. 27 April 1864, d. Northwood, Worth Co., Iowa, 14 Jan 1922. Jim worked as a brick mason and farmed at Lohrville, Iowa, after their marriage, then they moved to Portland, Kansas, where he operated a mercantile store, until during a severe drought he extended too much credit to the nearby farmers and he went bankrupt. They moved to Gueda Springs, Kans, and operated a restaurant. Things must have gotten too hard for Jim so on a buying trip to Kansas City, he deserted his family and left for parts unknown. The rest of the family moved back to Lohrville, Iowa, many years later Jim was found at Chamberlain, S. D., operating a pool hall. Later he moved to Mitchell, S. D., where he operated a small pop and popcorn stand until his death in 1928. The children went to visit their dad before his death.

Emily (Emma) Jane Ratcliff (#1022.141) m. Marshall, Iowa, 30 Dec 1882, Moultrie J. Davis.

- c. Arthur³ Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.124) b. Conrad, Grundy Co., Iowa, 13 Feb m. Lake City, Iowa, 20 Sept 1944, Esther Herman.
- d. Eleanor³ Waity Ratcliff (#1022.125) b. 26 Aug 1895, d. 28 Sept 1895.
- e. Robert³ Edwin Ratcliff (#1022.126) b. 9 Nov 1890, d. 17 Aug 1965.
- f. Docley³ Kenneth Ratcliff (#1022.127) b. Lohrville, Iowa, 15 June 1901, m. 28 Sept 1933, Mary Morris, b. 28 Oct 1900. 513 Front Street, Evanston, Wyo. 82930. Children: Shirley, Carol and Kenneth.
- g. Mary³ Gladys Ratcliff (#1022.131) b. Lohrville, Iowa, 2 April 1903, m. 1921, Robert Minnier. Children: Elsie, Doris and Ruth. (Mrs. Elsie Heath, 235 E. 9th St., Ames, Iowa 50010, 1981 address.) (Mrs. Elsie (Minnier) Jackson (#1022.132) 619 Eighth Ave S. S., Box 493, Hampton, Iowa 50441.)
- h. Elsie³ Maybelle Ratcliff (#1022.135) b. Portland, Kansas, 19 Dec 1910, m. 25 Aug 1929, Jesse Earl Heath. Children: Mary, Verna, Carol and William.
- i. Richard⁷ Ratcliff (#1022.140) b. 19 June 1861.
- j. Emily⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1022.141) b. 22 Nov 1863.
- l. Rose⁷ Etta Ratcliff (#1022.142) b. 28 Sept 1870, m. Albert Poe, Conrad, Iowa.
- m. Edwin⁷ Riley Ratcliff (#1022.143) b. 28 Sept 1866, d. 30 Sept 1947, m. Mary Frances Whitmore.
- (i) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.144) b. Wayne Co., Ind., 13 Oct 1822, m. Springfield, MM, Richmond, Ind., 1 Dec 1841, Nathan Hodgson.
- (j) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#1022.145) b. White Water Monthly Meeting, Wayne Co., Ind., 12 Aug 1825, d. 17 May 1848.
- (3) Samuel⁵ Ratcliff (#1023) b. Chatham Co., N. C., ca 1781, mentioned in his grandfather John³ Ratcliff's Will of 1790, see Chatham Co. Wills. No other data.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

Benjamin Ratcliff (#1008.001) (1800 Census Randolph Co., N. C.) (1810 Robeson Co., N. C.) (1820 Census Buncombe Co., N. C.) (1830 Census, Buncombe Co., N. C.)

Abraham Ratcliff (#1008.101) (1800 Census, Randolph Co., N. C.) (1810 Census, Wilkes Co., N. C.) (1820 U. S. Census) (1830 Census, Haywood Co., N. C.)

Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1008.136) b. Buncombe Co., N. C., 22 Mar 1809.

Ann (Farmer Ratcliff (#1011) d. Greensboro, N. C., 11 Nov 1822 (151) age 94.

Sarah Ratcliff (#1019) d. Greensboro, N. C., 16 May 1826.

W^m Ratcliff (#1021.001) m. Highland Co., Ohio, 14 June 1827, Margaret Wilkinson.

Cynthia Ratcliff (#1021.061) m. Theodore Romine.

Job Ratcliff (#1022) 1820 Census, Wayne Co., Ind., page 239.

Alice Jane Ratcliff (#1022.031d) b. 12 Feb 1914.

Thomas Ellwood Ratcliff (#1022.116a) b. Ind., 1851, m. Martha Adella Hodson, b. 5 July 1862, d. 19 Mar 1900. (Martha Adella Hodson, probably Hodgson.)

John L. Ratcliff (#1022.116b) b. Ind., 1853. 1860 Census, Bangor, Iowa.

Jeremiah Ratcliff (#1025.046) m. (2) Ann Charlotte Goodwin. Son: Frank Ratcliff.

Revised 26 May 1982

- (3) Elias⁵ Ratcliff (#1024) (Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 5 Sept 1782, d. Dayton Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, 24 Mar 1865, aged 82y 6m 19d, m. (Greensboro, N. C.?) 23 Dec 1810, Elizabeth Farmer, b. 20 Feb 1774. Elias Ratcliff (#1024) of Surry Co., N. C., and his brother, Thomas Ratcliff (#1021) of Chatham Co., N. C., sold 22 May 1813, 185 acres of land given them by their grandfather, John Ratcliff (#1011) in Chatham Co., N. C., see Record of Deeds, Vol. T, page 60. It appears as if Elias kept his grandmother, Ann (Farmer) Ratcliff (#1011) with him in Surry Co., N. C. until her death in 1822, and then moved to Dayton Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. Issue:
- (a) Nathan⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.001) b. Surry Co., N. C., 12 Oct 1811, d. 28 Nov 1874.
 - (b) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.002) b. Surry Co., N. C., 25 Nov 1813, d. 3 Nov 1886, buried at Shiloh, on Route #48, near Dayton, Ohio.
 - (c) Enoch⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.003) b. Surry Co., N. C., 20 Feb 1816, d. 23 Nov 1888, buried at Shiloh, on Route #48, near Dayton, Ohio.
 - (d) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.004) b. Surry Co., N. C., 20 July 1819.
 - (e) Kizzie⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.005) b. 28 Jan 1821, d. 25 Aug 1843, buried at Concord, on Route #48, near Dayton, Ohio.
 - (f) Elias⁶ Ratcliff (#1024.005) b. 12 Mar 1824, d. Jan 1902, buried at Covington, Ohio, m. Mary Shafer, b. 6 Nov 1821, d. 11 Mar 1861, buried at Shiloh, near Dayton, Ohio. Issue:
 - 1. Sanford⁷ Ratcliff (#1024.006) b. 24 July 1847, d. 24 July 1861, Shiloh.
 - 2. Davis⁷ Ratcliff (#1024.007) b. 6 May 1849, buried Tipp City, Ohio.
 - 3. Alonzo⁷ Ratcliff (#1024.008) b. 6 Aug 1851, d. 16 Feb 1938, m. 31 Dec 1876, Mary E. Hankins, b. 22 Feb 1858, d. 21 Nov 1934, both buried at Shiloh, near Dayton, Ohio. Children:
 - a. Thomas⁸ Roscoe Ratcliff (#1024.009) b. 18 Dec 1877, d. 25 May 1963, m. 31 Dec 1910, Marie Boardman, b. 2 July , d. Nov 1951, both buried Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 1/ Marthaellen⁹ Ratcliff (#1024.010) b. 29 Sept 1912, m. Dr. Leland VanScoyoc, 1370 E. Wooster St., Bowling Green, Ohio 43402.
 - 2/ Perry⁹ Albert Ratcliff (#1024.011) b. 25 Aug 1915, now living at 285 Buckingham Way, Apt 601, San Francisco, Calif. 94132. Perry is now Professor and Chairman, Division of Periodontology, School of Dentistry, University of Calif., San Francisco, Calif. (Perry submitted the data on Elias Ratcliff (#1024) and his descendants.)
 - 3/ Harold⁹ Boardman Ratcliff (#1024.012) b. 2 May 1921, now living 9155 Timberlane, Peoria, Ill. 61614.
 - b. Clara⁸ Madonna Ratcliff (#1024.013) b. 11 June 1880, d. 24 Apr 1953, m. 27 Apr 1902, Larry Krug, m. (2) Oscar George, buried Frankfort, Ind. 1/ Alonzo⁹ B. Krug (#1024.014) b. Frankfort, Ind., 25 June 1903.
 - 2/ Ralph⁹ Llewellyn Krug (#1024.015) b. 23 April 1905.
 - c. Clifford⁸ Ratcliff (#1024.016) b. 17 Sept 1882, d. Sept 1906, m. Stella Honeyman, b. 2 July 1885, both buried at Shiloh, near Dayton.
 - 1/ Zela⁹ Ratcliff (#1024.017) b. July 1908, m. Carl Watt, John Christ.
 - 2/ Bernard⁹ Ratcliff (#1024.018) b. December 1910, m. Marjorie —
 - 3/ Mary Ella⁹ Ratcliff (#1024.019) b. Mar 1912.
 - d. Lester Elias Ratcliff (#1024.020) b. 31 Mar 1885, d. Oct 1954, buried at Crown Hill, m. 18 Oct 1913, Hazel Esther Kinsey, b. 12 June 1888.
 - 1/ Russell Elias Ratcliff (#1024.021) b. 22 Sept 1914.
 - e. Edna Edith Ratcliff (#1024.022) b. 3 July 1887, m. 27 May 1917, Reuben A. Hollinger, b. 19 Jan 1888, 750 Chestnut, Greenville, Ohio.
 - 1/ John Ratcliff Hollinger (#1024.023) b. 10 Aug 1919, d. 11 Dec 1942.
 - 4. Elizabeth Samantha Ratcliff (#1024.024) b. 28 Oct 1853, d. 21 Mar 1921. buried Covington, Ohio. (Mother of Nettie Morris, gm of Russell Kerr.)
 - 5. Perry Ratcliff (#1024.025) b. 28 July 1856, d. 1932, buried Troy, Ohio.
 - 6. Anna Adna Ratcliff (#1024.026) b. 29 Oct 1858, buried near Ridgeville, Ind. (Gertie Furrows' mother.)

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ (#1020) AND HANNAH (WARD) RATCLIFF
of Siler City, Chatham County, N. C.

(5) John⁵ Ratcliff (#1025)(Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Siler City, N. C., 20 Aug 1785, d. Morgan Co., Mo., 9 Oct 1865, aged 80 yrs 19d, buried at the Hopewell Union Church Cemetery, Excelsior, Mo., m. Ross Co., Ohio, 16 March 1808, Mary Comer, b. 4 April 1790, d. 11 April 1852, buried beside her husband. John and Mary migrated to Missouri about 1844. See U. S. Census of 1850, Morgan Co., Mo., Residence #107, Family #107.

Children of John and Mary (Comer) Ratcliff:

- (a) Elias⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.001) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 1 June 1809, d. 9 May 1852, buried at Union Baptist Cemetery near High Point, Moniteau Co., Mo., m. Hocking Co., Ohio, 1 Mar 1832, Elizabeth Dutcher, b. 9 Oct 1811, d. 5 June 1875, place of burial unknown. Children:
1. Jesse⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.002)
2. David⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.003)
3. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.004)
4. Jemima⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.005)
5. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.006) m. Fannie Derby (Fannie m. (2) Robert Ratcliff)
6. Benjamin⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.007)
7. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.008)
8. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.009)
9. George⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.010)
10. Lavina⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.011)

- (b) Jesse⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.012) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 17 Mar 1811, d. Morgan Co., Mo., 1 April 1891, m. Ross Co., Ohio, 6 Oct 1836, Lydia White, b. 8 Apr 1816, d. Morgan Co., Mo., in 1879, both buried at the RATCLIFF CEMETERY near their home. Jesse operated a grinding mill just over the county line in Miller Co., Mo., from where they lived in Morgan Co., Mo. Children:
1. Jeremiah⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.013)
2. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.014)
3. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.015)
4. Lydia⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.016)
5. Nancy⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.017)
6. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.018)
7. James⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.019) m. Belle, b. 21 Dec 1860, d. 19 Dec. 1879.
8. Jesse⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.020)

- (c) Anne⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.021) b. 10 April 1813.
(d) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.022) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 15 July 1815.
(e) John⁶ C. Ratcliff (#1025.023) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 26 Dec 1819, d. Morgan Co., Mo., 12 Jan 1888, buried Hopewell Union Church Cem., m. Jackson Co., Ohio, 20 June 1839, Nancy Brown (David Dutcher, J. P.) b. Ohio, 15 Feb 1820, d. 13 Mar 1872, buried beside her husband. See U. S. Census of 1850, Morgan Co., Mo.,
1. Hannah⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.024) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 2 Mar 1842, m. John Goodwin.
2. Sarah⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.025) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 9 Jan 1844, d. La Cygne Kansas, 18 Jan 1905, m. 11 Mar 1867, John W. Corn.
3. Mary⁷ Anne Ratcliff (#1025.026) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 3 Sept 1845, m. 13 Jan 1867, Madison Frame.
4. Thomas⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.027) b. Morgan Co., 24 Mar 1849, d. Phillipsburg, Lucedale Co., Mo., 28 May 1934, m. 5 Mar 1871, Anna Elizabeth Senn, b. Canton Berne, Switzerland, 27 Sept 1849, d. Phillipsburg, Mo., 16 Mar 1931, buried Bear Thicket Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Mo., beside her husband.

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS⁴ (#1020) AND HANNAH (WARD) RATCLIFF:
of Siler City, Chatham County, N. C.

- a. Walter⁸ Neal Ratcliff (#1025.028) (Thomas⁷ John⁶ John⁵ Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 30 Sept 1872, d. Canon City, Colo., 25 Aug 1959, buried Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Colo., m. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 26 May 1894, Dorothea Magdalena Storm, dau Knud and Mary (Schmidt) Storm, b. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 12 Nov 1876, d. Kansas City, Mo., 16 Oct. 1954, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. Walter was a carpenter.
1/ Leslie⁹ Vera Ratcliff (#1025.029) b. Phillipsburg, Mo., 15 Mar 1895.
2/ Phillip⁹ Lester Ratcliff (#1025.030) b. Phillipsburg, Mo., 28 July 1896, d. Kansas City, Mo., 3 April 1957, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo., m. Kansas City, Mo., 4 Dec. 1918, Ollie Irene Hannah, dau Wm. and Johanna (Saxe) Hannah.
a/ Phillip¹⁰ Thomas Ratcliff (#1025.031) b. Kansas City, Mo., 30 Dec. 1923, m. 30 Jan 1948, Marjorie Scott.
3/ Robert⁹ Walter Ratcliff (#1025.032) b. 12 Sept 1898, m. Mabel
4/ Inez⁹ Helen Ratcliff (#1025.033) b. Branson, Mo., 30 March 1905, m. St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Mo., 24 May 1924, Mack Glenn West, son Wm David and Hattie Viola (Stubblefield) West, b. Illinois, 31 Jan 1905. Members of the Lutheran Church. Mack is a Senior Vice-President of Bank. Inez submitted the data on the desc. of John⁵ Ratcliff (#1025). Mr. Charles G. Kelsay did much research.
a/ David¹⁰ Neal West (#1025.034) b. Kansas City, Mo., 5 Nov 1929, m. 12 April 1949, Mary Lois Hanah.
b/ Glen¹⁰ McArthur West (#1025.035) b. Kansas City, 18 Aug 1938, m. 5 June 1958, Alice Nadine Fuge.
b. Ora⁸ Sanford Ratcliff (#1025.036) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 12 Jan 1884, m. 24 Sept 1924, Lula True.
5. Robert⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.037) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 9 Jan 1855, d. Aug 1884.
6. Albert Ratcliff (#1025.038) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 23 Dec 1859, d. Buffalo, Kansas (?) m. Ollie Fleming.
(f) Mary⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.039) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 2 Jan 1822, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 16 May 1839, Henry Rains, son of John Raines, David Dutcher, J. P., b. 25 Jan 1818.
1. Nancy⁷ Rains (#1025.040)
2. Mary⁷ Ann Rains (#1025.041)
(g) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.042) b: Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 7 July 1824, d. Morgan Co., Mo., 5 Jan 1854, m. Morgan Co., Mo., 3 Jan 1848, Hugh Kelsay, son of James and Jane Kelsay, b. Barren Co., Ky., 13 Jan 1816, d. 11 Dec 1890, both buried in the Kelsay Family Cemetery, once a part of Hugh's farm, Section 30, Range 16 West, Township 43 North. Hugh served as Judge of the County Court and was a Justice of the Peace in Morgan Co., Mo. Children:
1. James⁷ Robert Kelsay (#1025.043) b. 12 Jan 1849, d. 4 Apr 1909.
2. Mary Jane⁷ Kelsay (#1025.044)
3. Hannah Kelsay (#1025.045) b. 28 Dec 1853, m. James A. Campbell, buried Emloe Cemetery near Russellville, Mo.
(h) Jeremiah⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.046) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 15 July 1826, d. Waynesville, Mo. in camp during the Civil War of measles and complications. It is said that his brothers John C. Ratcliff and Robert Ratcliff drove a team and wagon to return his body to Morgan Co. for burial, d. 1 Mar 1863, m. Morgan Co., Mo., 6 April 1848, Nancy Kelsay, probably the sister of Hugh Kelsay. Jeremiah is buried beside his parents at Hopewell Union Cemetery, but it is believed that Nancy is buried in the Kelsay Cemetery since there is a marker there that has all but disappeared into the ground, with only the word "Nancy" above ground and visible. It is a mystery why they were separated at death.

THE DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS (#1020) and HANNAH (WARD) RATCLIFF
of Siler City, Chatham County, N. C.

- (i) William⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.047) (John⁵ Thomas⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 18 Nov 1827, d. Moniteau Co., Mo., m. Morgan Co., Mo., 30 April 1857, Alice Son.
1. Jemima⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1025.048) nicknamed "Minnie", m. Joseph Medlin.
a. Virginia⁸ Alice Medlin (#1025.049) b. 18 Jan 1886.
b. Harry⁸ Medlin (#1025.050)
2. Anne⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.051)
3. Franklin⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.052)
4. James⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.053) probably the one buried at Hopewell Union Cemetery
b. 6 Feb 1851, d. 9 Dec 1928, m. (1) Belle b. 21 Dec 1860, d. 19
Dec 1879 (a dau born 5 Dec 1879, d. 15 Dec 1879) m. (2) Lillye
b. 6 April 1858, d. 1 July 1924.
- (j) Robert⁶ Ratcliff (#1025.055) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 1 July 1833,
d. Morgan Co., Mo., 3 Sept 1919, m. Morgan Co., 23 Dec 1855, Nancy Jane Foxworthy
Foxworthy, b. Kentucky, 1 Mar 1838, d. 19 Mar 1913, both buried Hopewell Union
Cemetery, Morgan Co., Mo. After Nancy's death Robert m. (2) a lady of the
High Point Community (Morgan Co., Mo.) by the name of Short and later he m.
(3) Fannie (Derby) Ratcliff, the widow of John⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.006). No
children were born of the second and third marriages of Robert Ratcliff. The
John and Mary (Comer) Ratcliff (#1025) family Bible was found among the
possessions of Robert, after his death, and sold at public auction for 25¢,
the fortunate purchaser being Eliza Ellen Ratcliff (#1263.015) who still lives
(1968) at Excelsior, Mo.
Children of Robert⁶ and Nancy (Foxworthy) Ratcliff:
1. Jennie⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.056) b. 5 June 1860, d. 26 June 1909, Hopewell Cem.
2. Anna⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.057) m. Ben Lehman, moved to Flint, Mich.
3. Cornelia⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.058) m. Robert Fry. Lived in Oklahoma.
4. Bertha⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.059) m. Glenn Shores. Lived near Excelsior, Mo.
5. Ethel⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.060) m. Dew Gill, moved to Groom, Tex.
6. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.061) moved to Olean, Mo. Husband an undertaker.
7. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1025.062) b. 1873, d. 1937. Buried Union Christian
Cemetery, High Point, Mo.
- c. Elizabeth⁴ Ratcliff (#1027) (John³ John² Richard¹) b. on the family plantation
"Ratcliff's Choice" near Lower Falling Creek Friends Meeting House, about five
miles west of Winston, Johnston Co., N. C., 1754, 3m, 16d (16 Mar 1754) (114b),
m. (Joseph?) Smith; Chatham Co., N. C., and disowned by Cane Creek Monthly
Meeting, 1778, 12m, 5d (102c). No other information.

(Revised Oct 18, 1972)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁴ RATCLIFF (#1028)
of Londonderry, Ross Co., Ohio

d. John⁴ Ratcliff (#1028) was born on the family plantation (Ratcliff's Choice?) near the junction of Lower Falling Creek and the Neuse River, just west of Kinston, Johnston Co., N. C., 18 July 1756 (114b) d. on Salt Creek, near Londonderry, Ohio, of a heart attack, 7 November 1807, age 51y 3m 26d (112a) n. Chatham Co., N. C. about 1779, Ruth Ward, sister of Hannah Ward (101a).

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Chatham Co., N. C., disowned John⁴ Ratcliff for marrying out of unity, 4 Sept. 1779 (102c). Ruth Ward was born in N. C. 29 May 1759d. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 23 August 1805, age 46y 2m 25d, buried beside her husband in Union Cemetery (112a)(101a).

Children of John⁴ (#1028) and Ruth (Ward) Ratcliff:

- i. Ailse or Elsie Ratcliff⁵ (#1029) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 28 January 1779 d. Indiana, 18 January 1846, age 68y 11m 21d (101a) n. Chatham Co., N. C., m. Chatham Co., c. 1795, Solomon Wilkinson, son of John and Margaret Wilkinson (101a) b. Orange Co., N. C., 1770-1775. (See John Wilkinson's Will, Chatham Co., N. C., dated 1784.) Her name "Alice" on tombstone.
- ii. John Ratcliff⁵ (#1030) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 9 March 1781, d. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 2 August 1846, m. Chatham Co., 19 January 1804 (114a) Rachel Ray.
- iii. Ann Ratcliff⁵ (#1378) b. Chatham Co., N. C., c. 1782, d. Ross Co., Ohio, 9 Sept. 1852, age 70, (112b) n. 8 January 1807, Joseph Dixon (115a) son of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Dixon, Quakers of N. C., b. 27 Jan. 1765.
- iv. Timothy Ratcliff⁵ (#1386) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 25 January 1785 (114a) d. 1 March 1864, age 79y 1m 7d (112a) n. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1810, Eleanor Dixon, dau. William and Sarah (Johns) Dixon.
- v. Susannah Ratcliff⁵ (#1395) b. Chatham Co., N. C., c. 1787, d. Missouri, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 February 1807, Eli Vanderford, son of John and Martha Vanderford of Chatham Co., N. C. (The 1820 Census of Jackson Co., Ohio, show Eli and Susannah (Ratcliff) Vanderford as having 4 boys under 10 years of age; 2 boys ages 10-16; 1 girl age 16-26.)
- vi. Jesse Ratcliff⁵ (#1396) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 27 January 1791, d. Larwill Indiana, 17 April 1864, age 73y 2m 21d, buried at Richland Center Cemetery 3 miles south of Larwill on Route #5 and then 1 mile east on Road 200 So. m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 July 1813, Rachel Teague, b. N. C., c. 1797, d. Goodland, Indiana, 31 March 1885, age 88, buried at Goodland Cemetery.
- vii. Rachel Ratcliff⁵ (#1559) b. Chatham Co., c. 1792, d. Missouri, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 9 March 1809, Richard Wilkinson, son of John and Margaret Wilkinson, of Ireland and N. C.
- viii. Ruth Ratcliff⁵ (#1560) b. Chatham Co., N. C., c. 1793, d. Oxford, Indiana 1846, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1810, Joseph Wilkinson (115a) a son of John and Margaret Wilkinson of Chatham Co., N. C., whose wills were written by John Ratcliff⁴ (#1028)(162). John, Jacob, Robert, Richard, and Solomon were all brothers (162) see Wilkinson Collateral Line. Joseph and Ruth (Ratcliff) Wilkinson had the children: John, Seth, and Maria who died in Iowa; their other children: Amy, Harriet, Hiram, William and Margaret died in Benton Co., Indiana.
- ix. Ezekiel Ratcliff⁵ (#1561) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 1h Sept. 1795, d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 27 July 1881, of paralysis, age 85y 10m 13da (112a) n. (1) Highland Co., Ohio, 3 Oct. 1816, Dorothy Hammer, b. 3 Oct. 1799, d. in childbirth, 19 August 1823, age 24 (112a), m. (2) Logan, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1824, Nancy White (115b) b. 1804, d. in childbirth, 20 Nov. 1825, age 21 (112a) n. (3) Logan, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1826, Charity Francis (115b) b. Va., 29 Sept. 1804, d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 6 July 1885 (112a).
- x. Simon Ratcliff⁵ (#2373) b. Chatham Co., 23 August 1800, d. 1 Oct. 1885 (112b) n. Chillicothe, 3 Aug. 1820, Rachel Dixon, dau. Samuel Dixon.

John Ratcliff⁴ (#1028) bought 113 acres of "Cobb Plantation" from his father, John Ratcliff³, Sr. (#1011) This land was on Love's Creek and Blood Run, near Siler City, N. C., date of sale 15 Nov. 1792. Price 30 lbs.

John Ratcliff (1028) Jr. bought 144 acres on Brush Creek, Chatham Co., N. C., grant from the state, 19 July 1794 (103e).

John Ratcliff, Jr. sold 12 acres on Blood Run to Thomas Ragland, at 70 pounds in money, dated 13 Feb. 1798 (109e). (English money).

John Ratcliff, Jr. sold 144 acres on Brush Creek to Philip Siler, 30 Oct. 1802 (109j). 30 pounds in money. (English money).

John Ratcliff, Jr. sold 144 acres on Brush Creek to Abraham Lane, 4 Nov. 1802, price 30 pounds in money (109k).

John Ratcliff, Jr. bought 100 acres on Brush Creek, 2 Sept. 1800, from Joseph Rosser (109g).

John Ratcliff, Jr. sold the 100 acres on Brush Creek, 6 Nov. 1802, to his brother, Abner Ratcliff, for 25 pounds in money (109L).

"John and Ruth (Ward) Ratcliff with all their children and grandchildren were among a group of some 40 persons, or parts of 14 families, including some of their neighbors, who left Chatham Co., N. C., 4 Sept. 1804. John and Ruth brought their furniture, two cows and two teams with covered wagons. The party traveled over the Allegheny Mountains to Charleston (now W. Va.) where the wagons were taken apart and loaded on a keel boat and brought to Gallipolis, Ohio, via the Kanawha River, as there was no wagon road through the forest at that time. Some of the men and older boys drove the cows and other livestock through and reunited with the main group at Gallipolis. There the wagons were reassembled and used for the rest of the journey. After reaching Ross Co., Ohio, John and Ruth and their family camped for about six weeks near Richmondale where some of their N. C. friends had previously located. (Jesse and Joseph Dixon had settled in Liberty Twp., Ross Co. in 1801 and Samuel Dixon came in 1802, so the Ratcliffs may have stayed with one of them. John's daughter, Anne, later married this Joseph Dixon.) John Ratcliff was not completely satisfied with the area around Richmondale, probably because of the ague, malaria and other fevers being prevalent in that part of the county at that time, so he took his family on to what is now Salt Creek, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, but at that time was still part of Ross Co." (111b). (140a).

Shortly after setting up camp on Salt Creek, near where Lebanon Methodist Church now stands, north of Londonderry, Ohio, John entered a quarter of a section of land (SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 29, Township 10, Range 19, Ross Co., Ohio). Upon the death of John and Ruth Ratcliff their heirs deeded this farm to two of the younger sons, Ezekiel⁵ and Jesse⁵. Ezekiel later sold his share to Jesse who kept the old homestead and other land he had bought until he sold out his entire holdings in 1863 and moved to Whitley Co., Indiana. Isaac Timmons and Finley Dixon purchased Jesse Ratcliff's 330 acres in 1863 and at least part of the old homestead seems to have been owned by the Timmons family until the present, when it is owned by the McWhorters who are descendants of the original Timmons owner as well as descendants of John and Ruth Ratcliff.

John and Ruth Ratcliff and family did not attend the Eagle Mills Community Church, now the Eagle Mills Church of Christ in Christian Union, although there was a Quaker Church not too far down Salt Creek, but there is no record that John was ever reinstated at his own request to membership in the Society of Friends after having his membership disowned in 1779. (Later: Eagle Mills Church built in 1879).

Soon after locating in Eagle Twp., John and Ruth's children found a wild bear cub in the woods as they were out after the cows. These young children brought the cub to the house with them and kept it until it grew up and started to get cross, when it had to be destroyed.

As nothing less than a quarter section could be purchased from the gov't at that time (1804) sons, John⁵ and Timothy⁵, of John and Ruth went together with Joshua Pickens and entered the quarter that Elizabeth⁶ (Becky Ratcliff) Brown, daughter of John⁵, later owned. Later John⁵ and Ezekiel⁵, sons of John and Ruth took up the quarter east of the one above mentioned and divided it equally (101b).

(built 1879)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁴ RATCLIFF (#1028)
of Eagle Township, Vinton County, Ohio

- (1) Alice⁵ Ratcliff (#1029) (John⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 28 Jan 1779 (114a) d. Indiana, 18 Jan 1846, aged 68y 11m 21d m. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., ca. 1795, Solomon Wilkinson, son of John and Margaret Wilkinson (101a)(101b). See also John Wilkinson's Will and Testament of 1784, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N. C. (Solomon Wilkinson d. Mexico, Indiana in 1839 according to Simeon Wilson Dixon's records.)
- (2) John⁵ Ratcliff (#1030) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 9 March 1781 (114) d. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co. (now Vinton Co.) Ohio, racing for a bottle (112a) m. Chatham Co., N. C., 19 Jan 1804 (114a) Rachel Ray, dau of Thomas and Charity (Teague) Ray, b. Chatham Co., 20 Aug 1785 (114a) d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 8 Aug 1873, aged 87y 11m 19d (112a). John was a member of Captain Josiah Kilbourn's Company, Ross Co., Ohio, in the War of 1812. John was County Commissioner for Hocking Co., Ohio, and served as a Justice of the Peace, Jefferson Twp., beginning a three year term, 1 Apr 1818 (111c) The Hocking Co., Ohio, Tax List of 1830 shows John owned 3 horses, 5 cattle and 151 acres of land. The U. S. Census, 19 Sept 1850, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, page 304, shows Rachel (Ray) Ratcliff, aged 64, b. N. C. The U. S. Census, 4 July 1870, Eagle Twp., shows Rachel aged 84, infirm, b. N.C.
- Children of John⁵ and Rachel (Ray) Ratcliff:
- (a) Miles⁶ Ratcliff (#1031) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 27 Nov 1804 (114a) d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 22 Aug 1888 (112a) m. (1) Chillicothe, Ohio, 26 Nov 1827, Nancy Graves (115a) b. 31 Oct 1809, d. 13 July 1851 (112a). m. (2) 10 Oct 1854, Eliza Hansen (114a)(101b), b. 11 Feb 1810, d. 16 Sept 1895, buried Mt. Carmel Methodist Church, near Londonderry, Ohio. Rachel (Ray) Ratcliff walked much of the way from Chatham Co., N. C. to Londonderry, Ohio, in the fall of 1804, just before her baby was born, so she called him "Miles". The Hocking Co., Ohio, Tax List of 1830 shows Miles owned 2 horses and 3 cattle. The U. S. Census of 5 July 1870, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, page 4, show Miles aged 65, miller and merchant, and Eliza (Hansen) Ratcliff, aged 60.
- Children of Miles⁶ and Nancy (Graves) Ratcliff:
1. John⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1032) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1830, d. Casey, Ill., buried beside his sister Melissa (Ratcliff) Comer (#1052) at the Washington Street Cemetery, m. McArthur, Ohio, 27 Oct 1853, Sarah Ann Beck (115a) b. 27 Oct 1835, d. 25 Dec 1907 (112a). John was a Civil War soldier, Reg. 63, Ohio Inf. U. S. Census, 5 July 1870, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, page 4, shows John A. Ratcliff, aged 40, attending mill; Sarah Ann (Beck) Ratcliff, his wife, aged 35, Miles A. Ratcliff (#1033) aged 16; Mary M. Ratcliff (#1034) age 14; Simon W. (#1035) age 12; Emza Alice (#1036) age 10; John, Jr. (#1037) age 8; William S. (#1038) age 6; Elmer (#1046) age 4; Sarah E. (#1047) age 2; Nancy, age 1/12. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Eagle Twp.)
- Children of John⁷ and Sarah Ann (Beck) Ratcliff:
- a. Miles⁸ A. Ratcliff (#1033) b. about 1854 (116c) d. 1922, in Veterans Hospital, Parkersburg, W. Va., but buried at Washington Street Cemetery, Casey, Ill., m. Rebecca Woodburnb. 1858, d. 1936.
- b. Mary⁸ M. Ratcliff (#1034) b. ca. 1856 (116c) m. Casey, Clark Co., Ill., Harry B. Harmerson.
- c. Simon⁸ W. Ratcliff (#1035) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, ca. 1858.
- d. Emza⁸ Alice Ratcliff (#1036) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, ca. 1860.
- e. John⁸ Ratcliff (#1037) b. Vinton Co., ca. 1862, lived Ross Co., O.
- f. William⁸ S. Ratcliff (#1038) b. Vinton Co., ca 1864 (116c) m. (1) Anna Thornburg, b. 1864, buried Bethel Cemetery, near Chillicothe, Ohio. Issue:
- 1/ Howard⁹ Lee Ratcliff (#1039) b. 8 Feb 1891, d. 29 Jan 1947,
m. Maybelle Spindler, 10 Aug 1910. Children:
(Maybelle, b. 10 Oct 1891)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁴ RATCLIFF (#1028)
of Londonderry, Ross County, Ohio

- (1) Alice⁵ Ratcliff (#1029) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 28 January 1779 (114a)
d. Mexico, Ind., 18 Jan 1846, aged 66y 1m 2d, m. Chatham Co., N. C.,
ca. 1798, Solomon Wilkinson, son of John and Margaret Wilkinson, b.
Chatham Co., N. C., 28 June 1777, d. Mexico, Ind., 8 July 1833, aged
56y 10d., both buried at the old cemetery, Mexico, Ind. Solomon entered
the patent for the North half of the N. E. quarter of Section 6, Town 27
North, Range 4 East, Miami Co., Ind. Children of Solomon and Alice W.:
(a) John⁶ R. Wilkinson (#1029.001) b. Chatham Co., N. C., in 1799, m.
Hocking Co., Ohio, 3 June 1813, Tabitha Grove, dates and places of
death unknown. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Clay Twp., Miami Co., Ind.)
1. William⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.002) b. Ind., ca. 1840.
2. Dorcas⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.003) b. Ind., ca. 1841.
(b) Jacob⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.004) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 24 Oct 1800; d.
Mexico, Ind., 30 Jan 1864, aged 63y 3m 6d, m. Hocking Co., Ohio,
11 March 1825, Mary Deloss, b. Ohio in 1806; d. Logansport, Ind.,
7 May 1875, both buried in the old cemetery, Mexico, Ind. (See
U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.) Children:
1. Lewis⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.005) b. Hocking Co., Ohio, in 1826.
2. Mary⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.006) b. Hocking Co., Ohio, in 1828.
3. Rebecca⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.007) b. Ind. in 1830, d. 16 Nov 1860, 30y.
4. Alice⁷ J. Wilkinson (#1029.008) b. Ind., 13 Nov 1829, d. 5 Jan 1851
aged 21y 1m 23d.
5. Jacob⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.009) b. Ind., ca. 1837.
6. Charles⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.010) b. Ind., ca. 1841.
7. John⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.011) b. Ind., 31 March 1844, d. 20 April
1844, aged 20d.
8. Jenny⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.012) b. Ind.
9. Derias⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.013) b. Ind., 1 Oct 1844, d. 15 Sept
1846, aged 1y 1m 1d, buried old cemetery, Mexico, Ind.
(c) Amos⁶ Ratcliff Wilkinson (#1029.014) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 15 or
20 Nov 1801, d. Mexico, Ind., 15 or 20 Sept 1870, m. Hocking Co.,
Ohio, 5 Dec 1820; Rebecca W. Raines, dau of Lawrence and Ann Rains,
b. N. C. in 1801, d. Mexico, Ind., 5 Sept 1872, both buried on their
farm. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.)
1. Ruth⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.015) b. Ohio, ca. 1822.
2. Ann⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.016) b. Ohio, ca. 1825.
3. William⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.017) b. Ohio, ca. 1827.
4. Nathan⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.018) b. Ohio, ca. 1829.
5. Jesse⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.019) b. Ohio, ca. 1831.
6. John⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.020) b. Ind., ca. 1832.
7. Rebecca⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.021) b. Ind., ca. 1835.
8. Jemima⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.022) b. Ind., ca. 1837.
9. Elizabeth⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.023) b. Ind., ca. 1839.
(d) Ruth⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.024) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 1804-1810, d. Union
Twp., Miami Co., Ind., early in 1840, m. Hocking Co., Ohio, 9 January
1826, Nathan Raines, son of Lawrence and Ann Rains, b. N. C. in 1804.
(See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.) Children:
1. Nathan⁷ Raines (#1029.025) b. Ohio, ca. 1831.
2. Elsie⁷ Raines (#1029.026) b. Ind., ca. 1833.
3. John⁷ Raines (#1029.027) b. Ind., ca. 1835.
4. Ruth⁷ Raines (#1029.028) b. Ind., ca. 1836.
5. Lawrence⁷ Raines (#1029.029) b. Ind., ca. 1838.
(Younger children of Nathan Raines were by a second wife, Sarah.)

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁴ RATCLIFF (#1028)
of Londonderry, Ross County, Ohio

- (e) Jesse⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.030) b. Ross Co., Ohio, in 1810, d. Little York Twp., Nevada Co., Calif., 16 March 1859, m. 1835, Sarah⁵ Jameson (Alexander⁴ Thomas³ John² James¹) dau of Alexander and Mary (Moore) Jameson, b. near Madison, Ky., 18 July 1812, d. Mexico, Ind., 15 Nov 1839, aged 27y 3m 20d, buried in the old cemetery, Mexico, Ind. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.) Issue:
1. Mary⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.031) b. Ind., ca. 1837.
- (f) William⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.032) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 25 Jan 1813, d. Mexico, Ind., 4 Feb 1855; m. 1835, Lucinda⁵ Jameson, dau of Alexander⁴ and Mary (Moore) Jameson, b. near Madison, Ky., 26 Feb 1810, d. Mexico, Ind., 1 January 1856; both buried in old cemetery, Mexico, Ind. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.) Children:
1. Susannah⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.033) b. Ind., ca. 1839.
2. William⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.034) b. Ind., ca. 1839.
3. Samuel⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.035) b. Ind., ca. 1841.
4. John⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.036) b. Ind., ca. 1844.
5. Margaret⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.037) b. Ind., ca. 1848.
- (g) Margaret⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.038) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 8 April 1814, d. Brown Co., Kansas, 14 Dec 1874, m. 18 Jan 1838, Thomas⁵ Jameson, son of Alexander⁴ and Mary (Moore) Jameson, b. near Madison, Ky., 17 March 1815, d. Richland Twp., Miami Co., Ind., 30 June 1861, buried in the old cemetery, Mexico, Ind. (See U. S. Census of 1860, Richland Twp.)
1. Louisa⁷ Jameson (#1029.039) b. Ind., ca. 1839.
2. Sarah⁷ Jameson (#1029.040) b. Ind., 24 June 1840, d. 22 Mar 1841.
3. Samuel⁷ Jameson (#1029.041) b. Ind. 14 Dec 1841, d. 12 July 1851.
4. Alexander⁷ Jameson (#1029.042) b. Ind., ca. 1844.
5. Susannah⁷ Jameson (#1029.043) b. Ind., ca. 1845.
6. Solomon⁷ Jameson (#1029.044) b. Ind., ca. 1848.
7. Lucinda⁷ Jameson (#1029.045) b. Ind., ca. 1851.
- (h) Balaam⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.046) b. Ross Co., Ohio, in 1817, m. (2) Miami Co., Ind., 31 Jan 1850, Sarah Coil, b. Ohio in 1808. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind. and U. S. Census of 1860, Walnut Creek Twp., Brown Co., Kansas.) Children:
1. George⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.047) b. Ohio, ca. 1831.
2. Mary⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.048) b. Ohio, ca. 1834.
3. Fanny⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.049) b. Ohio, ca. 1843.
4. Ann⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.050) b. Ohio, ca. 1844.
- (i) Simeon⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.051) b. Ross Co., Ohio, in 1819, lived in Doniphan Co., Kansas, 21 Oct 1865, m. Miami Co., Ind., 24 Jan 1847, Catherine V. Edwards, dau of Francis and Elizabeth Edwards, b. in Ohio, in 1827, d. in Brown Co., Kansas Territory, 1857-1860. (See U. S. Census of 1850, Jefferson Twp., Miami Co., Ind.) Children:
1. Francis⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.052) b. Ind., ca. 1848.
2. Elizabeth⁷ Wilkinson (#1029.053) b. Ind., ca. 1849.
- (j) Susannah⁶ Wilkinson (#1029.054) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 3 Dec 1820, d. Miami Co., Ind., 20 Dec 1840, unmarried. Buried in the old cemetery, Mexico, Ind.

- a/ Jeannette¹⁰ Frances Ratcliff (#1040) b. 15 Feb 1912, d. 20 Sept 1923.
 b/ John¹⁰ Donald Ratcliff (#1041) b. 28 July 1915, m. 20 July 1943, Carolyn Patricia Bergman. (Donald is Probate Judge of Ross Co., Ohio, 1968-). Children:
 1/ Monal¹¹ Lee Ratcliff (#1042) b. 9 June 1946.
 2/ Thomas¹¹ Howard Ratcliff (#1043) b. 8 Oct 1947.
 3/ John¹¹ Lance Ratcliff (#1044) b. 24 Oct 1951.
 4/ Bruce¹¹ Henry Ratcliff (#1045) b. 15 Nov. 1958.
 g. Elmer⁸ Ratcliff (#1046) b. about 1866, living in Ross Co in 1888.
 h. Sarah⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1047) b. about 1868. (Died in Okla.?)
 i. Nancy⁸ Ratcliff (#104') b. 4 Mar 1870 (116c) in Ross Co in 1888.
 j. George⁸ Ratcliff (#1047c) d. Huntington, W. Va., in Ross co in 1888.
 k. Maud⁸ Ratcliff (#1047d) b.
 l. Rosilla⁸ Ratcliff (#1047e) living in Ross Co. in 1888.
 m. Ada⁸ Ratcliff (#1047f) living in Ross Co. in 1888.
 2. Rebecca⁷ Ratcliff (#1048) b. about 1832, m. James Heskett.
 3. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (#1049) b. 4 May 1834, d. 10 Feb 1854, aged 19y 9m 6d buried Union Cemetery, Londonderry, Ohio, m. James Heskett.
 4. Mary⁷ (Polly) Ratcliff (#1050) b. about 1836 (116a) m. 6 March 1856, George Barnett, living in Ross Co., Ohio, in 1888, by (#1041).
 5. Priscilla⁷ (or Drusilla?) Ratcliff (#1051) b. about 1838, m. Rains.
 a. Benjamin⁸ Rains (#1051.001) lived in Ross Co., Ohio, in 1888.
 b. Jennie⁸ P. Rains (#1051.002) m. Augustus Berthold, Ross Co. 1888.
 c. Emma⁸ R. Rains (#1051.003) living in Ross Co., Ohio, in 1888.
 d. Susan⁸ Rains (#1051.004) living in Ross Co., Ohio, in 1888.
 e. Nancy⁸ Rains (#1051.005) living in Ross Co., in 1888.
 f. Sarah⁸ Rains (#1051.006) m. Mr. Lynch.
 1/ Clifford⁹ Lynch (#1051.007) living in Mo. in 1888.
 2/ Simon⁹ Lynch (#1051.008) living in Mo. in 1888.
 6. Melissa⁷ Ratcliff (#1052) twin, b. about 1837, d. Casey, Ill., 18 April 1877, aged 40 years, buried Washington Street Cemetery, m. 3 Feb 1859, Nathan Comer, d. Casey, Ill., 18 April 1902, aged 66 years, buried beside his wife. (Nathan, son of Jesse and Ann Comer, buried Union Cem.)
 a. Nancy⁸ Ann Comer (#1052.001) b. 19 April 1859, d. 16 Sept 1913, m. Mr. Malcomb. (Nancy, b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio.) (139)
 b. William⁸ Francis Comer (#1052.002) b. 15 June 1860, d. 1 May 1948.
 c. Simon⁸ Rufus Comer (#1052.003) b. 15 Oct 1861, d. 26 Dec 1937.
 d. James⁸ Wardon Comer (#1052.004) b. Casey, Ill., 30 July 1866, d. 25 Sept 1942.
 e. Mary⁸ Ella Comer (#1052.005) b. Casey, 4 Feb 1868, d. 29 Dec 1952, m. Mr. Lee.
 f. Sarah⁸ Etta Comer (#1052.006) b. 30 Sept 1869, d. 17 Dec 1940, m. Mr. Cooper.
 g. Miles⁸ Alexander Comer (#1052.007) b. Casey, Ill., 16 Sept 1872, d. 25 Nov 1942, m. Myrtle Beck. Children:
 1/ Glenn⁹ Comer (#1052.008) b. Casey, Ill., Nov 1899. Operates the Comer Auto Repair Shop, Charleston, Ill., 126 Sixth Street.
 a/ Wandalea¹⁰ Comer (#1052.009) 5443 Rue Monet, Apt C., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220. (Glenn and Wandalee sent some data.)
 2/ Ray⁹ Comer (#1052.010) Casey, Ill.
 3/ Nathan⁹ Comer (#1052.011) of Casey, Ill.
 4/ Ruby⁹ Comer (#1052.012) m. Mr. Boysington. Beardstown, Ill.
 5/ Audray⁹ Comer (#1052.013) m. Mr. Reed. Living Charleston, Ill.
 6/ Bernice⁹ Comer (#1052.014) Mr. Davis. Living Mission, Kansas.
 7/ Donald⁹ D. Comer (#1052.015) b. 21 Mar 1912, d. 17 Feb 1969, m. Minnie (139)
 a/ William¹⁰ Comer (#1052.016) Living in Indianapolis, Ind.
 b/ Donna¹⁰ Comer (#1052.017) m. Mr. Musick. Living Indianapolis.

2-29-72

- h. Jesse⁸ Comer (#1052.018) b. Casey Ill., 22 May 1875, d. 31 Jan 1878, aged 2y 8m 20d. (139)
 - i. John⁸ Vinson Comer (#1052.019) b. July 31, 1863, d. Casey, Ill., 19 April 1880, aged 16y 8m 20d. (139)
 - j. Priscilla⁸ Comer (#1052.020) b. Casey, Ill., 16 April 1877, d. 30 April 1878, aged 1y 11d. (139)
7. Nancy⁷ Ratcliff (#1053) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 28 May 1839, d. Casey, Ill., 21 Mar 1872, aged 32y 9m 24d, buried beside her sister, Melissa (#1052) m. William V. Denmon. Issue:
a. Almer⁸ Denmon (#1053.001) lived in Salina Co., Mo. (female)
8. Sarah⁷ Ratcliff (#1054) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ca 1842 (116a) m. 13 Dec 1864, James Vanderford.
a. Rosa⁸ Vanderford (#1054.001) lived at St Louis, Mo.
b. Sarah⁸ L. Vanderford (#1054.002) m. Martin Miller, St. Louis, Mo
c. Miles⁸ Vanderford (#1054.003)
2. Miles Ratcliff (#1055) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 26 Feb 1843, d. 6 June 1864 of TB (112a). He was a Civil War soldier, Company D, Regiment 89, Ohio Volunteers Infantry.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS:

- 1/ Russell⁹ Ratcliff (#1142) murdered 5-9-70, m. 1 Sept 1927, Ola Pearl Krimpleman, dau John and Almeda (Duhl)(Williams) Krimpleman, b. 4 Oct 1892, d. 29 Dec 1964 (144).
- b. Riley⁸ Ratcliff (#1141) b. 22 Oct 1875.
2/ Orland⁹ Ratcliff (#1144) b. 5 Feb 1898.
c. George⁸ Howard Ratcliff (#1182) m. 18 April 1906, Mary E. Kellhofer.
1/ Ralph⁹ Raymond Ratcliff (#1183) b. 5 April 1907.
b. Hattie⁸ Ratcliff (#1190) b. 21 Aug 1877, d. 18 Nov 1969, aged 92 years.
4. Mary Jane⁷ Ratcliff (#1492) m. Nathan Boblett, b. 20 Oct 1833, d. 19 Oct 1906, aged 73 years. Company B, 63rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteers Infantry.

Those attending the sixth annual Ratcliff Reunion, Sunday August 13, 1972, at Ollie Clary's home, Londonderry, Ohio, were: Robert and Dorothy Ratcliff and Becky of Zanesville, Ohio; Milford and Joyce Clary and David of Londonderry, Ohio; J. Donald and Patricia Ratcliff and Bruce of Chillicothe, Ohio; Florence Brown; Gladys Marie Buckley, Bertha Ellen Reese and David of Leonardsburg, Ohio; John and Geneva Nicodemus, Mike Paul and his girl friend; Mark Ashley; Everett and Freda Ratcliff of Columbus; Nabel Ratcliff of Londonderry; Ethel Ratcliff, Kathleen, Barney and June Barnes of Columbus; Robert and Debbie Bookwalter of Londonderry; Tom Clary of Chillicothe; Robert D. Mankin, Jr. of Rt. 8, Box 314, Chillicothe; Mrs. Victor (Elma) Mutti, 4406 Arlington, Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807; Barb, Gerald, Sue, Kay, and Marsha Hartsough, Lee Americe of Londonderry; Paul and Donna Clary, Paul, Beth; Noah and Alice Clary, Nancy, Greg and Lee; Ovid and Sharon Clary, Natalie, Brenda, Ovid W. and Ronda; Lewis and Naomi Kesterson, Sheila, Lewis of Grove City, Ohio; Ernest and Marilyn Arledge, of Laurelville; Miss Evelyn and Miss Lucille Colvin, 718 E. Main St., Jackson, Ohio; Frank and Caroline Clary, Jeff and Ollie Clary all of Londonderry, Ohio. (67 persons in all.)

- (b) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#1056) (John⁵ John⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 28 Feb 1806, d. 24 Sept 1829 (112a) m. Hocking Co., Ohio, 19 July 1826, Rebecca Raines, by Jesse⁵ Ratcliff, J. P. (Becky (Raines) Ratcliff, ii. (2) Thomas Stretch and had children: John, Rebecca & Hannah.)
1. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (#1057) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 3 Feb 1846, John Humphrey, son of Morris & Ann Dixon Humphrey. (Ann, d Samuel & Ann.)
 2. Margaret⁷ Ratcliff (#1058) b. 20 May 1827, d. 14 Sept 1828 (112a).
- (c) Ruth⁶ Ratcliff (#1059) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 7 Feb 1808 (114a) d. 14 Nov 1892 (112a) m. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, 19 Jan 1830, Jesse Graves, b. 4 May 1806, d. 26 Dec 1875, age 69y 7m 22d (112a).
1. Alexis⁷ Graves (#1060) b. about 1831, m. Salina _____.
 2. Wilton⁷ Graves (#1061) b. c. 1835, m. Sarah White, dau Emza, b. 1858.
 3. Thomas⁷ Graves (#1062) b. 27 July, 1836, d. 16 Oct 1900 (112a) m. Martha Wilkinson, dau John and Rachel (DeMoss) Wilkinson, b. 22 Sept 1839, d. 19 Mar 1915 (112a).
 - a. Purley⁸ Graves (#1062.001) b. 1861.
 - b. Jesse⁸ Graves (#1062.002) b. 1870.
 - c. Cora⁸ Graves (#1062.003) b. 1871.
 - d. Clarence⁸ Graves (#1062.004) b. 1874.
 4. William⁷ Graves (#1063) b. 1 Sept 1838, d. 1 Sept 1862 (112a).
 5. Jesse⁷ Graves (#1064) b. 1843, d. 29 June 1845 (112a).
 6. Jeremiah⁷ Graves (#1065) b. ca. 1848, m. 26 Dec 1868, Nancy Emrich.
 - a. Gene⁸ Graves (#1065.001) b. 1873.
 - b. Rosa⁸ Graves (#1065.002) b. 1876.
 - c. Willie⁸ Graves (#1065.003) d. 10 Nov 1874, aged 3y 3m 15d (114)
 - d. Georgie⁸ Graves (#1065.004) d. 17 Nov 1874, aged 4y 11m 25d (114)
 7. Simon⁷ Graves (#1065.005) b. 1840, m. 1 Mar 1868, Martha Drummond.
- (d) Charity⁶ Ratcliff (#1066) b. 7 Mar 1810 (114a) d. Casey, Clark Co., Ill., m. John C. Emrich (114a).
1. Thos⁷ Ratcliff (#1067) b. 5 May 1834, d. 21 Jan 1871 (114a) of TB m. 20 Mar 1854, Anna Brown, sister of John and Ruth, b. 26 Jan 1837, d. 14 Oct 1872 of TB. (See 1860 Census, Vinton Co., Ohio.)
 - a. Charity⁸ Ratcliff (#1068) b. 31 Aug 1863, d. 12 Oct 1879 TB
 - b. John⁸ Thomas Ratcliff (#1069) b. 31 July 1866, d. 6 Jan 1886 TB
 - c. Emzy⁸ Anna Ratcliff (#1070) b. 11 Nov 1860, d. 26 May 1883 of TB
 - d. Mary⁸ Ella Ratcliff (#1071) b. 22 Feb 1869, d. 17 July 1885 (114)
 - e. George⁸ Washington Ratcliff b. 25 Apr 1855, d. 18 Aug 1860 of TB
 - f. Ruth⁸ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1072) b. 21 June 1859, d. 17 Jan 1860.
 2. William⁷ Harrison Emrich (#1073) b. May 1839, d. 10 Aug 1844 (112a)
 3. Elizabeth⁷ Emrich (#1074) b. 11 Dec 1841, d. 26 June 1912, m. George Stanhope. One daughter, Druscilla, m. a Creachbaum (114).
 4. Rachel⁷ Emrich (#1075) b. 1849, m. George Riley Brown, bro of John, Ruth and Anna, b. 1844.
 5. John⁷ Emrich (#1076) m. Becky Cochonour, daughters: Ollie & Rena.
 6. Moses⁷ Emrich (#1077) b. Feb 1847, d. 27 Nov 1847 (112a).
 7. Mary⁷ Ann Emrich (#1078) b. 1851, m. John Miller.
- (e) John⁶ Ward Ratcliff (#1079) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 4 April 1812 (114a) d. Royce City, Texas (we think) m. Elizabeth Ratcliff, Chillicothe, Ohio, 17 Dec 1834 (115a) who was a granddaughter of Thomas (#1020) and Hannah (Ward) Ratcliff (101). This is the line that has the spoon moulds (101). John first moved to Missouri, possibly Cole Co., near Jefferson City, and here Elizabeth died. John afterwards married again and moved to Hillwood, Collin Co., Tex.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁶ WARD RATCLIFF (#1079)
of Millwood, Collin County, Texas

- (c) John⁶ Ward Ratcliff (#1079) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 4 April 1812 (111a)
d. Millwood, Collin Co., Tex., 18 April 1883, buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery,
Rockwall Co., Tex. m. (1) Chillicothe, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1834, Elizabeth Ratcliff,
said to be the daughter of Thomas (#1020) and Hannah (Ward) Ratcliff, b. Ross
Co. (?) d. Half Way, Polk Co., Mo., 28 May 1863, buried Reed Cemetery; m. (2)
Half Way, Mo., Jane Stinebaugh, d. Millwood, Tex., 15 Sept. 1915, buried Mt.
Zion Cemetery.

Children of John⁶ Ward and Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Ratcliff:

1. Mary⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1079.010) b. Eagle Twp., 11 Nov. 1835, d. Half Way, Mo.,
buried Reed Cemetery, m. Bolivar, Mo., 2 Feb. 1854, John M. Egan.
2. Nancy⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#1079.020) b. Eagle Twp., 1838, d. Bolivar, Polk Co.,
Mo., 1867, buried Reed Cemetery, m. Bolivar, Mo., 27 Sept. 1856, John A.
Vanderford.
3. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (#1079.030) b. Half Way, Mo., 26 May 1841, d. Half Way,
Mo., 14 Oct. 1871, buried Reed Cemetery, m. Bolivar, Mo., 31 July 1862,
V. B. Gatewood, M. D.
4. Hannah⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1079.040) b. Half Way, Mo., 13 Aug. 1845, d. Millwood,
Tex., 8 Mar 1880, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, m. Bolivar, Mo., 9 Dec. 1869,
Edwin H. Blair.
5. Ruth⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1079.050) b. Half Way, Mo., 15 May 1848, d.
Grangerville, Ida., 11 Nov. 1933, m. Millwood, Tex., 18 May 1873, Gabriel
Lee Bourland.
6. Charity⁷ E. Ratcliff (#1079.060) b. Half Way, Mo., May 1850, m. Bolivar,
Mo., 19 Nov. 1867, James F. Shortwood.
7. Sarah⁷ Melissa Ratcliff (#1079.070) b. Half Way, Mo., 12 Oct. 1853, d.
Millwood, Tex., 29 Sept 1891, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, m. J. L. Howell.

Children of John Ward and Jane (Stinebaugh) Ratcliff:

8. John⁷ Ward Ratcliff (#1079.080) b. Half Way, Mo., 24 Oct 1864, d. Millwood,
Tex., 20 June 1943, buried South Church Cemetery, m. Millwood, Tex.,
30 June 1889, Eulalia Mary Safronia Watkins, b. Millwood, 11 Nov 1870,
d. 22 Aug 1896. He was a farmer in the Millwood, Tex., area. Issue:
 - a. Waverly⁸ Jackson Ratcliff (#1079.090) b. Millwood, Tex., 8 Nov 1890,
living in 1977 at Wylio, Tex.; m. Millwood, Tex., 11 Sept 1915, Mary
Lona Williams, d. 16 Mar 1967, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas Co.,
Tex. He was a farmer at Millwood, Tex., until he retired. Issue:
 - 1/ Curtis⁹ Calvin Ratcliff (#1079.100) b. Millwood, Tex., 5 July 1917,
m. Dallas, Tex., 26 April 1936, Martha Alice Harper. Living in
1977 in Collin Co., Tex. He was a farmer, salesman, repairman,
and U. S. Postal Service worker until he retired. Issue:
 - a/ Jackson¹⁰ Harper Ratcliff (#1079.110) b. McKinney, Collin Co.,
Tex., 11 July 1939, m. Jo Ann Ratterroo, b. 21 Dec. 1937. Jack
received his B. S. and M. S. degrees from Abilene Christian
University, Abilene, Tex. He is now (1977) a deacon in the
Golf Course Road Church of Christ, Midland, Tex.; He was foot-
ball coach and teacher at Balmerhea, Reeves Co., Tex., and is
now (1977) coach and teacher in the Midland Independent School
District, Midland, Tex. (Jo Ann was previously married, but
her husband was killed in an automobile accident, leaving her
with two small daughters: Lisa Michelle Williams and Cynthia
Lynn Williams.) Their 1977 address: 1006 Tarleton, Midland, Tex.
79703. Issue:
 - 1/ Sabrina¹¹ Dawn Ratcliff (#1079.120) b. McKinney, Tex.,
12 Aug. 1966.
 - 2/ Jolio¹¹ Amber Ratcliff (#1079.130) b. Midland, Texas,
19 Sept. 1970.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁶ WARD RATCLIFF (#1079)
of Millwood, Collin County, Texas

- b/ Curtis¹⁰ Michael Ratcliff (#1079.140) b. McKinney, Tex., 6 Sept. 1943, m. Midland, Tex., 27 May 1970, Linda Holloway. Curtis was a teacher at Midland, Tex., for several years, then taught at Odessa College, Odessa, Tex., for several years and is now (1977) working for E Systems of Dallas, Texas, at their plant in Alice Springs, Australia. Issue:
1/ John¹¹ Ward Ratcliff (#1079.150) b. Odessa, Tex., 12 Dec. 1972.
2/ Julie¹¹ Ratcliff (#1079.160) b. Alice Springs, Australia, Sept. 1976.
- c/ Ronald¹⁰ David Ratcliff (#1079.170) b. McKinney, Texas, 24 Aug. 1948, m. Lubbock, Texas, Emily Potts. Both work for Seagraves School System, Seagraves, Texas.
- d/ Robin¹⁰ Annetta Ratcliff (#1079.180) b. Dallas, Texas, 25 Jan. 1960.
- b. Suzie⁸ Ellon Ratcliff (#1079.200) b. Millwood, Collin Co., Texas, 19 July 1892, d. Houston, Texas, 17 Aug 1976, buried Nevada, Texas, m. Dallas, Texas, 24 Oct. 1909, Granville T. Smith. Children:
1/ Eula⁹ Smith (#1079.201) b. 26 Oct. 1911.
2/ Leroy⁹ Smith (#1079.202) b. 11 Oct. 1917.
3/ Sue⁹ Anne Smith (#1079.203) b. 17 Sept. 1938.
- c. John⁸ Ward Ratcliff (#1079.210) b. Millwood, Texas, 2 Feb. 1894, d. Nevada, Texas, 2 April 1968, a bachelor. He received the SPOON MOULDS which had been handed down from generation to generation. He gave them to a nephew. He was a World War I veteran.
- d. William⁸ Albert Ratcliff (#1079.220) b. Millwood, Texas, 17 Jan. 1896, living (1977) at Millwood, Texas, m. Sulphur Springs, Texas, 6 July 1919, Daisy Frasier. "Fess" was also a World War I veteran. Children:
1/ Thomas⁹ Everett Ratcliff (#1079.221) b. 24 March 1920, m. Hertha Korp. He was a policeman in Dallas, but was killed on a motorcycle struck by a car.
2/ Elton⁹ Laden Ratcliff (#1079.230) b. 7 Nov. 1921, m. 21 Oct. 1941, Olotha Tubro. Children:
a/ Gail¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1079.231) b. 19 Oct. 1942.
b/ Elton¹⁰ Laden Ratcliff (#1079.232) . . .
3/ Beauford⁹ V. Ratcliff (#1079.240) b. 21 Oct. 1924, m. 7 Aug 1943, Daisy Dean Smith. He has the SPOON MOULDS.
9. William⁷ Sylvester Ratcliff (#1079.300) b. Half Way, Mo., 12 Sept. 1866, d. Millwood, Texas, 3 June 1909, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, m. Millwood, Collin Co., Texas, 1 Jan. 1891, Bobbie Brooks. Children:
a. Lois⁸ Jane Ratcliff (#1079.301) b. 12 May 1892, d. 19 April 1962.
b. Lucy⁸ Bobbie Ratcliff (#1079.302) b. 16 Dec. 1893, d. 2 Nov. 1918.
c. James⁸ Sylvester Ratcliff (#1079.303) b. 23 Nov. 1895, d. 16 Feb. 1949.
d. Ina⁸ Bessie Ratcliff (#1079.304) b. 9 April 1898, living 1977.
e. Mary⁸ Clyde Ratcliff (#1079.305) b. 22 Sept. 1900, d. 29 Nov. 1957.
f. Edith⁸ Mae Ratcliff (#1079.306) b. 7 March 1903, living in 1977.
g. Annie⁸ Beatrice Ratcliff (#1079.307) b. 20 July 1905, living in 1977.
h. Faye⁸ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1079.308) b. 4 Sept. 1907, living in 1977.
i. William⁸ Brook Ratcliff (#1079.309) b. 18 Nov. 1909, d. Oct. 1931.
10. Margaret⁷ M. Ratcliff (#1079.320) b. Half Way, Polk Co., Mo., 22 Jan. 1869, d. Rockwall Co., Texas, 19 Sept. 1933, m. Millwood, Collin Co., Texas, 19 Jan. 1893, William Benjamin Taggart, b. Indiana, 4 Jan. 1855, d. Millwood, Texas; 20 Jan. 1924, both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Children: John, Irvin, Nancy, Margaret, Frances, Charles and Jerry Taggart.
11. Ida⁷ Mac Ratcliff (#1079.400) b. Millwood, Texas, 12 June 1873, d. Millwood, 10 Aug. 1939, m. Pleasant Stewart, b. 10 June 1865, d. 12 April 1912, both buried Mt. Zion Cemetery. Children: Oscar, John, James, Ethel, Bessie, Edna and William Stewart.

- (f) Dennis⁶ Ratcliff (#1080) (John⁵ John⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 22 Feb 1814 (114a) d. Seneca, Mo., 10 June 1863 (237) m. (1) Jackson, Ohio, 4 Jan 1838, Rebecca M. Brown (115d) b. 8 Aug 1813; m. (2) McArthur, Ohio, 10 Apr 1856, Mrs. Mary M. Drake. (See U. S. Census of 1850 for names of parents, children & ages.)
1. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1081) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 17 Oct 1838, d. Blachly, Ore., 23 April 1913, m.
- a. John⁸ Ratcliff (#1081.001) b. Kansas, 28 Sept 1869, d. Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., Wash., 19 Jan 1945 of a heart attack, m. 1920 Mrs. Rhoda (Renfro) Post, widow of L. W. S. Post, d. 1955, buried at Blachly, Ore., beside her first husband.
- b. Milo⁸ Ratcliff (#1081.002) moved to Bella Coola, Canada in 1920.
- 1/ Norman⁹ Ratcliff (#1081.003)
- 2/ Andrew⁹ Ratcliff (#1081.004)
- 3/ Robert⁹ Ratcliff (#1081.005) R. R. #1, Bella Coola, B. C.
- 4/ Mildred⁹ Ratcliff (#1081.006)
2. Tommy⁷ Ratcliff (#1081.007) b. 1840?
3. Robert⁷ Ratcliff (#1082) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 4 Oct 1841 (114c)
- d. Blachly, Ore., 4 June 1909 (237) m. Elizabeth
- a. Susan⁸ Ratcliff (#1083) m. Mr. Harrison.
- b. Edna⁸ M. Ratcliff (#1084) m. Mr. Hooker.
- c. Martha⁸ Ratcliff (#1085)
- d. Ruth⁸ M. Ratcliff (#1086) m. J. N. Sperry, 1106 West Fla. St., Springfield, Mo.
4. Miles⁷ Ratcliff (#1087) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 2 Jan 1843 (114a)
- d. in Kansas, 13 July 1891 (114c)
5. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1088) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 3 July 1844 (114c)
- d. in Kansas, m. Annie, see Appendix B, #38 for Civil War record.
5. Simon⁷ Ratcliff (#1089) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 25 Sept 1845 (114a)
- d. Springfield, Ore., 18 Sept 1925, buried Junction City, m. (1) in Texas, Texanna Cash (Johnnie Cash a distant cousin) b. 24 August 1860, d. 24 June 1935, buried Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., m. (2) Lane Co., Ore., 23 Jan 1908, Mrs. Belle (OLDHAM) Scott, b. 1 March 1865, d. 18 Mar 1942, buried Springfield, Ore. (Texanna (Cash) Ratcliff m. (2) a Mr. Winterringer.) Simon Ratcliff is said to have left Ohio when he was 17 years old, said to have lived with relatives in Missouri, probably his Uncle John (#1079) then moved on to Nobita, Wheeler Co., Texas. While living in Texas he is said to have taken part in several cattle drives to Kansas. When Simon and his family left Texas they went to Idaho, where he was known as Samuel T. Brown, then he and his family and a cousin, Sylvester Ratcliff (#1126) moved to Lane Precinct, Lane Co., Oregon in 1895. (See 1905 Census, Lane Precinct, Lane Co., Oregon & 1910 Census Lakeview School at Triangle Lake, Lane Co., Ore. for details.)
- a. Mabel⁸ Brown (#1089.001) b. in Texas, about 1877, said to have been adopted by a judge in Eugene, Oregon.
- b. Elizabeth⁸ (Libby) R. Brown (#1089.002) b. Nobita, Wheeler Co., Texas, 21 Dec 1879, d. Junction City, Ore., 29 Aug 1965; m. William Hynson (Hence) Smythe, b. 1872, d. 17 July 1956, aged 84y 2m 27d, son of Hynson and Martha Smith, Hyn, b. Ohio 12/26/27
- 1/ Wana⁹ Faye Smythe (#1089.003) b. 26 Aug 1899, d. 28 March 1971, buried at Junction City, m. 24 Jan 1917, Joseph Herman Schultz, Rt. 1, Box 303, Junction City, Oregon.
- 2/ Lola⁹ Smythe (#1089.004) m. Mr. Rowley, Eureka, Calif.
- 3/ Ernest⁹ Smythe (#1089.005) m. Ella Mae Syphers.

- c. Ira⁸ Mato Brown (#1089.006) b. Nobita, Wheeler Co., Tex., 23 Dec. 1881, d. Blachley, Lake Creek Co., Ore., 19 May 1915, age 33y 4m 26d, m. Blachley, Ore., 14 Aug. 1903, Lenora Wolcott, b. 1887, an extremely beautiful woman.
 1/ Sammie⁹ Brown (#1089.007) b. 3 Jan. 1904, now deceased.
 2/ Lounie⁹ Brown (#1089.008) b. 20 April 1906, d. 13 Aug. 1965.
 3/ Gordon⁹ Brown (#1089.009) b. 31 July 1909. Rt. 2, Box 1954, Port Angeles, Wash.
 4/ Fay⁹ Brown (#1089.010) b. 2 Sept. 1910, m. Nell . Address: Rt. #1, Box 307, Scappoose, Ore. (Father killed by a Walter Jay.) Retired army man.
 a/ Ira Frank¹⁰ Brown (#1089.011) c/ Jessie¹⁰ A. Brown (#1089.011) U. S. Navy
 b/ Milo S. ¹⁰ Brown (#1089.012) Naval Air Station, Memphis, Tenn.
 5/ Milo⁹ Brown (#1089.013) b. 18 May 1914, now deceased.
7. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (1089.014) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 31 Oct. 1847, d. 19 Feb. 1848. (237)(Elma Rust, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blachly, Ore. 97412.) Rachel, twin.
8. Dennis⁷ Ratcliff, Jr. (#1090) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 31 Oct. 1847 (237, Elma Rust, informant) d. Bonners Ferry, Ida., 3 Aug. 1936 (237) m. Mary Jane Crawford, m. 10 Feb. 1886, Mary Jane born 2 Dec. 1864, d. 1946 (114v). Children:
 a. Grace⁸ Ratcliff (#1091) b. 7 Sept. 1887, m. James McGlocklin. Children:
 1/ Gilbert⁹ McGlocklin (#1092) living in Spokane, Wash. in 1965.
 2/ Kenneth⁹ McGlocklin (#1093) living in Spokane, Wash. in 1965. 4 children.
 b. Leslie⁸ Ratcliff (#1094) b. 21 Oct. 1888, m. Newport, Wash., Anna Griffith. (114v).
 1/ Warren⁹ Ratcliff (#1095) living in Cour de lene, Ida. 1965. 2 children.
 2/ Lucille⁹ Ratcliff (1096) b. 23 April 1921, m. Portland, Ore., John Sams. (114v) 3 children.
 3/ Robert⁹ Ratcliff (#1097) b. Seattle, Wash., 6 Aug. 1922. 1 girl.
 4/ Russell⁹ Ratcliff (#1098) Newport, Wash., b. 23 Feb. 1925. Six children.
 c. Lyman⁸ Ratcliff (#1099) b. 31 Dec. 1891, m. Edith Rolston (114v) Address:
 4603 Fourt St., N. W., Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Children:
 1/ W. Dennis⁹ Ratcliff (#1100) Camrose, Alberta. 2 children. (114v).
 2/ Helen⁹ Ratcliff (#1101) m. Lyle. Sundre, Alberta. 5 children.
 3/ Betty⁹ Ratcliff (#1102) m. Risto. Brightview, Alberta. 3 children.
 4/ Mary⁹ Ratcliff (#1103) m. Lyle, Cochrane, Alberta. 6 children.
 5/ Carol⁹ Ratcliff (#1104) Captain in the Salvation Army. Pastor. Seminary professor. Social Worker. Missionary to Bahamas & Jamaica.
 6/ Clifford⁹ Ratcliff (#1105) Sundre, Alberta. (Son, Clifford, b. 4 July 1964.)
 d. Esther⁸ Ratcliff (#1106) b. 17 Dec. 1894, m. Alfred Young, Spokane, Wash.
 e. Jesse⁸ Ratcliff (#1107) b. 24 March 1897, m. 30 Aug. 1938, Arlene Hinsdale.
 1/ Jesse⁹ Laurence Ratcliff (#1108) b. Sandpoint, Ida., 12 July 1939, m. 18 June 1960, Sandra Joanne Nutting. Children: (506 N. B St., Grangeville,) a/ Debbie¹⁰ Maureen Ratcliff (#1109) b. 7 March 1961.
 b/ Vivian¹⁰ Denise Ratcliff (#1110) b. 17 June 1962.
 2/ Phyllis⁹ Ratcliff (#1111) b. Grangeville, Ida., 19 Nov. 1940, m. 8 Feb. 1962, Henry Francis White, Jr. (SS Agent) Phyllis is a twin.
 a/ Richard¹⁰ Francis White (#1113) b. 3 Dec. 1962.
 b/ Mariann¹⁰ Frances White (#1114) b. 5 Dec. 1963.
 3/ Phillip⁹ Allen Ratcliff (#1115) b. 19 Nov. 1940, Twin. In the navy, 1965.
 4/ Lavina⁹ Lorene Ratcliff (#1116) nicknamed "Little Sunflower!"
 5/ Willis⁹ Jean Ratcliff (#1117) nicknamed "Laddie."
 f. Everett⁸ Ratcliff (#1118) b. Sandpoint, Ida., 23 July 1900.
 1/ Howard⁹ Ratcliff (#1119) Plains, Mont. 2 sons.
 2/ Margaret⁹ Ratcliff (#1120) m. Powell. Sandpoint, Ida. 2 children.
 3/ Dorothy⁹ Ratcliff (#1121) m. White, Jerome, Ida. 1 child in 1965.
 4/ Marlene⁹ Ratcliff (#1122) m. White. Sandpoint, Ida. One child, 1965.
 g. Earl⁸ D. Ratcliff (#1123) b. Sandpoint, Ida., 7 June 1903, m. Alice Law, b. 15 July 1915. Address: Rt. 1, Box 37, Everett, Wash., 1965.
 1/ Barbara⁹ Ratcliff (#1124) took graduate work at Un. of Wash., Pullman, Wash. In 1965 in Africa in Peace Corps, teaching.
 2/ Richard⁹ Earl Ratcliff (#1125) in 1965 a student at Stanford University.

Revised 10 Dec. 1977.

2. Sylvester⁷ Ratcliff (#1126) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 14 Dec 1850, d. Plachly, Lane Co., Ore., 2 July 1934, aged 83y 6m 19d, m. (1) 21 Nov. 1878, Nancy C. Ratcliff (#) b. 1 Jan 1858, d. 18 Jan 1884; m. (2) 15 Nov 1885, Mary Elizabeth Medford, b. Indiana, 19 Nov 1857, d. Junction City, Lane Co., Ore., 15 Apr 1907; m. (3) Lane Co., Ore., 3 July 1911, Adah B. Middlesworth, b. Iowa (?) d. Oregon, in 1960. Sylvester and family moved from Idaho to Oregon in 1895, and lived in Lane Co., Ore., for several years. Later Sylvester lived at Horton, Ore. for several years, where Adah was a public school teacher. They moved to Bella Coola, B. C., Canada, about 1910 where Sylvester homesteaded, but returned to the U. S., where they both died. (See 1905 Census, Lane Precinct, Lane Co., Oregon for other information.)
- a. Lew⁸ Edwin Ratcliff (#1126.001) b. Kansas, 30 June 1880, d. Kansas, 9 Aug 1882.
- b. Walter⁸ E. Ratcliff (#1126.002) b. Kansas, 20 June 1883, d. Veterans Hospital, Victoria, B. C., Canada, 26 June 1963. Walter moved to Bella Coola in 1910, and ran a trap line near Stillwater for many years. Walter served as a guide to big game hunters. He served in the Canadian Army in 1914-1918, and saw much action in the lowlands. (See 1905 Census, Lane Precinct, Lane Co., Ore.) Unmarried.
- c. Charles⁸ Francis (Frank) Ratcliff (#1126.003) b. Kansas, 1 Sept 1886, d. Bella Coola, B. C., 25 Sept 1959, m. Bella Coola, B. C., 2 Oct 1929, Laura May Haber, b. Tees, Alberta, 23 March 1906, d. 15 May 1970. Frank also served as a guide to big game hunters for many years--he had marks on his body where he was clawed by a grizzly. Frank, too, moved to Bella Coola in the summer of 1910. Frank appeared on a television program Christmas night 1957, with his brother-in-law, Ralph Edwards, who m. a sister of Laura May Haber, on the Los Angeles tv station, in "The Hermit of Lonesome Lake" in which he told of his many experiences as a big game hunter and guide. Frank's life story can also be found in the Reader's Digest, February 1963, also as "The Hermit of Lonesome Lake". A book was written, CRUSOE OF LONESOME LAKE, by Leland Stowe, and published by Random House in 1957. (See 1905 Census, Lane Precinct.)
- 1/ Lorna⁹ May Ratcliff (#1126.004) b. 25 Sept 1930, m. 2 Oct 1956, Andrew Waterman, address: Port Hardy.
- a/ Melanie¹⁰ Diane Waterman (#1126.005) b. 5 July 1957.
- b/ Marcial¹⁰ Nadine Waterman (#1126.006) b. 1 June 1959.
- c/ Warren¹⁰ Waterman (#1126.007) b. 1964 (adopted)
- 2/ Mary⁹ Nadine Ratcliff (#1126.008) b. 1 July 1932, m. 18 Sept 1954, Frank Larson, address: Prince George.
- a/ Laurell¹⁰ Nadine Larson (#1126.009) b. 4 Oct 1955.
- b/ Frances¹⁰ Bernice Larson (#1126.010) b. 16 May 1957.
- c/ Robert¹⁰ James Larson (#1126.011) b. 15 Dec 1958.
- d/ Walter¹⁰ Bernard Larson (#1126.012) b. 25 June 1961.
- 3/ Glen⁹ Francis Ratcliff (#1126.013) b. 17 May 1934, m. 21 July 1956, Judith Lily Winaker.
- a/ Charles¹⁰ Richard Ratcliff (#1126.014) b. 12 Feb 1957.
- b/ Wesley¹⁰ John Ratcliff (#1126.015) b. 28 July 1958.
- c/ Nelda¹⁰ Nadine Ratcliff (#1126.016) b. 17 May 1960.
- d. William⁸ Andrew Ratcliff (#1126.017) b. Kansas, 3 Oct 1890, d. 20 Aug 1893, in Oregon.
- e. Floyd⁸ Clyde Ratcliff (#1126.018) b. Oregon, 29 May 1901. (See Lakeview School Census of 1910, Triangle Lake, Lane Co., Ore., Clyde, aged 9 years.)

12. Moses⁷ Ratcliff (#1129) Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 16 Aug. 1852, d. Hood River, Ore. 30 June 1933, m. Seneca, Mo., 10 April 1876, Polena Lankford, b. Neosha, Newton Co., Mo., 2 June 1857, d. Hood River, Ore., July 1949. Moses and Polena belonged to the Christian Church. They homesteaded in Adams County, near Washtucna, Wash., in 1898, on a 360 acre dry land farm. Children:
a. William⁸ Ernest Ratcliff (#1130) b. McDonald Co., Mo., ca. 1877, d. Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas, in his infancy (114v).
b. Rebecca⁸ Ratcliff (#1131) b. Seneca, Newton Co., Mo., 25 Nov. 1879, living in Eugene, Ore. in 1966 m. (1) 1894, Jim Dykes, d. 1906; m. (2) 1908, Delbert Fry.

Children of Jim and Rebecca (Ratcliff) Dykes:

- 1/ Daisy⁹ Dykes (#1131.001) b. 1895.
- 2/ Hester⁹ Dykes (#1131.002)
- 3/ Irvin⁹ Dykes (#1131.003)
- 4/ Lawrence⁹ Dykes (#1131.004)

Children of Delbert and Rebecca (Ratcliff) Fry:

- 5/ Ray⁹ Fry (#1131.005) b. 1910.
- 6/ Pauline⁹ Fry (#1131.006) b. 1913.
- 7/ Wesley⁹ Fry (#1131.007) b. 1915.
- 8/ Ora⁹ Fry (#1131.008) b. 1919.
- 9/ Alvin⁹ Fry (#1131.009) b. 1920.

- c. Charles⁸ Elmer Ratcliff (#1132) b. Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas, 9 April 1882, m. Bonners Ferry, Ida., 3 March 1908, Minnie Hart, b. Council, Idaho, 29 Dec. 1892. Children:
1/ Letha⁹ May Ratcliff (1132.001) b. Delight, Wash., 29 Nov. 1910, m. Leslie Kent. 1964 address: 2625 Garfield, Longview, Wash. 98632.
2/ Gladys⁹ Amelia Ratcliff (#1132.002) b. Delight, Wash., 3 Nov. 1911.
3/ Lena⁹ Minnie Ratcliff (#1132.003) b. Cheney, Wash., 10 Oct. 1912.
4/ Dean⁹ Elmer Ratcliff (#1132.004) b. Lind, Wash., 20 Dec. 1917.
5/ Louise⁹ Pauline Ratcliff (#1132.005) b. Lind, Wash., 21 Feb. 1920.
6/ Dwayne⁹ Hart Ratcliff (#1132.006) b. Priest River, Ida., 27 Aug. 1924.
7/ Merle⁹ Sylvian Ratcliff (#1132.007) b. Hood River, Ida., 14 July 1927.
8/ Ronald⁹ Laverne Ratcliff (#1132.008) b. Hood River, 7 July 1932.
d. Stella⁸ May Ratcliff (#1133) b. Columbus, Kansas, 4 Oct. 1884, m. Ernest Sorrels. One son:
1/ Wayne⁹ Sorrels (#1134) b. Hood River, Ore., 5 Nov. 1912.

Additional Data

11. Nancy⁷ Ratcliff (#1138a) b. 1854, d. 19 May 1855 (23/)
12. Ruth⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1138b) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 6 April 1857 (114v).

News Items from Junction City (Ore.) Times:

13 April 1895, Two more families moved into our valley this week. Samuel W. Brown (#1089) came Monday with a load of household goods and commenced work the next day on 40 acres of land he contracted from the RR Co.

29 June 1895, S. W. Brown has the foundation laid for another large barn and we are anxiously awaiting his invitation to lift it heavenward.

2 Nov. 1895, S. W. Brown has a half-brother, Sylvester Ratcliff, who has arrived from Idaho and will settle here with his wife and two children.

1896, S. W. Brown came to the valley about 9 months ago and bought 40 acres of land and has built a fine large barn and is now building a 2 story house. We would like to have more men like Mr. Brown.

25 Mar. 1905, S. W. Brown bought 328 acres of land just below the lake. 150 acres of it is timber land and will cut about 7,000,000 feet.

May 1915, A double tragedy occurred in the Lake Creek Valley, 35 miles west of Eugene yesterday afternoon (May 19th) when Walter Jay shot and killed Ira Brown (#1089.006) a neighbor, and walking into the mountains two miles away, put a bullet through his own head. Trouble between the two men is said to have been over Brown's wife.

- e. Orah Embly Ratcliff⁸ (#1135) twin b. Long Valley, Ida., 15 March 1891. No children. Box 491, Washtucna, Wash. (114v).
- f. Zorah Emily Ratcliff⁸ (#1136) twin b. 15 March 1891, m. Ritzville, Wash., 11 June 1917, Roy Kelso. No children. Othello, Wash.
- g. Lela Lenora Ratcliff⁸ (#1137) b. Fayette, Ida., 27 June 1895, m. Carl Kelso, brother of Roy. 1965 address: Walla Walla, Wash. 3 girls.

Issue of Dennis and Mary M. (Drake) Ratcliff:

- 2. Ruth Elizabeth Ratcliff⁷ (#1138) b. 6 April 1857 (114v).

- (g) Jeremiah Ratcliff⁶ (#1139) b: Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 10 June 1816 (114a), d. Londonderry, Ohio, 11 August 1903 (112b), m. 25 Nov. 1847, Ruth Brown (115a) sister of John Brown who married Elizabeth Ratcliff, b. 15 Dec. 1830 (101b), d. 12 Jan. 1901 (112b). On the Vinton Co. tax list of 1870 Jeremiah and Ruth had \$12,000 in real estate and \$3,000 in personal property. He opened a general store in Londonderry in 1873.

Children of Jeremiah and Ruth (Brown) Ratcliff:

- 1. George Ratcliff⁷ (#1140) b. 7 Aug. 1848 (114a), d. 11 June 1935 (112c), m. 2 July 1873, Eliza Jones (101b). George became a partner in the general store with his father. Children:

- a. Simon Ratcliff⁸ (#1140a) b. 21 July 1874, d. 16 October 1874 (112c).
- b. Riley Ratcliff⁸ (#1141) d. 17 March 1943, m. 19 Dec. 1894, Laura Jones dt. of John W. and Katherine (Sheets) Jones (114a), d. 28 Dec. 1963. Riley and his brother, Howard, bought out their father's general store in Londonderry and operated it for many years. Children:

Children of Riley and Laura (Jones) Ratcliff:

- 1/ Russell Ratcliff⁹ (#1142) m. 1 Sept 1927, Ola Pearl Krimpleman, a/ Sue Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1143) m. Jon Bone. (b. 4 Oct. 1892, d. 12/29/64.
- 2/ Orland Ratcliff⁹ (#1144) m. Mabel Vanscoy. Children:

- a/ George Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1145) b. 1921, m. Charlene Hedges. George owns Ratcliff Chrysler-Plymouth Sales Co., Chillicothe, Ohio.

1/ Patricia Ratcliff¹¹ (#1146)

2/ Amy Ratcliff¹¹ (#1147)

3/ Mary Beth Ratcliff¹¹ (#1148)

- b/ Mary Ann Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1149), b. 1923, m. James Rauch. Children:

1/ Deborah Rauch¹¹ (#1150)

2/ James R. Rauch¹¹ (#1151)

3/ Charles Rauch¹¹ (#1152)

- c/ Norma Jean Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1153) b. 1925, m. Don Grimes. Children:

1/ Douglas Grimes¹¹ (#1154)

2/ Stephen Grimes¹¹ (#1155)

- d/ Harry J. Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1156) m. Virginia Bixler. 31 Sunbury Rd., Chillicothe, Ohio. Children:

1/ Pamela Ratcliff¹¹ (#1157)

2/ Sandra Ratcliff¹¹ (#1158)

- 3/ Jerry Ratcliff⁹ (#1159) m. Lucille McCatherine. 2 adopted children:

- a/ Jerry Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1160) m. Jean Griffith.

- b/ Rita Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1161) m. Ronald Sharrett. Children:

1/ Ronald Sharrett¹¹ (#1162)

2/ Raoul Sharrett¹¹ (#1163)

3/ Ryan Mark Sharrett¹¹ (#1164)

- 4/ Ruth Ratcliff⁹ (#1165) m. Paul Ritter. Children:

- a/ Betty Ritter¹⁰ (#1166)

- b/ Paul Edward Ritter¹⁰ (#1167)

- 5/ Mabel Ratcliff⁹ (#1168) m. Ralph Doerres. Children:

- a/ Mary Doerres¹⁰ (#1169) m. William Barndollar.

- b/ John Doerres¹⁰ (#1170) m. Jane Schilder. Children:

1/ Ellen Doerres¹¹ (#1171)

2/ Mary Kathleen Doerres¹¹ (#1172).

- c/ Ralph Doerres¹⁰ (#1173)

- b. Ethel Ratcliff⁸ (#1174) m. Clifford Martindill, M. D., Greenfield, Ohio. Issue:
- 1/ Howard Martindill⁹ (#1175) b. 9 Sept. 1904, m. Elizabeth Hannigan a/ Richard Martindill¹⁰ (#1176) d. 22 Dec. 1933.
 - b/ Ann Martindill¹⁰ (#1177) m. Richard Bennett. Children: Michael, Richard, Stephen, Susan Rae, Timothy, Judy and Mark.
 - c/ Howard William Martindill¹⁰ (#1178) m. Pamela Schwab.
 - 1/ Rebeccah Jo Martindill¹¹ (#1179)
 - d/ Mary Ellen Martindill¹⁰ (#1180)
- 2/ Kenneth Charles Martindill⁹ (#1181) b. 6 Dec. 1908, d. 9/6/1920.
- c. George Howard Ratcliff⁸ (#1182) m. Mary E. Kellhofer. He became a partner with his brother, Riley, at Londonderry General Store.
- Children of George and Mary (Kellhofer) Ratcliff:
- 1/ Ralph Ratcliff⁹ (#1183) m. Olive Lotz. Londonderry, Ohio. Issue: d/ Marilyn Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1184) m. James Hiser.
 - b/ Virginia Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1185) m. Donald Roth. Teachers, Lorain, O.
 - c/ Charles Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1186) farms Gertrude Ratcliff Scott's farm.
- d. Blanche Ratcliff⁸ (#1187) m. John Kellhofer. No children.
2. John W. Ratcliff⁷ (#1188) b. 13 Dec. 1852, d. 17 August 1899 (112b), m. Ella Motter, b. 29 March 1855, d. 13 May 1899. John became a partner with his brother, George (#1140) at the store in Londonderry.
- a. Ernest Ratcliff⁸ (#1189) b. 1875, d. 1942, m. Lola Young, dt. of John and Nettie (Cotterell) Young of Gallia Co., Ohio, b. 1875, d. 1944. No children. (d. 1954.)
 - b. Hattie Ratcliff⁸ (#1190) b. 1877, m. Stinson Arganbright, b. 1875, /
 - 1/ Thelma Arganbright⁹ (#1191) m. Paul Weinrich. Issue: a/ Mary Ruth Weinrich¹⁰ (#1192) m. Eldon Boner: Paul & Anna Lee.
 - 2/ Edwin Arganbright⁹ (#1193), m. Lucille Clark. Issue: a/ Martha Sue Arganbright¹⁰ (#1194), m. Ed. Houston.
 - 3/ Raymond Arganbright⁹ (#1195) m. Oleta Zucker. Four children: Deane, John, Joseph and James.
 - 4/ Mary Arganbright⁹ (#1200) m. Leo McElroy. No children.
 - 5/ James Arganbright⁹ (#1201) m. Nellie Dyer. Children: James, JR., Jean and David Ratcliff Arganbright.
 - 6/ Ernest Arganbright⁹ (#1205) m. Martha Delong. Children: Paul, Nancy, Janet, Maryanne and Laura Lee Arganbright.
 - 7/ Ella Arganbright⁹ (#1211) m. Robert Groves. Children: Leo, Margaret, Harriet Groves.
 - 8/ Rupert Arganbright⁹ (#1215) died in infancy.
 - 9/ John Wesley Arganbright⁹ (#1216) b. 1887, d. in infancy.
- c. Elizabeth Ratcliff⁸ (#1217) b. 1896, m. Frank Charles Meeker, b. 1887,
- 1/ John W. Meeker⁹ (#1218) m. Evangeline Perry. (d. 1959.)
 - 2/ Howard Meeker⁹ (#1219) m. Lucille Donegan.
 - 3/ Donald R. Meeker⁹ (#1220) m. Betty Oyler.
 - 4/ Helen Meeker⁹ (#1221) m. Drexel Ice.
 - 5/ Robert G. Meeker⁹ (#1222) b. 13 Aug. 1922, d. 1 Sept. 1944, killed in action, World War II. Pvt. 2Co. G.; 13 inf.
 - 6/ Ruth Meeker⁹ (#1223) m. Guy McWhorter. Rt. 1, Londonderry, O.
 - a/ Roger McWhorter¹⁰ (#1224).
 - 7/ Mary G. Meeker⁹ (#1225) m. Robert Kempton. Children: Robert, Sandra, James, and Miriam.
 - 8/ Evelyn Meeker⁹ (#1230) m. Eslie Clary⁹ (#2235) son of Sidney and Olivia (Ratcliff) Clary. Children: Deborah, Jane, Tommy and Timothy Clary. (Pamela Clary¹⁰ b. 11 Nov. 1964.)
 - 9/ James Meeker⁹ (#1235) m. Donna Stauffer. Child: Cynthia.
 - 10/ Marie Meeker⁹ (#1237) m. Robert Diehl. Children: Rebecca, Steven, William, and Michael Diehl.
- d. John J. Ratcliff⁸ (#1242) b. 25 April 1880, d. 14 May 1881.

- e. Thomas E. Ratcliff⁸ (#1243) b. 16 March 1882, d. 19 May 1884. (114)(112b).
f. Willie W. Ratcliff⁸ (#1244) b. 20 Dec. 1885, d. 17 April 1887. (112b)(114)
g. Jerry B. Ratcliff⁸ (#1245) b. 24 May 1893, d. 24 Oct. 1898 (112b).
3. William Ratcliff⁷ (#1246) b. Eagle Twp., 16 Feb. 1857, d. Londonderry, 13 Nov. 1917, m. McArthur, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1878, Mary Ann (Mellie) Graves.
a. Clifford Jerry Ratcliff⁸ (#1247), b. Eagle Twp., 19 Feb. 1880 (115d)
m. Ica Lacey. No children. (Mellie Graves, b. 23 April 1857.)
b. Louise Ratcliff⁸ (#1248) b. Eagle Twp., 22 Sept. 1883, d. Casey, Ill., 1962, m. Robert Owen Cochonour, d. Casey, Ill., 5 Sept. 1949. Children:
1/ Clark Ratcliff Cochonour⁹ (#1249), b. 1 June 1910, m. Ruth Bryan of Ada, Okla. Children: Robert Bryan, Joe Clark and Don Howard C.
2/ Mary Cochonour⁹ (#1253) b. 12 May 1912, m. Casey, Ill., Howard G. Johnson, M. D., 516 East Main St., Casey, Ill. Children:
a/ James Howard Johnson¹⁰ (#1254) b. June 1945
b/ Kent Allen Johnson¹⁰ (#1255) b. Sept. 1954.
- Brown
4. Jeremiah/Ratcliff⁷ (#1256) b. Eagle Twp., 18 June 1864, d. 6 March 1944 (112b) m. Elma Dixon, b. 1868, d. 1937. Jeremiah became a partner in the general store in Londonderry with his brothers, George & John. Issue:
a. Harold H. Ratcliff⁸ (Ted) (#1257) b. 1895, d. 1953, m. Helen Thomas, b. 1901, d. 1962 (112b). Harold and his brother, Ernest, owned the store.
1/ Clark D. Ratcliff⁹ (#1258) b. 1923, bought the Londonderry Grocery from his father and uncle, Ernest. Clark Ratcliff is the 5th in his line of Ratcliffs to carry on a mercantile business in Londonderry, Ohio, formerly called Gillespieville (10lb).
b. Ernest Mahlon Ratcliff⁸ (#1259) b. 5 Nov. 1897, d. 6 April 1962, m. Mabel Erskine, b. 8 June 1904. No children.
c. Forrest J. Ratcliff⁸ (#1260) b. 16 Oct. 1899, d. 5 April 1900 (112b).
d. Infant son Ratcliff⁸ (#1261) b. 16 Feb. 1903, d. same day (112b).
5. Thomas Ratcliff⁷ (#1262) b. 26 Mar. 1867, d. 10 Aug. 1870 (112b).
(Simon Ratcliff #1263 had a son, Wm. Ratcliff, lived Marvin, Mo., 1900.)
(h) Simon Ratcliff⁶ (#1263) b. Eagle Twp., 30 Aug. 1818, d. Missouri, m. Becky Comer, d. Missouri. Moved to Missouri about 1844 (10la)(10lb).* See below.
(i) Rachel Ratcliff⁶ (#1264) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 29 Nov. 1820, d. 1 Sept. 1823, age 2y 9m 2d (114a)(112a).
- (j) Mary (Polly) Ratcliff⁶ (#1265) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1823, d. Burlington Junction, Mo., ca. 1905, m. Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio, 19 June 1843, Joseph Graves, son of James and Sarah Graves, b. Ross Co., 24 Dec. 1819, d. B.J., Mo., 8 Aug. 1888. Children:
1. Rachel Graves⁷ (#1266) Londonderry, 14 July 1844, m. Jonathan Graves, son of Nathan and Sarah (Graves) Graves. (Sarah was the dt. of Jonathan and Ann (Hinson) Graves.) Pearl Mahoney, informant (#1303). Children:
a. Sherman Graves⁸ (#1267).
b. Sheridan Graves⁸ (#1268) b. Nodaway Co., Mo., d. 1954, buried at Burlington Junction, Mo. Pearl Mahoney informant. Children:
1/ Miles Graves⁹ (#1269) b. B. J., Mo. (114x)
2/ Rachel Graves⁹ (#1270), b. B. J., Mo., m. Harlan Plummer. (114x)
3/ Earl Graves⁹ (#1271) lives at Marysville, Mo. 1965 (114x).
2. Sarah (Sally) Graves⁷ (#1272) b. Londonderry, 23 Feb. 1846 (114a), d. B. J., Mo., 26 Feb. 1907, m. Andrew Ault (114x). Children:
a. Josephine Ault⁸ (#1273) m. Will Noakes.
b. Thurman Ault⁸ (#1274)
c. Lyman Ault⁸ (#1275)
3. Elizabeth (Betsy) Graves⁷ (#1276) b. Londonderry, 6 March 1848, d. B.J., Mo., 22 Sept. 1891, m. Byron Claypool (114x). Children:
a. Doshia Claypool⁸ (#1277) Mrs. H. L. Ingraham, 12054 - 106th St., North Largo, Florida.
b. Emma Claypool⁸ (#1278)
c. Ruth Claypool⁸ (#1279) Mrs. John Vogt, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁵ (#1030) AND RACHEL (RAY) RATCLIFF
of Eagle Township, Vinton County, Ohio

- (h) Simon⁶ Ratcliff (#1263)(John⁵ John⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Eagle Township, Hocking Co., Ohio, 30 Aug 1818; d. Morgan Co., Ohio, 30 Sept 1897, buried Hopewell Union Church Cemetery, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 29 Sept 1839, Rebecca Comer, b. 19 Mar 1819, d. 16 Oct 1864, buried beside her husband. Simon and Rebecca owned a farm 4 miles NW of Barnett, Morgan Co., Mo.
- Children of Simon and Rebecca (Comer) Ratcliff:
1. Mary Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#1263.001) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 14 Feb 1840, d. California, m. 26 Aug 1859, Charles Hardy.
 2. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1263.002) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 16 Oct 1841, m. 15 June 1867, John Williams. Moved to Okla.
 3. Ruth⁷ Ratcliff (#1263.003) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 23 Sept 1842, m. Morgan Co., Mo., 8 May 1867, John R. Wilson, d. High Point, Moniteau Co., Mo.
 4. John⁷ B. Ratcliff (#1263.004) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 18 Aug 1848, d. Morgan Co., Mo., 23 Mar 1892, buried Hopewell Union Church Cemetery, m. Morgan Co., Mo., 11 Oct 1875, Mary Hunter, probably buried in Okla. Issue:
 - a. Lucy⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.005) m. (1) Isham Orsiness Cochran; m. (2) Clayton Callison.
 5. Sarah Jane⁷ Ratcliff (#1263.006) b. Morgan Co., 16 Aug 1850, d. Morgan Co., 6 Dec 1929, buried Hopewell Union Church Cemetery, m. (1) 21 Jan 1872, William Taylor, m. (2) Mr. Peoples, m. (3) Charles Marker.
 6. William⁷ Robert Ratcliff (#1263.007) b. Morgan Co., Mo., 9 May 1853, d. 1928, buried Hopewell Union Church Cemetery, m. 25 Dec. 1877, Anna Marian Burkhardt, b. 23 Mar 1857, d. 1933, buried beside her husband. The nickname "Wild Bill" was given Wm. by neighbors because of the many and various wild rumors he would start purely for the fun he derived from such. Children:
 - a. Minna⁸ F. Ratcliff (#1263.008) b. 20 Oct 1878, d. 2 Aug 1880, buried Hopewell.
 - b. Walter⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.009) b. Morgan Co., 27 Dec 1880, m. Blanche Royce, living in Versailles, Mo. in 1968.
 - c. Jennie May⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.010) b. Morgan Co., 13 Aug 1882, m. John Beard, b. 1881, d. 1951, buried Hopewell Cemetery. Jennie living 1968.
 - d. Etta⁹ Beard (#1263.011) m. Mr. Young.
 - e. Josephine⁸ (Josie) Ratcliff (#1263.012) b. Morgan Co., 13 Jan 1884, m. (1) B. Tom Taylor, a brother of Darve Taylor, b. 27 Jan 1875, d. 25 Dec 1918, buried at Hopewell, m. (2) 16 Aug 1920, Jesse Gruff, a brother of William Gruff, b. 1871, d. 1947, buried at Hopewell. Josie living at Excelsior, Mo. in 1968.
 - f. Elizabeth⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.013) b. 17 April 1885, d. 1928, m. Darve Taylor, b. 1878, d. 1931, both buried at Hopewell Union Church cemetery.
 - g. Daniel⁸ Bert Ratcliff (#1263.014) b. 6 Jan 1887, m. Lillie Gordon. Moved to Beloit, Kansas, probably buried there. Author met them in 1930.
 - h. Sudia⁸ Evelyn Ratcliff (#1263.018) b. 13 Dec 1889, m. Julian Cooper, buried Methodist Cemetery, Glensted, Mo., Sudia living Versailles, Mo.
 - i. Laura⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.019) b. 8 Mar 1892, m. (1) Nelson Moore, buried Versailles, Mo., m. (2) Mr. Reich, buried Versailles. Laura living 1968.
 - j. Emma Lou⁸ Ratcliff (#1263.020) b. 27 July 1894, m. Milton Campbell, both buried Versailles, Mo.
 - k. William⁸ Robert Ratcliff (#1263.021) b. 3 Apr 1898, d. 16 Nov 1903, aged 5y 7m 13d, buried Hopewell Cemetery.
 7. Martha Matilda⁷ Ratcliff (#1263.022) b. 25 Dec 1858, d. 11 June 1946, buried Hopewell Cemetery, m. 27 Jan 1881, James Franklin Cochran.
 8. Melissa⁷ (Licca) Ratcliff (#1263.023) m. 18 Mar 1880, George Johnson, both believed buried at Hopewell. This page submitted by Inez (Ratcliff) West (#1025.033) from her records.

4. John Ratcliff Graves⁷ (#1280) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1849, d. B. J., Mo., m. Sarah Frail (114x). Children: Fred, Jesse, Mack, Nicholas and a. Katherine Graves⁸ (#1281) Mrs. John Dooley, Maryville, Mo.
 b. Margaret Graves⁸ (#1282); c. Fred (#1283; d. Mack (#1284); e. Jesse (#1285)
 f. Nicholas Graves⁸ (#1286) (114x).
5. James Graves⁷ (#1287) b. 13 Dec. 1851, d. Burlington Junction, Mo., 7 Dec. 1913, m. Evaline Dixon, dt. of Elisha and Lydia (Nicholas) Dixon. Children:
 a. Bertha Graves⁸ (#1288) Mrs. E. W. Hollis, Burlington Junction, Mo.
 b. Lydia Graves⁸ (#1289) m. Parks (114x)
 c. Carl Graves⁸ (#1290)
6. Emma Graves⁷ (#1291) b. Londonderry, 8 Sept. 1854, d. Peoria, Ill.
7. William Graves⁷ (#1292) b. 12 May 1856, d. B. J., Mo., 17 May 1907, killed by a horse, m. Eliza Ward. Children: Gertie, Rhoda, Inez, Charlie, and a. Perry Graves⁸ (#1293) 722 Sixth Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
 b. Ed Graves⁸ (#1294) Council Bluffs, Iowa.
8. Mary Graves⁷ (#1295) b. 12 March 1858, d. Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 1937, m. Arnold Walliker. Children: (Arnold, attorney, b. 1855.)
 a. Lillian Walliker⁸ (#1296) chiropractor, Morrison, Illinois, 1925.
 b. Arnold Walliker, Jr.⁸ (#1297) Clinton, Iowa, 1925.
 c. Sybil Walliker⁸ (#1298) m. Mathew. 1965 address: Lakeview Mobile Home Park, R. F. D. #1, Box 1059, Palm Harbor, Fla. Issue:
 1/ Edna E. Mathew⁹ (#1299) 308 E. Knox St., Morrison, Ill.
 d. Ruth Walliker⁸ (#1300) m. Clyde H. Jarnigan--1 son & 1 daughter, 1925.
9. Ruth Graves⁷ (#1301) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 13 April 1860, d. Stark Co., Ill., 12 August 1869. Shot by a grandson of Nathan Graves.
10. Joseph Thurman Graves⁷ (#1302) b. Londonderry, 18 Dec. 1865, d. Scottsbluff, Nebr., June 1941, buried at B. J., Mo., m. Emma (Black) Gates, b. Paris, Ill., 21 March 1862, dt. of John and Sarah (Miller) Black (114x) Issue:
 a. Pearl Graves⁸ (#1303) b. 1894, m. Robert Mahoney, d. 1945. Mrs. Pearl Mahoney, 812 High Street, Wheatland, Wyo. (114x). (Submitted much data.)
 b. Thurman Graves, Jr.⁸ (#1304) b. 1897, d. Calif., May 1962. Children:
 1/ Joseph Norton Graves⁹ (#1305) m. Virginia Coates lives in Long Beach, C.
 2/ Gaylord Graves⁹ (#1306) m. Donna also lives in Long Beach, Calif.
 a/ Susan Graves¹⁰ (#1307)
 c. Neva Graves⁸ (#1308) m. Harvey Davis, lives in Alva, Wyo.
 1/ Harvey Dean Davis⁹ (#1309) Alva, Wyo. Children:
 a/ Carolyn Davis¹⁰ (#1310) m. Bob Rice, 1963.
 b/ Beverly Davis¹⁰ (#1311)
 d. Mary Graves⁸ (#1312) b. 1902, m. Frank E. Ruby, Wheatland, Wyo., Issue:
 1/ Helen Ruby⁹ (#1313) m. Herman Mathis, d. Wheatland. Sons: Douglas, Davis.
 2/ Phyllis Ruby⁹ (#1316) m. Mike Terric, live in Calif., 5 children.
 e. Eula Graves⁸ (#1317) b. 1904, m. John A. Deckelman, Oxnard, Calif. Issue:
 1/ Keith Deckelman⁹ (#1318) m. Lois 2 children.
 2/ Stanley Deckelman⁹ (#1319)
 3/ Marguerite Deckelman⁹ (#1320) m. Ken Son, Craig.
 4/ Annabel Deckelman⁹ (#1321) m. Ernie Von Thien. Children: Donna, Richard, Sharon and Kathy.

- (k) Moses Ratcliff⁶ (#1326) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 16 August 1825, d. at 96 Casey, Ill., 24 August 1921, m. Londonderry, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1852, Sarah Routt, b. 6 Nov. 1833, d. Casey, Ill., 8 July 1902, buried at Jewett, near Casey, Ill. beside her husband. Moses moved from Londonderry, Ohio, to Illinois in 1865 and on to Casey, Ill. in 1868, (101a). Children:
 1. John Ratcliff⁷ (#1327) b. Londonderry, 19 June 1853. (101a) d. 30 Oct 1853
 2. Thomas Ratcliff⁷ (#1328) b. 11 July 1854, d. 25 Sept. 1900, m. Sarah B. Reed:
 a. Cloe Ratcliff⁸ (#1329) m. Marrs. Children: Vera Alleen, Fairy Queen, John Eldred and Bellva Elizabeth Marrs.
 b. Oscar Leo Ratcliff⁸ (#1334) d. 1925
 c. John Moses Ratcliff⁸ (#1335) d. 1954. John M. was the Dean of the College of Religious Education, Tufts University, Medford, Mass. He was also the author of the first known Ratcliff genealogy (unpublished) an 8 page

pamphlet entitled A SHORT HISTORY OF THE RATCLIFF FAMILY, dated 1915, and written to honor his grandfather, Moses Ratcliff (#1326) on his 90th birthday.

- d. Thomas Glenn Ratcliff⁸ (#1336) m. 1915, Maude Hadley. Glenn is an attorney, Box 151, Lewistown, Ill. Issue:
 - 1/ Eugene H. Ratcliff⁹ (#1337) Eugene was a Lt. in World War II, in marine corps, Guam and Iwo Jima. 1965 Eugene is an attorney at Watertown, N. Y.
- 3. Mary Ratcliff⁷ (#1338) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1856, d. 11 April 1934, m. Perry Cochonour (101a) Children: Monto, Lettie May, Omer, Ernest, Moses, Emza and Harry Cochonour. (101a)
- 4. George Ratcliff⁷ (#1346) b. 1 August 1857, d. Nov. 1937, m. Mahala Duncan, Children: Thomas, Arthur and Oscar Ratcliff (101a). (By Ollie Clary)
- 5. Ezekiel Ratcliff⁷ (#1350) b. 18 April 1859, buried Harrison Twp. Cemetery.
- 6. William Ratcliff⁷ (#1351)
- 7. Jeremiah Ratcliff⁷ (#1352) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1862, d. 22 Jan. 1884
- 8. Rachel Ratcliff⁷ (#1353) b. 6 April 1865, d. 13 Oct. 1870.
- 9. Moses Ratcliff, Jr.⁷ (#1354) b. 28 Jan. 1862; d. 23 Feb. 1867.
- 10. Elizabeth Ratcliff⁷ (#1355) b. 31 March 1868, d. 10 June 1869.
- II. Alva Ratcliff⁷ (1356) b. 27 Oct. 1870, d. 1923.

- (1) Elizabeth Ratcliff⁶ (#1357) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 16 Oct. 1827
d. 31 July 1912, m. John Brown, a brother of Ruth Brown see (#1139)(101a)(114a)
b. 3 Oct. 1828, d. 4 March 1902. (Married 3 Jan. 1850)(101a). Children:
 - 1. Jeremiah Ratcliff Brown⁷ (#1358) b. 16 Sept. 1850, d. 2 June 1930; m. 1/21/77. Annice Jemima Timmons, dt. of Azariah and Charity (Dixon) Timmons, b. 19 October 1855, d. 19 August 1920 (114a) Children:
 - d. Cora Lillian Brown⁸ (#1359) b. 9 August 1878 (114a) d. 2 Aug. 1959, m. Diehl.
 - b. Elmer William Brown⁸ (#1360) b. 7 October 1879 (114a) d. 25 Jan. 1954.
 - 2. George Washington Brown⁷ (#1361) b. 22 February 1862, d. 19 October 1943, m. Mary Elizabeth Cook, dt. of Thomas and Sarah (Byers) Cook, b. 5 June 1879, d. 8 April 1923. Issue:
 - a. Ethel Elizabeth Brown⁸ (#1362) b. 13 April 1908, m. Howard Sylvanus Ratcliff² (#2233) b. 21 Feb. 1903, d. Columbus, Ohio, 27 May 1964. Ethel has the old John Ratcliff⁵ (#1030) Bible published in 1811 and a picture of the old family clock that came from Scotland. These cousins have been very helpful in making this genealogy possible, Ethel has done countless hours of painstaking research in the genealogical library at Columbus, Ohio, and Howard and Ethel made trips to areas in Ohio where Ratcliffs of the early 1800's lived. 1965 address: 757 Thurman Avenue, Columbus 6, Ohio - 43206. Children:
 - 1/ June Arietta Ratcliff⁹ (#1363) b. 28 March 1926, m. 1 Dec. 1956, Bernard Charles Barnes, son of Harold and Edna (Barber) Barnes, b. 19 Dec. 1930. (114a)
 - 2/ Lois Enid Ratcliff⁹ (#1364) b. 8 Jan. 1928, m. (1) 22 Oct. 1948, James Warren Nichols, son of Oscar and Inez (Kirkham) Nichols, b. 25 Nov. 1930, divorced 1952, one child: Susan Eleanor Nichols¹⁰ (1365) b. 5 Nov. 1949. (114a). Lois m. (2) 17 August 1957, Ralph Geves Thomas, son of Ralph and Flora (Hamm) Thomas, b. 2 March 1927. Ralph served in World War II in Iran, Egypt, French Morocco and Germany, inducted 30 April 1945, discharged 5 Nov. 1946. Children:
 - a/ Susan Eleanor Thomas¹⁰ (#1366) adopted, b. 5 Nov. 1949.
 - / Timothy Quinn Thomas¹⁰ #1367) b. and d. 1 Jan. 1961
 - 3/ Arnold Wayne Ratcliff⁹ (#1368) b. 22 March 1930, m. 28 Sept. 1957, Helen Ilene Vess, b. 10 Jan. 1933, dt. of Dewey & Nina (Yockey) Vess. Helen entered the WAF in 1951 and was discharged 16 July 1953. Issue:
 - a/ Regina Tammy Lea Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1369) b. 27 June 1958
 - b/ Mary Cindy Lou Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1370) b. 9 July 1959
 - c/ John Howard Wayne Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1371) b. 16 May 1962
 - d/ Angela Penny Sue Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1368d) b. 15 April 1964.

- (k) Moses⁶ George Ratcliff (#1326) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 16 Aug 1825, d. Casey, Ill., 24 Aug 1921, age 96y 8dm. Eagle Twp., 19 Sept. 1852, Sarah Routt, b. 6 Nov 1833, d. 8 July 1902, both buried Jewett Cemetery, near Casey. Moses and family moved from Londonderry, Ohio to Illinois in 1865, and on to Casey, in 1868 (10la) Issue:
- 1. John⁷ Ratcliff (#1327) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 19 June 1853 (10la)
 - 2. Thomas⁷ Ratcliff (#1328) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 11 July 1854, d. 25 Sept. 1900, m. Sarah B. Reed, b. 2 Feb 1855, d. 15 April 1917. Issue:
 a. Cloe⁸ Ratcliff (#1329) m. Frank Marr, b. 15 Dec. 1880, d. 23 Jan 1973.
 1/ Vera⁹ Aleen Marrs (#1330) m. E. A. Grommett. Issue: James, Carlie, Patricia and Gerald Grommett.
 2/ Fairy Queen⁹ Marrs (#1331) m. Axel Johnson.
 3/ John⁹ Elred Marrs (#1132)
 4/ Bellva⁹ Elizabeth Marrs (#1333)
 - b. Oscar⁸ Lee Ratcliff (#1334) b. 14 April 1887, d. 1925, m. Sadie. Children:
 Glenn Oscar, Bernice (Ratcliff) Jones, and Leo Ratcliff.
 - c. Thomas⁸ Glenn Ratcliff (#1335) b. 7 July 1889, m. 1915, Maude Hadley. Thomas Glenn is an attorney, who submitted much of this information. Address: Box 151, Lewistown, Ill.
 1/ Gene⁹ H. Ratcliff (#1336) an attorney at Watertown, N. Y. He was a Lt. in World War II with marines in Guam and Iwo Jima.
 - d. John⁸ Moses Ratcliff (#1337) b. 6 June 1892, d. Medford, Mass., 23 Feb 1953, aged 60y 7m 17d, m. Lucille . John was the Dean of the Tufts School of Religion and had been a member of the Tufts College faculty since 1927. He became the fifth Dean of the School of Religion in 1946, when he succeeded the late Rev. Clarence R. Skinner. Born at Greenup, Ill., Dr. Ratcliff received his Ph. B and M. A. degrees at the University of Chicago, and his doctorate at Harvard University. He was a prominent Universalist clergyman and had held pastorates in Chicago, Halifax, N. S., Beverly and Rockland, Me. He was superintendent of the Universalist Churches of Massachusetts, and for four years Secretary of the Universalist General Convention. He also was vice-president and later president of the Universalist General Sunday School Association. (Copied from the New York Times of February 23, 1953.) John Moses was the author of the first known RATCLIFF GENEALOGY, unpublished, an eight page pamphlet entitled A SHORT HISTORY OF THE RATCLIFF FAMILY, dated 1915, and written to honor his grandfather, Moses Ratcliff (#1329), on his 90th birthday. (Unfortunately this pamphlet was not seen by this writer or his co-workers until after the first edition of this book was published and distributed.)
 1/ Nadine⁹ Ratcliff (#1337.001) m. William J. Robbins of Brown University.
 2/ Rosalyn⁹ Ratcliff (#1337.002) a student at Tufts School of Occupational Therapy.
 - 3. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#1338) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1856. d. 11 April 1934, m. Perry Cochonour. Children: Monto, Omer, Lettie May, Ernest, Moses, Emzy and Barry Cochonour (10la). Emza m. Burton, d. Casey, Ill., 14 Dec 1977.
 - 4. George⁷ Ratcliff (#1346) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 1 Aug 1857, d. Nov. 1937, m. Mahala Duncan (#10la) and Ollie Clary, informants. Issue:
 a. Thomas⁸ Ratcliff (#1347) Two daughters: Virginia and Catherine Ratcliff.
 b. Arthur⁸ Ratcliff (#1348)
 c. Oscar⁸ Ratcliff (#1349) Two children: Helen and Randel, Ratcliff.
 d. Elmer⁸ Ratcliff, d. 15 Oct 1876.
 - 5. Ezekiel⁷ Ratcliff (#1350)
 - 6. William⁷ Ratcliff (#1351)
 - 7. Jeremiah⁷ Ratcliff (#1352) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 10 Sept 1862, d. 22 Jan 1884.
 - 8. Rachel⁷ Ratcliff (#1353) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 6 April 1865, d. Casey, Ill., 13 Oct 1870.
 - 9. Moses⁷ Ratcliff (#1354) b. 28 Jan 1867, d. 23 Feb 1867, aged 27 days.
 - 10. Elizabeth⁷ Ratcliff (#1355) b. 31 Mar 1868, d. Casey, Ill., 10 June 1869.
 - 11. Alva⁷ Ratcliff (#1356) b. Casey, Ill., 27 Oct 1870, d. 1923. Buried Macedonia Cemetery, Coles Co., Ill.

September 12, 1968

- 4/ Noland⁹ Howard Ratcliff (#1372) b. 28 May 1932. Inducted into U. S. Army at Fort Knox, Ky., 1 Nov. 1954, graduated from army intelligence center Phot Interpreter's School, 20 May 1955, served in Puerto Rico, discharged 31 Oct. 1956, as PFC (T).
- 5/ Donald⁹ Wade Ratcliff (#1373) b. 10 Dec. 1934, m. 9 Feb. 1963, Brenda Joyce Kalmbach, nee Millis, dt. of Oliver and Pearl (Preece) Mills, b. 19 Aug. 1941; Donald was inducted into the army, 1 May 1957, at Fort Knox, Ky., rec'd training at Ft. Hood, Tex., went overseas 1 Nov. 1957, stationed Erlangen, Germany, with 4th armored division, 50th inf.BAR army, rifle platoon. Discharged at Ft. Dix, N. J., 1 May 1959 Pfc T E3
a/ Gregory¹⁰ Merle Kalmbach, son of Brenda Joyce and step-son of Donald, b. 21 May 1960.
b/ Deborah¹⁰ Denice Ratcliff (#1374) b. 13 August 1963.
c/ Rodney¹⁰ Wade Ratcliff (#1375) b. 14 August 1967.
- 6/ Kenneth⁹ Norbert Ratcliff (#1375) b. 5 Aug. 1937, m. 15 Sept. 1961, Dorothy Lynn Whited, dau. of Robert and Beverly (Dahn) Whited, b. 21 Oct. 1945, divorced 1963, m. (2) 23 May 1967, Karen Ann Foltz, b. 29 Aug. 1938. Enlisted airforce, 12 July 1958, USAF, Clinton Co., Ohio, active duty 4 Nov. 1958, Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Tex., entered aircraft and missile support equipment school, Chanute Air Force Base, Ill., 20 Dec. 1958, graduated 3 June 1959. Transferred to Ready Reserve 302nd Troop Carrier Wing, Clinton Co. AFB. Recalled to active duty during Cuban Crisis, 27 Oct. 1962. Member of Ready Reserve, Airman 1C
- 7/ Royce⁹ Brown Ratcliff (#1376) b. 19 July 1947. Served in Viet Nam until injured in the course of duty and receiving multiple injuries and returned to states, now in Walter Reed Hospital for recovery.
- 8/ Kathleen⁹ Marita Ratcliff (#1377) b. 27 August 1949 (114a)
- (3) Ann⁵ Ratcliff (#1378) b. Chatham Co., N. C., c. 1782, d. Ross Co., Ohio, 9 Sept. 1852, age 70, buried Peccer Cemetery, Londonderry, Ohio, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1807 by Joseph Gordon, J. P., Joseph Dixon, son of Joseph⁴ and Mary (Pusey) Dixon, Quakers of N. C., b. Pratt Co., N. C., 27 Jan. 1765, d. 20 Sept. 1825, age 61 (112b); Daniel, George and Jonathan Dixon, brothers, came from Chatham Co., N. C., in 1800 and each bought a quarter section of land as soon as the market opened in Liberty Twp., Ross Co., Ohio. Their cousins, Jesse, Samuel, and Joseph are believed to have come from Chatham Co., N. C., in 1803 and also became extensive land owners in Liberty Twp. Joseph Dixon built one of the first mills on Salt Creek, in 1807. This water powered mill sawed lumber and ground meal and flour and was operated by Joseph until his death in 1825. After the death of Joseph, his two sons, Abel and Joseph, Jr. continued the business until about 1870 when it was sold to another family. By the time of his death in 1825, Joseph Dixon owned 3/4 of Section 13, Liberty Twp. Besides the saw mill and grist mill which he operated in Liberty Twp., Joseph also brought with him from N. C. a large coffee mill which he used to grind corn and wheat for his own family use. Sieves were made of deer hide that had the hair removed and while the hide was still "green" it had been stretched over a hoop and then when dry small holes had been punched or burned into it by a darning needle". (111d). Joseph and Ann Dixon deeded land in Jackson Co., Ohio, to Eli Vanderford.

Children of Joseph⁵ and Ann⁵ (Ratcliff) Dixon:

- (a) Achsah⁶ Dixon (#1379) b. 22 Sept. 1807, d. 30 July 1872, (112d), m. 2 April 1826, George W. Brown, b. 7 Aug. 1805, d. 3 May 1882 (112d).
- (b) Abel⁶ Dixon (#1380) b. 12 Sept. 1809, d. 12 May 1865 (112d) m. (1) Delilah Kiger, d. 30 Apr 1840, age 28, m. (2) Sarah (Brooks) Myers.
- (c) Ruth⁶ Dixon (#1381) b. 19 Feb. 1812, m. 2 March 1830, John Cox (115a).
- (d) Joseph⁶ Dixon, Jr. (#1382) b. 6 Sept. 1814, m. Winnie Sophia Walker.
- (e) Ezekiel⁶ Dixon (#1383) b. 25 Oct. 1816, d. 31 Oct. 1825, age 9 (112d).

- (a) Achsah⁶ Dixon (#1379)(Ann⁵ Ratcliff John⁴ John³ John² Richard¹ Ratcliff)
 b. Ross Co., Ohio, 22 Sept 1807, d. Londonderry, Ohio, 30 July 1872 (112d)
 m. 6 April 1825, George Brown, b. 7 Aug 1805, d. 3 May 1882 (112d) Issue:
 1. Abel⁷ Brown (#1379.001) b. 16 Oct 1826, d. 22 Feb 1904, m. Mary White.
 2. John⁷ Brown (#1379.002) b. 3 Oct 1828, d. 4 Mar 1902, m. Elizabeth
 Ratcliff (#1357). For descendants see that line. (114)
 3. Ruth⁷ Brown (#1379.003) b. 15 Dec 1830, d. 12 Jan 1900, m. Jeremiah
 Ratcliff (#1139). For descendants see that line. (114)
 4. Joseph⁷ Brown (#1379.004) b. 16 Jan 1833, d. 13 Sept 1836. (114)
 5. Jesse⁷ Brown (#1379.005) b. 27 Feb 1835, d. 17 Oct 1911, m. Sarah
 Jane Timmons. (114)
 6. Anna⁷ Brown (#1379.006) b. 26 Jan 1837; d. 14 Oct 1872, m. Thomas
 Ratcliff (#1067) Children: John Thomas, Emzy Anna, Mary Ella & Charity.
 7. George⁷ Riley Brown (#1379.007) b. 11 April 1839, d. 26 Feb 1901, m.
 (1) Martha Jane Haynes; (2) Rachel Enrich; (3) Linnie Smith.
 Issue of George Riley and Linnie Lillian (Smith) Brown:
 a. Leonita⁸ Brown (#1379.008) b. Londonderry, Ross Co., Ohio, 15 August
 1883; d. Marshall, Mo., 30 Sept 1934, m. Denver, Colo., 16 Sept
 1902, Walter Carl Keith, b. Saline Co., Mo., 22 Aug 1878, d. Marshall
 Mo.; 3 Aug 1961. Issue:
 1/ Dorothy⁹ Helen Keith (#1379.009) b. Saline Co., Mo., 3 Jan 1915,
 m. Marshall, Mo., 27 Dec 1940, John Quincy Merrill, b. SALINE Co.,
 Mo., 17 April 1919. Issue:
 a/ John¹⁰ Wayne Merrill (#1379.010) b. Saline Co., Mo., 26 Dec.
 1941. Wayne is an ordained minister. Address: 170 West Vest
 Street, Marshall, Mo. 65340. Wayne submitted much data.
 8. William⁷ Brown (#1379.011) b. 6 Aug 1841, d. 9 June 1923, m. Charity
 Graves.
 9. Jane⁷ Brown (#1379.012) b. 28 Dec 1843, d. about 1869 in Oklahoma,
 m. John Nichols.
 10. Sarah⁷ Brown (#1379.013) b. 26 July 1847, d. 11 July 1851.

- (b) Abel⁶ Dixon (1380) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 12 Sept 1809, d. 12 May 1865, aged
 55y 8m 0d (112d) m. (1) Delilah Kiger, b. 1 Oct 1812, d. 30 April 1840,
 (m. 10 Nov 1829); m. (2) 28 Dec 1840, Sarah(Brooks)Myers, b. 15 June 1810,
 d. 17 June 1894, aged 84y 2d.
 Children of Abel and Delilah (Kiger) Dixon:
 1. Maria⁷ Dixon (#1380.001) b. 3 Nov 1830, d. 23 Sept 1858, aged 27y10m20d
 m. 21 Nov 1849, Jesse Humphrey, d. 22 Jan 1864, aged 35y 7m 29d.
 2. Joseph⁷ Dixon (#1380.002) b. 29 Nov 1831, m. 22 Nov 1851, Margaret
 Ann Ross.
 3. John⁷ Dixon (#1380.003) b. 16 Dec 1833, m. 12 Nov 1853, Mary Brooks.
 4. Abel⁷ Dixon, Jr. (#1380.004) b. 2 Mar 1836, d. 23 Sept 1864, 28y6m19d.
 5. Martha⁷ Jane Dixon (#1380.005) b. 6 Dec 1838, d. 17 April 1917, aged
 78y 4m 11d, m. 26 June 1860, George Hough, b. 16 January 1829. (139).
 Children of Abel and Sarah (Brooks)(Myers) Dixon:
 1. George⁷ Dixon (#1380.006) b. about 1841.
 2. Nancy⁷ Dixon (#1380.007) d. 2 Oct 1843, aged 6m 1d
 3. Nellie⁷ Dixon (#1380.008) b. about 1845.
 4. Charles⁷ W. Dixon (#1380.009) d. 1 Mar 1849, aged 1y 11m 23d.
 5. Lewis⁷ Dixon (#1380.010) d. 5 Dec 1848, aged 4m 26d.
 6. Ann⁷ Dixon (#1380.011) d. 2 Aug 1850, aged 8m 11d
 7. Infant⁷ Dixon (#1380.012) d. 20 July 1851, aged 14d.

- (c) Ruth Dixon (#1381) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 19 Feb 1812, d. 15 July 1879, m.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 3 Mar 1830, John Cox, b. 6 May 1799, d. 1 Nov 1884.

Children of John and Ruth (Dixon) Cox:

1. William⁷ Cox (#1381.001) b. 30 Jan 1831, d. 12 Aug 1831.
 2. Joseph⁷ Cox (#1381.002) b. about 1833; m. Nancy White.
 3. Abraham⁷ Cox (#1381.003) b. about 1835, m. Margaret Hinshaw. Issue:
 - a. Joseph⁸ Cox (#1381.004)
 - b. Mary⁸ Cox (#1381.005) m. Marshall Boltes.
 - c. Anna⁸ Cox (#1381.006) b. 1875, d. 1950, m. Howard Ratcliff (#2369).
 4. John⁷ Cox (#1381.007) b. about 1837; m. Lydia Snyder.
 5. Anna⁷ Cox (#1381.008) b. about 1840, m. Frank Heskett.
 6. Martha⁷ Cox (#1381.009) b. about 1843; m. John Baker.
 7. Winnie⁷ Cox (#1381.010) b. about 1846, m. Benjamin Drummond.
 8. Merritt⁷ Cox (#1381.011) b. about 1855, m. Margaret Clipner.
- (d) Joseph⁶ Dixon, Jr. (#1382) b. 6 Sept 1814, m. Winnie Sohpia Walker. Issue:
 1. Letitia⁷ Dixon (#1382.001) b. 10 Aug 1833, d. 23 Oct 1892, m. Simeon Dixon, son of William Johns Dixon and Lydia (Dixon) Dixon, b. 22 March 1824, d. of typhoid fever, 9 Jan 1863. (Letitia remarried 2 March 1870, Thomas Lee Humphrey, son of Morris and Rebecca (Hobson) Humphrey, b. 9 April 1848, d. 14 Feb 1912.
 2. John⁷ Walker Dixon (#1382.002) b. 11 Feb 1835, d. Livingston, Ill., 30 March 1905, buried Hewitt Cemetery, m. 14 Feb 1857, Nancy Ann Lockett, dau of John W. and Elizabeth (Brooke) Lockett, b. 1 Aug 1837, d. 15 Oct 1890. John served 3 years in the Civil War, Co. D, 89th OVI.
 3. Simon⁷ Ratcliff Dixon (#1382.003) b. 5 Sept 1836, d. 18 Aug 1902, m. 15 March 1860 Mary Ann Jones, dau Joshua and Elizabeth (Ross) Jones, b. 10 Mar 1840, d. May 1923.
 4. Joseph⁷ Riley Dixon (#1382.004) b. 8 Dec 1837, d. 18 Dec 1862. Joseph was a Second Lt., Co. D, 89th OVI (Ohio Volunteers Infantry) in Civil War contracted typhoid fever and was brought home to die.
 5. Polly⁷ Dixon (#1382.005) b. about 1838, see 1860 Census.
 6. Mahlon⁷ Lee Dixon (#1382.006) b. 9 Feb 1840, d. 16 Dec 1875, m. 11 June 1860, Rebecca Jones, dau of Jacob and Elizabeth (Clayton) Jones, b. 16 April 1841, d. 1926. Rebecca remarried 6 Nov 1878, Benjamin M. Walker, d. 25 May 1899.
 7. Winnie⁷ Ann Dixon (#1382.007) b. 1 Sept 1841, d. July 1895, m. 7 March 1858, Benjamin Franklin Jones, son of Thomas and Susannah () Jones, both buried Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Ohio.
 8. Ruth⁷ Dixon (#1382.008) b. 22 Nov 1844, d. 19 April 1892, m. 6 April 1865, Irving Welcone Elliott. They both died at Golden City, Mo.
 9. Martha⁷ Dixon (#1382.009) b. 22 April 1848, d. 8 Dec 1912, m. Nov 1867, Charles Clements.
 10. Columbus⁷ Dixon (#1382.010) b. 3 Aug 1851, d. 14 Sept 1904, m. 10 Sept 1872, Mary Catherine DuBois, dau Solomon & Maria DuBois, b. 28 June 1853, d. 1926.
 11. Fulton⁷ Edward Dixon (#1382.011) b. 26 June 1854, m. 9 Sept 1873, Rachel Emma Jones, dau Fletcher and Mary Ann (Ring) Jones, b. 8 July 1855. In 1911 they moved to Deaf, Smith Co., Tex., where they died.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

- f. Emza⁸ Cochonour (#1344) m. Burton, d. 14 Dec. 1970, at Casey, Ill.
- d. Elmer⁸ Ratcliff (#1346d) son of George and Mahala (Duncan) Ratcliff (#1346) d. 15 Oct 1876,
11. Alva⁷ Ratcliff (#1356) d. 1923, buried at Macedonia Cemetery, Coles Co., Ill.
2. Thomas⁷ Ratcliff (#1328) b. 11 July 1854, d. 25 Sept 1900, aged 46y2m1d
buried Macedonia Cemetery, Coles Co., Ill. (Revised 3-11-72)

- (4) Timothy⁵ Ratcliff (#1386) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 25 Jan 1785 (114a)(114b) d. 1 March 1864; age 79y 1m 7d, buried at Union Cemetery, Londonderry, Ohio, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 Oct 1810, Eleanor Dixon, dau of William and Sarah (Johns) Dixon, b. N. C., 27 July 1793, d. 16 June 1845, age 52y 10m 20d, buried at Salt Springs Cemetery near Allensville, Ohio, m. (2) Jackson, Ohio, 11 Sept 1845, Sarah Pinkleton, b. in Va., ca. 1800 (116b) (112a). Timothy was a miller by trade and lived in Eagle Twp. most, if not all his life, after coming to Ohio. See U. S. Census of 1850 and 1850; Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, also 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census records of Eagle Twp.; Timothy and Eleanor deeded 40 acres, NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, Section 14, Township 9, Range 19, Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio. They also deeded lot #7 in Ratcliffsbur to a Harrison D. Ratcliff, probably their son, also, although the deed does not say so, see Jackson Co., Ohio, deed records. Children of Timothy and Eleanor (Dixon) Ratcliff:
- (a) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#1387) b. ca. 1811, m. Jackson, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1830, Isaiah Darby, son of Samuel and Charity (Redyard) Darby (114ab).
 - (b) John⁶ Ratcliff (#1388) b. ca. 1814, probably the one who married at Jackson, Ohio, 20 June 1839; Nancy Brown. John had a son, Thomas Ratcliff, who lived at Phillipsburg, Kansas, in 1915, and visited relatives in Vinton Co., Ohio.
 - (c) William⁶ Ratcliff (#1389) b. ca. 1815, m. Jackson, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1840, Elizabeth Cox. Their infant dau. d. 20 Dec. 1842, buried at Ratcliffsburg Cemetery.
 - (d) Timothy⁶ Ratcliff, Jr. (#1390) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, ca. 1820, m. Jackson, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1843, Deborah Radcliff, b. Va., ca. 1825. See U. S. Census of 1850, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, Residence #266, Family 302, Timothy age 29, b. Ohio, laborer; wife, Deborah, age 25, b. Va. (See U. S. Census, 19 June 1860, Essex Twp., Stark Co., Ill., Timothy Ratcliff, age 48, carpenter, b. Ohio; wife, Deborah, age 33, b. Va.) (U. S. Census of 1870, Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., Timothy Ratcliff, age 49, carpenter; wife, Deborah, age 41, b. Va. Children: 1. Hester⁷ Ratcliff (#1390.001) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1850. See Grand Ridge, Ill. 2. Emily⁷ Ratcliff (#1390.002) b. ca. 1852. 3. John⁷ W. Ratcliff (#1390.030) b. ca. 1854 (See U. S. Census of 1870) 4. Martha⁷ Ratcliff (#1390.040) b. Stark Co., Ill., ca. 1858, m. Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., 25 Dec. 1877, age 20, Charles A. Traphagan, age 28, by Rev. John C. Hannah, M. G.
 - (e) Eleanor⁶ Ratcliff (#1391) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1824, m. Jackson, Ohio, 9 Nov 1845, Joel Cox, buried at Salt Springs Cemetery. The writer is almost positive that this Eleanor is the dau of Timothy and Eleanor.
 - (f) Mary⁶ Ann Ratcliff (#1392) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1828, m. Jackson, Ohio, 26 May 1849, Anthony Cassell. Anthony and Mary Ann (Ratcliff) Cassell had a son, Timothy Cassell, so it seems Mary Ann must have been a dau of Timothy and Eleanor.
 - (g) Harrison⁶ D. Ratcliff (#1394) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1830. None of Timothy and Eleanor Ratcliff's descendants have submitted data, so much of this line is simply conjecture, but probably it is largely correct.
 - (h) Ruth⁶ Ratcliff (#1393) b. Eagle Twp., m. 24 July 1834, Samuel Darby of Jackson.
- (5) Susannah⁵ Ratcliff (#1395) b. Siler City, N. C., ca. 1878, d. Missouri (101a) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1807, Eli Vanderford, son of John and Martha Vanderford, Chatham Co., N. C. Will of 1792. Eli and Susannah (Ratcliff) Vanderford sold land in Jackson Co., Ohio, to Simon Ratcliff, 11 Dec. 1824, her youngest brother.
- (6) Jesse⁵ Ratcliff (#1396) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 27 January 1791, d. Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind., 17 April 1864, aged 73y 2m 21d, buried Richland Center Cemetery, three miles south of Larwill on road #5 and then one mile east on Road 200 South, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 12 July 1813, Rachel Teague, b. N. C., 26 November 1796, d. Goodland, Newton Co., Ind., 1 April 1885, age 88y 4m 6d. Jesse served his country in the War of 1812, in Captain Caleb Odle's Company, Ross Co., Ohio, militia. Jesse was elected a Justice of the Peace in Ross County, then in Hocking Co. in 1827. The Hocking Co., Ohio, Tax List of 1830 shows Jesse owned 3 horses, 4 cattle, and 85 acres of land. In 1852, Jesse and Rachel deeded their son, Ezekiel Ratcliff, 47 acres of land in Eagle Twp., for \$70; see Vinton Co. deed records, Vol. 5, pp. 302, 303, Hiram and Baldwin W. Ratcliff, also their sons, were witnesses.

- (6) Jesse⁵ Ratcliff (#1396) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 27 January 1791 (Continued) On March 19, 1863, Jesse and Rachel Ratcliff sold out their entire holdings, 337 acres on Salt Creek, Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, for \$7,000 to Isaac Timmons and Finley Dixon. Part of this 337 acres had been in the original grant of the U. S. Government to John Ratcliff (#1028) the father of Jesse. On April 24, 1863, Jesse and Rachel (Teague) Ratcliff bought 320 acres of land in Sections 15 and 16, Range 8, Township 31, Whitley Co., Ind., from John Compton and wife, for \$6,700, see Whitley Co. deed records Vol. N, p. 222 and Vol. O, p. 43. Jesse Ratcliff gave this land to his sons, Hiram, Baldwin W., and John L. Ratcliff, by his will of 27 April 1864, see Whitley Co., Ind., Wills, Vol. 1, pages 179-182. This Will names his wife, Rachel, and most of his surviving children, as well as his deceased son, Ezekiel Ratcliff (#1403).
- (i) Jesse⁶ Ratcliff (#1396.001) b. 1814-1815, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 6 Oct 1836, Lydia White, Silas Dixon, J. P. Jesse and Lydia owned land in Harrison Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, in 1860, N $\frac{1}{2}$ of NE $\frac{1}{4}$, Section 14 and SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 11, Range 20, Township 9. The writer does not know that this Jesse is the son of Jesse and Rachel but he lived within 4 or 5 miles of Jesse and Rachel and he was married before Tobias was, suggesting he was older, and Tobias was born several years after Jesse and Rachel were married, suggesting an older sibling existed.
- (a) Tobias⁶ Ratcliff (#1397) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, d. 3 January 1817, d. Ill.? 27 April 1865, age 48y 3m 14d (Baldwin W. Ratcliff family Bible) m. Chillicothe, Ohio; 5 March 1840, Sally Ray (115a) b. 1820 (116a). See U. S. Census of 1840 & 1850, Eagle Twp., Londonderry, Ohio. Tobias mentioned in his father's Will. Sally, dau of James and Nancy (Comer) Ray.
1. Samantha⁷ Ratcliff (#1398) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1841 (116a)
2. James⁷ Ratcliff (#1399) b. ca. 1843 (116a) probably the one who m. Whitley Co., Ind., 9 May 1879, Salina A. Scott (115h).
3. Amaziah⁷ Ratcliff (#1400) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1845 (116a) Probably the Civil War soldier, see No. 2, Appendix B, Co. F., Reg. 70, Ill. inf., m. Emma
4. Eliza⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1401) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1847 (1850 Census)
- (b) Delilah⁶ Ratcliff (#1402) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1818 (116a) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1839, Richard Vanderford. (Delilah mentioned in her father's Will.)
- (ii) Ruth Ratcliff (#1396.010) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1822, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1841, Nathan Williams. (Ruth mentioned in her father's will.)
- (c) Ezekiel⁶ Ratcliff (#1403) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 17 July 1819, mentioned in his father's Will, 27 April 1864, Whitley Co., Ind., d. Vinton Co., Ohio, 21 Oct 1856, aged 37y 3m 4d, buried at Union Cemetery, beside his grandparents, m. Jackson, Ohio, 5 Nov 1840, Sarah (Sally) Clark, dau of John and Ruth (Dixon) Clark, b. near Allensville, Ohio, 1 Nov 1820, d. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 1 Mar 1878, buried at Salt Springs Cemetery, near Allensville.
- (d) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#1504) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, c. 1824, d. 20 June 1869, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 6 July 1845, Conrad Betzer (117a) (Malinda b. 6 May 1826
- (e) Malinda⁶ (Belinda) Ratcliff (#1505) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, c. 1826, 1902 m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 14 Feb 1846, George Strauser. (Malinda d. Londonderry 26 Aug/
- (f) Hiram⁶ Ratcliff (#1506) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, c. 1828, d. Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind., 1906, aged 78y (112k) m. (1) Margaret b. 14 Oct 1831, d. Londonderry, Ohio, 15 Jan 1861 (112a) m. (2) McArthur, Ohio, 28 Aug 1862, Mary E. Strauser, b. 5 Sept 1846, d. Larwill, 9 Oct 1915, age 69y (112k)
- (g) Baldwin⁶ W. Ratcliff (#1526) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 23 Sept 1831, d. Mulhall, Okla., 27 April 1905, aged 73y 7m 2d, m. McArthur, Ohio, 3 Sept 1854, Catherine Hague, b. 21 Feb 1836, d. Mulhall, Okla., 2 Dec 1913, aged 77y 9m 11d.
- (h) Lucinda⁶ Ratcliff (#1531) b. Eagle Twp., 21 Sept 1834, d. Londonerrry, 13 Feb 1859 m. George A. Forinash.
- (i) John⁶ Lewis Ratcliff (#1534) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 22 Dec 1837, d. Larwill, Ind., 26 Mar 1880, aged 42y 3m 4d, m. Whitley Co., Ind., Martha Ann Leedy.
- (j) Ann⁶ Ratcliff (#1558) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, c. 1840, m. Columbia City, Ind., 25 Dec. 1864, Robert A. Hamilton.

- (a) Tobias Ratcliff⁶ (1397) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ca. 1816 (116a) d. in Illinois (?) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 5 March 1840, Sally Ray (115a) b. 1820 (116a) d. Kenny, Illinois (?). Tobias mentioned in father's will (117a). Issue
1. Samantha Ratcliff⁷ (#1398) b. ca. 1841 (116a) (Sally, dau James & Nancy Comer)
2. James Ratcliff⁷ (#1399) b. ca. 1843, Ross Co., Ohio (116a), probably the one who married at Whitley Co., Ind., 9 May 1879, Salina A. Scott (115h).
3. Amaziah Ratcliff⁷ (#1400) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1845 (116a) Probably the Civil War soldier #2, Appendix B, Co. F, Reg. 70, Ill. Inf., m. Emma.
4. Eliza Ratcliff⁷ (1401)(116a), b. ca. 1847.
- (b) Delilah Ratcliff⁶ (#1402) b. ca. 1818 (116a) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1839, Richard Vanderford. Delilah mentioned in father's will (117a).
- (c) Ezekiel Ratcliff⁶ (#1403) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 17 July 1819, d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 21 Oct. 1856, age 37y 3m 4d, buried at Union Cemetery (112a). (James Steinbrook and Hannah (Murry) Ratcliff told the writer that Ezekiel fell off a horse and broke his neck.) Ezekiel m. Jackson, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1840, Sarah (Sally) Clark, dt. of John and Ruth (Dixon) Clark. (Ruth Dixon was the dt. of William and Sarah (Johns) Dixon). Sally b. 1 Nov. 1820, d. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 1 March 1878, buried at Salt Springs Cemetery (112e). Sally Ratcliff m. (2) McArthur, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1862, James Morrison (115d). Ezekiel bought 47 acres, noted above, from his parents. Sarah Ratcliff, guardian of the minor heirs of Ezekiel Ratcliff, sold this land under court order along with another 47 acres for \$140, 10 Sept. 1860, see Vinton Co., Ohio, deed records Vol. 7, p. 544. This appears to have been a forced sale to satisfy Ezekiel's son, William (#1404). Issue:
1. William Ratcliff⁷ (#1404) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 14 August 1841, volunteered for military service at Jackson, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1861, killed in action, 11 June 1863. See #39, Appendix B, list of Civil War soldiers.
2. Simon Wesley Ratcliff⁷ (#1405) b. Ross Co., Ohio, Eagle Twp., 4 July 1845 (113a) d: 22 March 1892, age 46y 8m 18d, buried at Fairview Cemetery, near Ray, Ohio. (The McArthur Democrat-Enquirer, March 31, 1892, page 3, "Mr. Wesley Ratcliff died at his home near Bee Post Office, March 22, 1892, of lung fever (pneumonia?). Mr. Ratcliff was a member of the (Fairview) U. B. Church and was liked by all who knew him. He leaves a wife and a host of friends to mourn their loss." Ratcliffsburgh News Item. Simon Wesley Ratcliff m. (1) McArthur, Ohio, 17 August 1866, Margaret Waldron, who probably died at Kenny, Illinois, where they moved after their marriage. After the death of his first wife, Simon Wesley Ratcliff returned to Vinton Co. to be with his daughter, Mary, who had returned to Vinton Co. and was staying with her uncle, James Clark, see 1880 census. Simon Wesley Ratcliff m. (2) McArthur, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1873, Hannah Matilda Murry, dt. of Jesse and Eleanor (Graves) Murry. (Eleanor was the dt. of Samuel and Barshaba (Henson) Graves). Hannah Murry was b. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 14 Dec. 1854 (114ac), d. Ontario, Calif., 4 Jan. 1926, buried at Bellevue Cemetery, (115i). Simon Wesley Ratcliff volunteered for military service in the Civil War. He enlisted when just 17 years old at Jackson, Ohio, 16 August 1862, as Corporal, Company G, Regiment 73, Ohio Infantry Volunteers (123). He was disabled by a gunshot wound and the heat at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863. (This writer visited Gettysburg Military Cemetery and the battlefield, 3 July 1963, during the Centennial celebration.) Simon Wesley also received a wound in the left arm at Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., in November, 1864, and suffered a bronchial infection near Savannah, Ga. in the march through Georgia with General Sherman in 1864. (This bronchial infection seems to have bothered him the rest of his life and probably caused his death from pneumonia). Simon Wesley Ratcliff was honorably discharged from the army at Louisville, Ky., 24 July 1865 (123). From Simon Wesley's military record it appears that he applied for a pension for military service connected disabilities, 22 June 1882, and was denied, then again applied on 13 Feb. 1892 at which time the pension must have been granted, as Hannah (Murry) Ratcliff applied for a widow's pension,

31 March 1892, a few days after Simon Wesley's death, and reported that Simon Wesley Ratcliff had been a pensioner, Certificate Number 525.139 (123).

It is thought that John and Ruth (Dixon) Clark gave their daughter, Sally Ratcliff, forty acres of land on Fairview Ridge, Harrison Twp., after the death of her husband, Ezekiel Ratcliff, and following the sale of his 94 acre estate mentioned above. Sally is supposed to have sold 10 acres of this forty to her son Simon Wesley Ratcliff, and he in turn sold 3 acres to a neighbor. The last seven acres were sold when Hannah and the minor children moved to Kansas in 1904. Simon Wesley Ratcliff's civilian occupations were farmer and woodsman.

Issue of Simon Wesley and Margaret (Waldron) Ratcliff:

- a. Mary Ratcliff⁸ (#1406) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, 24 July 1867, d. Ray, Ohio, 29 July 1944, age 77y 5d, buried at Log Pile Cemetery, m. Andrew Jackson Graves. One son: Elmer Graves, b. 12 July 1890, d. 7 June 1962, buried at Log Pile, m. Ethel (Edith) Harper. (Jack Graves, b. 5 Nov. 1868, d. 25 March 1915, age 46y4m20days.)

Children of Simon Wesley and Hannah (Murry) Ratcliff:

- b. Eliza Ellen Ratcliff⁸ (#1408) b. Harrison Twp., 24 January 1874 (115) d. Harrison Twp., 15 June 1952, age 78y 4m 22da, buried at Log Pile Cemetery, m. George Gibson, son of Asa and Lovina (Dozer) Gibson, b. 28 July 1870, d. 3 Nov. 1958. Children:
1/ Chancy P. Gibson⁹ b. 3 Dec. 1892, m. Min ¹⁰ Harper. Rt. 2, McArthur.
2/ Jenny May Gibson⁹, b. 12 May 1895, m. Wesley Dunlap, Londonderry, O.
3/ Lyda Gibson⁹ (#1411) m. Black, Zanesville, Ohio.
4/ Dorothy Gibson⁹ (#1412) b. 12 Feb. 1917, m. (1) Young; (2)

Harper. Children: Thelma and Hazel. Hamden, Ohio, 1965.

- c. Ida May Ratcliff⁸ (#1413) b. Harrison Twp., 11 May 1876 (115) d. Harrison Twp., 31 March 1878, age 1y 10m 20da, of whooping cough, buried at Fairview Cemetery, second grave north of her father. (112j).
d. Winnie Jane Ratcliff⁸ (#1414) b. Harrison Twp., 5 July 1879 (115) d. Chillicothe, 2 Jan. 1955 (112j) buried near her father and beside her husband, m. 29 Jan. 1898; James Steinbrook, son of John and Ann Steinbrook, b. Harrison Twp., 5 May 1875, d. 14 Nov. 1951 (115)(112j).
1/ Clyde James Steinbrook⁹ (#1415) b. 10 March 1899, m. Gladys Jones, b. 9 May 1905. Children: (Clyde died 12 Jan. 1967)
a/ Clyde Steinbrook, Jr.¹⁰ (#1416) b. 28 April 1924.
1/ Roger Lee Steinbrook¹¹ (#1417) b. 19 March 1947
2/ David Wayne Steinbrook¹¹ (#1418) b. 12 Sept. 1950
3/ Cathy Jean Steinbrook¹¹ (#1419) b. 23 June 1953
b/ Rosemary Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1420) b. 26 Feb. 1926 m. Mr. Bethel. Issue:
1/ Cheryl Lynn Bethel¹¹ (#1421) b. April 1949
2/ Shirley Kay Bethel¹¹ (#1422) b. August 1952
c/ Harold Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1423) b. 13 Dec. 1927.
1/ Michael Gene Steinbrook¹¹ (#1424) b. 4 May 1946
2/ Oma Steinbrook⁹ (#1425) b. 22 May 1901, d. 3 Aug. 1902.
3/ Samuel Steinbrook⁹ (#1426) b. 4 May 1903, d. 1963, m. 14 Feb. 1925, Alma Jane Acord, d. 14 Feb. 1963. Children: Janetta, August, Glenn.
4/ Fred Steinbrook⁹ (#1427) b. 30 April 1905, dau. Loretta.
5/ Ocie Steinbrook⁹ (#1428) b. 17 Dec. 1907, m. John Vest. 524 Johnson Road, Chillicothe, Ohio. 45601.
6/ Floyd Steinbrook⁹ (#1429) b. 1 Feb. 1909, m. Pauline Clemons. 566 Johnson Road, Chillicothe, Ohio. 45601.
a/ Lois Ann Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1430) b. 15 Oct. 1932, m. 24 Mar. 1952, James Richard Noble. Children:
1/ Deborah Sue Noble¹¹ (#1431) b. 21 Oct. 1952
2/ Toni Ann Noble¹¹ (#1432) b. 25 Oct. 1954.
3/ Charles Richard Noble¹¹ (#1433) b. 19 Oct. 1955
4/ Cindy Jo Noble¹¹ (#1434) b. 14 Nov. 1958 Cindy played in the female high school ALL AMERICAN TEAM at Monticello, N. Y., May 27, 1977. She is one of Ohio's outstanding basketball players. Congratulations, Cindy!

- b/ Betty Jane Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1435) b. 7 Feb. 1940, m. 27 April 1963
 Gail Carpenter. (Son, , b. 28 May 1966.)
- c/ Larry Eugene Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1436) b. 28 June 1942, m. 27 Sept. 1965, Karen Nichols, m. (2), son b. 12 May 1966.
- d/ Barbara Steinbrook¹⁰ (#1437) b. 9 March 1945.
- 7/ John Wesley Steinbrook⁹ (#1438) b. 4 April 1911. McArthur, Ohio.
- 8/ Mac Steinbrook⁹ (#1439) b. 22 January 1913, m. Dorothy McGill.
- 9/ Lennie Steinbrook⁹ (#1440) b. 31 July 1915, m. Ruth Scott, 573 Johnson Road, Chillicothe, Ohio - 45601.
- 10/ Lawrence Steinbrook⁹ (#1441) b. 13 Sept. 1919, m. Mary Jane Hise.
- e. Pearley Clinton Ratcliff⁸ (#1442) b. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 11 March 1882, d. Ontario, Calif., 10 April 1953, buried Bellevue Cemetery (125), m. Abilene, Kansas, 1905, Lettie Janette Kirk, dt. of Sherman and Lucinda (Koons) Kirk, b. Smith Center, Kansas, 25 May 1885, d. Ontario, Calif., 6 Dec. 1950, buried Bellevue Cemetery (125).
- 1/ Laurence Elba Ratcliff⁹ (#1443) b. Smith Center, Kansas, 25 May 1906, m. Minnie May Miller, dt. of Wm. and Emma () Miller. Issue:
- a/ Eleanor Mae Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1444) b. Pomona, Calif., 25 May 1931, m. Francis Lloyd Ragland, son of Lloyd Goldman and Helen Margaret (Allbee) Ragland, b. Gillette, Wyo., 4 Dec. 1936. Children:
- 1/ Michael David Ragland¹¹ (#1445)
- 2/ Ruth Esther Ragland¹¹ (#1446)
- b/ Laurence Elba Ratcliff, Jr.¹⁰ (#1447) b. Pomona, Calif., 29 Oct. 1932; m. Barbara Joy Ford, dt. of Percy Herbert and Emily () Ford, b. Groton, Conn., 23 Aug. 1932. Children:
- 1/ Steven Roy Ratcliff¹¹ (#1448)
- 2/ Darlene Kay Ratcliff¹¹ (#1449)
- 3/ Eleanor Susan Ratcliff¹¹ (#1450)
- 2/ Florence Opal Ratcliff⁹ (#1451) b. Smith Center, 23 August 1908, m. (1) Cecil Chester Hollopeter, (2) Cecil Allen Chester. Children of Cecil and Florence (Ratcliff) Chester:
- a/ Earl Lavern Chester¹⁰ (#1452) b. Los Angeles, 25 April 1938.
- b/ Louis Allen Chester¹⁰ (#1453) b. Los Angeles, 15 March 1941.
- 3/ Marion Odessa Ratcliff⁹ (#1454) b. Athol, Kansas, 9 March 1911, d. 5 March 1965, buried Bellevue Cemetery, m. William Luther Schlatter. No children. (125).
- 4/ Esther Belle Ratcliff⁹ (#1455) b. Lebanon, Kansas, 1 Feb. 1914, m. Bernard Ellsworth Sweeney. No children. 1965 address: 1008 Ashport Street, Pomona, Calif., 91766 (125).
- 5/ Ray Kirk Ratcliff⁹ (#1456) b. Lebanon, Kansas, 22 Nov. 1917, m. Shirley Marie Webb, b. Amber, Okla., 21 Feb. 1927, dt. of Wallace Herman and Louise Dixie (Friedls) Webb. 1965 address: 13 Cottonwood Drive, Chickasha, Okla., 73018 (145). Children:
- a/ Robert Larry Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1457) b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 13 July 1947. (Child of Louise Webb's first marriage.) Adopted.
- b/ Gregory Terrell Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1458) b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 19 Nov. 1948, also child of Louise's first marriage, adopted by Ray.
- c/ Gayla Raydena Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1459) b. Chickasha, Okla., 27 Oct. 1954.
- f. Charles Ratcliff⁸ (#1460) b. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 13 Nov. 1887, m. Smith Center, Kansas, 19 Feb. 1913, Henrietta Alice Johnson, dt. of George and Anna Elizabeth (Clough) Johnson, b. 17 July 1896, d. Gallipolis, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1964, buried at Addison, Ohio. Children of Charles and Henrietta Alice (Johnson) Ratcliff:
- 1/ Premature boy⁹ (#1461) b. Reamsville, Smith Co., Kansas, 20 Oct. 1913 (2 lbs), d. Reamsville, 25 Oct. 1913, buried at Reamsville Cemetery just north of his maternal grandfather. No marker.
- 2/ Premature boy⁹ (#1462) b. Reamsville, 12 Sept. 1914, d. same day. (2 lbs) buried just north of his brother at Reamsville Cemetery.

THE DESCENDENTS OF JOHN⁴ RATCLIFF (#1028)
of Londonderry, Ross Co., Ohio

- 3/ Clarence⁹ Earl Ratcliff (#1463) (Charles⁸ Simon Wesley⁷ Ezekiel⁶ Jesse⁵ John⁴)
b. Reamsville, Smith Co., Kansas, 22 July 1915, m. Hinton, W. Va., 23 July
1939, Anna Lois Harris, dau Rev. John William and Lulu Pearl (Yantis) Harris,
b. Wellsburg, Ky., 25 June 1912. Clarence ordained Methodist minister, 1952;
graduated God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1937; graduated with B. S.
degree from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, 1953; graduated with M. A. degree
from Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich., 1959; pastored Methodist
Churches several years; now school psychologist. Lois attended God's Bible
School; graduated with B. S. degree from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti,
Mich., 1961; has taught in public schools of Michigan several years. 1972
address: 3536 West Gordon Drive, Spring Arbor, Mich. 49283. Children:
a/ Ruth¹⁰ Evangeline Ratcliff (#1464) b. Hinton, W. Va., 17 June 1940, m.
Spring Arbor, Mich., 14 June 1959, John Edward Slater, son of Fred and
Ellen Slater, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ed received his H. D. degree at
Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich., 10 June 1965, and completed his
residency in Internal Medicine at Hurley Hospital, Flint, Mich. October
1972. 1972 address: Route #2, Bemidji, Minn. Children:
1/ Daniel¹¹ Edward Slater (#1465) b. Jackson, Mich., 20 May 1960.
2/ Pamela¹¹ Gue Slater (#1466) b. Jackson, Mich., 28 May 1961.
3/ David¹¹ Christopher Slater (#1467) b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 18 Aug 1965.
4/ Theodore¹¹ Wolfgang Slater (#1468) b. Bamberg, Germany, 21 Oct 1966.
b/ Paul¹⁰ Wesley Ratcliff (#1469) b. Hinton, W. Va., 23 Dec. 1942.
c/ Donald¹⁰ Earl Ratcliff (#1470) b. Pomeroy, Ohio, 6 April 1951, attended
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill., and graduates from Spring Arbor
(Free Methodist) College, Spring Arbor, Mich., May 1973.
- 4/ Evelyn⁹ Arlene Ratcliff (#1471) b. Lebanon, Kansas, 22 July 1913, d. Brush,
Colo., 28 August 1919, aged ly 1m 6d (drowned).
- 5/ Blanche⁹ Lorraine Ratcliff (#1472) b. Brush, Colo., 3 Oct 1920, m. Pomeroy,
Ohio, 15 May 1942, Jacob Leo Frazier, son of John and Katie Frazier, b. 18
Jan 1908, d. Gallipolis, Ohio, 11 Nov 1963. 1972 address: 18 Neal Avenue,
Gallipolis, Ohio 45631. No children.
- 6/ Doris⁹ Maxine Ratcliff (#1473) b. Brush, Colo., 5 Apr 1922, m. Bremen, Ga.,
10 July 1943, John Robert Boggs, Jr., son of John Robert and Lola Gertrude
(Posey) Boggs, b. Bremen, 13 Apr 1922. Robert is an ordained Methodist
minister and has pastored Methodist Churches for over 25 years. He is a
graduate of Wilmington (Quaker) College, Wilmington, Ohio (A. B. degree) and
received his B. D. degree from Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.
a/ Robert¹⁰ Earl Boggs (#1474) b. Bowersville, Ohio, 7 March 1945, d.
Marion, Ind., 5 July 1964, in an automobile accident.
b/ Betty¹⁰ Ann Boggs (#1475) b. McArthur, Ohio, 19 June 1946, attended
Asbury College, m. Jerry L. Kissinger. Address: Box 244, Mount Ayr Ind.
1/ David¹¹ Earl Kissinger (#1475.001) b. 18 Feb 1972.
- c/ Carol¹⁰ Jeanine Boggs (#1476) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Oct 1947.
d/ Barbara¹⁰ Jo Boggs (#1477) b. Beach, N. C., 15 Sept 1950.
- 7/ Agnes⁹ Irene Ratcliff (#1478) b. McFarland, Calif., 17 Oct 1925, m. Elyria,
Ohio, 19 Oct 1946, Don Ryan, son of Judson and Bertha Ryan, b. 19 Jan 1924.
a/ Alfred¹⁰ Judson Ryan (#1479) b. Zanesville, Ohio, 29 Nov 1951.
b/ Joan¹⁰ Kathleen Ryan (#1480) b. Athens, Ohio, 25 June 1953.
c/ Timothy¹⁰ Michael Ryan (#1481) b. Marion, Ohio, 6 Nov 1954.
- 8/ Charles⁹ Ratcliff, Jr. (#1482) b. Mankato, Kansas, 20 Oct 1930, m. Circle-
ville, Ohio, 17 Aug 1957, Elvora Brenneman, dau Rev. Orvin C. and Zoe (Foust)
Brenneman, b. Delphos, Ohio, 1 Jan 1935. Charles received his A. B. and
Th. B., degrees from God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, and his B. S.
degree from Wilmington (Friends) College, Wilmington, Ohio, and his Master
of Religious Education degree from Asbury Seminary, Wilmore, Ky., and is
now a candidate for his Doctor of Education degree from the University of
Cincinnati, Ohio, degree to be conferred in August 1973. Charles was

professor and Dean of Circleville (Ohio) Bible College, 1955-1963. Professor at God's Bible School, Cincinnati, Ohio, now. Children:
a/ James Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1483) b. Circleville, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1958 (115g)
b/ John Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1484) b. Circleville, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1959 (115g)
c/ Joseph Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1485) b. Circleville, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1963 (115g)

- g. Anita Ethel Ratcliff⁸ (#1486) b. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 26 August 1892 (115d) m. (1) Smith Center, Kansas, ca. 1910, Milo Smith; (2) Portland, Ore., William Roles; (3) Oakville, Wash., Alex Smith, d. 18 July 1965. 1965 address: Rt. #1, Box 59, Oregon City, Oregon.

Children of Milo and Anita Ethel (Ratcliff) Smith:

- 1/ Grace Smith⁹ (#1487) b. Troy, Montana, 2 June 1911, m. Bert Aaron, 30 Oct. 1929. Rt. #1, Box 59, Oregon City, Oregon. Issue:
a/ Albert Glen Aaron¹⁰ (#1488)
b/ Joyce Aaron¹⁰ (#1489)
2/ Ray Smith⁹ (#1490) b. Troy, 14 Feb. 1918, d. Portland, Oregon, 15 March 1934.

3. Jesse Ratcliff⁷ (#1491) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 21 Sept. 1847 (113a) d. Harrison Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 5 Sept. 1886 (115d) of TB, buried just north of his brother Simon Wesley Ratcliff at Fairview Cemetery (no tombstone marks his grave). Jesse was a carpenter.
4. Mary Jane Ratcliff⁷ (#1492) b. Eagle Twp., 23 August 1850 (113a) d. Chillicothe, Ohio, ca. 1933, m. Chillicothe, 11 April 1867, Nathan, son of Boblet. Both buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio. (John & Eliza)
5. Pearley Vinton Ratcliff⁷ (#1493) b. Eagle Twp., 13 April 1853 (113a), d. Long Beach, Calif., 13 May 1924 (124) buried Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, Calif., m. McArthur, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1878, Jane Murry, dt. of Jesse and Eleanor (Graves) Murry, b. 12 Nov. 1858, buried beside her husband and sister, Hannah Ratcliff. No children. Pearley owned the 600 acre farm 1 mile north of Smith Center, Kansas, where the cemetery stands. Pearley owned the lumber yard in Athol, Kansas, until 1916 when he retired and moved to Calif.
6. Nancy Ratcliff⁷ (#1494) b. Eagle Twp., 12 Sept. 1855, d. Harrison Twp., 7 Sept. 1884 of TB (138) probably buried at Log Pile Cemetery, but no stone marks her grave, m. 23 Aug. 1877 (115d) Maletus Murray, son of John and Mary (Stoneburner) Murray, b. Harrison Twp., 5 March 1855, d. Harrison Twp., 6 May 1894. Issue:
a. Stella May Murray⁸ (#1495) b. Harrison Twp., 1 July 1878 (115d) d. Circleville, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1947, m. Harrison Twp., 1 July 1900, Okie Boyer (138)(115d). Children:
1/ Sylvia Boyer⁹ (#1496) b. Harrison Twp., 18 June 1901, d. Lancaster, Ohio, 27 December 1955, m. 10 March 1920, Oliver Keller.
2/ Leora Boyer⁹ (#1497) b. 23 June 1903 (115c), m. Michigan, 30 June 1925, Clara Kamine (138). (92 "D" Street, Keyser, W. Va.)
3/ Ethel Boyer⁹ (#1498) b. 27 Sept. 1904 (115c)(138). Teacher.
4/ Oscar Boyer⁹ (#1499) b. 7 March 1906 (115c) m. (1) 2 July 1927, Avonelle Voilker; (2) 6 Nov. 1942, Ann L. Lorimer.
5/ Maneva Boyer⁹ (#1500) b. 4 May 1907 (115c), m. Circleville, Ohio, 5 June 1955, Rev. Ewing F. Ross, ordained Methodist minister, professor at Circleville Bible College. Rt. #4, Circleville, Ohio.
6/ Murray Boyer⁹ (#1501) b. 8 March 1909 (115c) m. Michigan, 19 May 1934, Esther LaBelle (138)
7/ Lawrence Boyer⁹ (#1502) b. Pickaway Co., Ohio, 30 April 1917, m. Circleville, Ohio, 3 July 1941, Beatrice Dowden (138).
8/ Virgil Boyer⁹ (#1503) b. 16 Sept. 1921 (115g), m. 10 May 1946, Esther Grubaugh.

- (d) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#1504) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, ca. 1824, d. 20 June 1869, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 6 July 1845, Conrad Betzer (117a). Rachel mentioned in her father's Will, 27 April 1864, Whitley Co., Ind.
- (e) Malinda⁶ Ratcliff (#1505) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, ca. 1826, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1846, George Strauser. George and Belinda Strauser deeded land in Whitley Co., Ind., 1864-1870, to Baldwin W. Ratcliff, see Whitley Co., Ind., Dec Vol. 4, p. 173. Malinda d. Londonderry, Ohio, 26 August 1902, b. May 6, 1826. Children: John (#2777); David (#2778); Rachel (#2779) Samantha Merriman #2780; George (#2799); Anna (#2800) b. Circleville, Ohio. See Appendix D, Item #18. 1961
- (f) Hiram⁶ Ratcliff (#1506) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 1828 (112k) d. Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind., 1906 (112k) age 78 m. (1) McArthur, Ohio, Margaret b. 14 Oct. 1831, d. Londonderry, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1861 (112a); m. (2) McArthur, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1862; Mary E. Strauser; dau of Henry and Margaret (Speakman) Strauser, b. 5 Sept. 1846, d. Larwill, Ind., 9 Oct. 1915, age 69 (112k) (117a) (115d). Children of Hiram and Margaret () Radcliffe:
- 1. Elza⁷ M. Radcliffe (#1507) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 1853, d. Pierceton, Ind., 1927 (112L) m. Mary M. Norris (154)(155) b. 1855, d. 1926 (112L)
 - a. Ann⁸ Radcliffe (#1508)
 - b. Floyd⁸ E. Radcliffe, M. D. (#1509) b. Whitley Co., Ind., 1876, d. Bourbon, 1940, m. Lela B. b. 1876, d. 1944 (112L).
 - 2. Rachel⁷ Radcliffe (#1509) b. Eagle Twp., ca. 1857 (116b) m. Newton Bryan (156)
 - a. Elsie⁸ Bryan (#1510) m. Dallas Webster.
 - b. Henry⁸ Bryan (#1511) died in infancy.
 - c. Nancy⁸ Bryan (#1512)
 - d. Ann⁸ Bryan (#1513)
 - e. Mary⁸ Bryan (#1514)
- Children of Hiram and Mary E. (Strauser) Radcliffe:
- 3. Baldwin⁷ W. Radcliffe (#1515) b. 1868, d. 5 Oct 1869 ly 11m 22d (112k)
 - 4. Zelidia⁷ Radcliffe (#1516) m. John McDonald. Children:
 - a. Charles⁸ McDonald (#1517) lived at Pierceton, Ind.
 - b. Arthur⁸ McDonald (#1518)
 - c. Clifton⁸ McDonald (#1519) lived at Warsaw, Ind.
 - 5. Frank⁷ Radcliffe (#1520) m. Minnie. They had one girl.
 - 6. John⁷ L. Radcliffe (#1521) b. 1865, d. 1927, m. May b. 1866, d. 1943 (112L). They had one son.
 - 7. Roscoe⁷ Radcliffe (#1522) b. 1878, d. 1936, m. Edith Hayes, 10 Dec. 1900, b. 1881, living at Pierceton, Ind. in 1965 (112L).
 - 8. Clarence⁷ Osborn (Oss) Radcliffe (#1523) b. 1872, d. 1943, m. Luella Rindfuss, b. 1871, d. 1946 (112L) Children:
 - a. Luella⁸ Radcliffe (#1524)
 - b. Luthelia⁸ Radcliffe (#1525)
- Informant: Mrs. C. W. Lauthers, 8252 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619.
- (g) Baldwin⁶ W. Ratcliff (#1526) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 28 Sept 1831, d. Mulhall, Okla., 27 April 1905, age 73y 7m 2d, m. McArthur, Ohio, 3 Sept 1854, Catherine Hague, dau of Joseph and Sarah Hague, b. 21 Feb 1836, d. Mulhall, Okla., 2 Dec. 1913, aged 77y 9m 11d, both buried at Mulhall Cemetery. Baldwin was a farmer and wagon maker. See U. S. Census of Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 1860.
1. Josephine⁷ Radcliffe (#1527) b. Eagle Twp., 16 July 1855, d. Mulhall, Logan Co., Okla., 24 Jan. 1953, buried Roselawn Cemetery, m. Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas, 8 April 1884, James Melvin Bell, son of John Kersey and Margaret (Hurst) Bell, b. Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, 17 May 1858, d. Mulhall, Okla., 23 Aug 1929. James Melvin Bell was a farmer and a broommaker.
- a. Fred⁸ Grant Bell (#1527:001) b. Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kansas, 13 November 1885, d. Siloam Springs, Ark., 17 Dec. 1965, m. Mulhall, Okla., 11 January 1900, b. Lincoln, Nehr. 18 July 1888. Seventh Day Adventist.

- 1/ Elmo⁹ Harold Bell (#1527.002) b. Mulhall, Okla., 6 Aug 1909, m. Merle
 2/ James⁹ Melvin Bell (#1527.003) b. Dewey, Okla., 12 June 1911, m. Okla.,
 1942, Betty Belle Forshee. James is a retired oil field worker. 1st Sgt.
 Air Force. United Methodist.
 3/ Effie⁹ Marie Bell (#1527.004) b. Mulhall, Okla., 28 Jan. 1914, m. Guthrie,
 Okla., 30 Sept 1932, Lennit Esther Williams, b. Missouri, 9 Feb. 1907.
 a/ Esther¹⁰ Marie Williams (#1527.005) b. Perry, Okla., 3 Feb. 1935, m. (1)
 Don C. Stratton; m. (2) Durant, Bryan Co., Okla., 12 Oct. 1958, Ferdy
 Elden Waner, b. Guthrie, Okla., 15 Feb. 1928. Ferdy is a garage owner
 and operator. Members of Christian Church. Box 992, Guthrie, Okla. 73044.
 1/ Raymond Elden Waner (Esther's step-son) b. Guthrie, Okla., 1 June
 1950, m. Texas, 14 Sept. 1973, Sharon Diane Engelking.
 2/ Richard Dale Waner (Esther's step-son) b. Duncan, Okla., 16 Nov 1951.
 3/ William¹¹ (Kip) Stratton (#1527.006) b. Guthrie, Okla., 4 Nov. 1955.
 b/ Larry¹⁰ Elden Williams (#1527.007) b. Perry, Noble Co., Okla., 17 Feb.
 1942, m. Guthrie, Okla., 18 Jan. 1963, Judy Nakvinda, b. Cashion, Logan
 Co., Okla., 30 June 1945. Larry is mayor of Lahoma, Okla. and metal
 worker.
 c/ Lennit¹⁰ Ray Williams (#1527.008) b. Guthrie, Okla., 1 May 1949, m.
 Guthrie, Okla., 3 May 1966, Sharon Seagroves, b. 13 Feb. 1951. Church of
 Christ members. Lennit is union official at Vance Air Force Base.
 4/ Clara⁹ Josie Bell (#1527.009) b. Mulhall, Okla., 27 Nov. 1921, m. Oklahoma
 City, Okla., Charles William Meadows, b. Eiten, Page Co., Va., 30 January
 1922. Christian Church members. Charles is an auto mechanic.
 5/ Rosalee⁹ Bell (#1527.010) b. Mulhall, Okla., 25 April 1924, d. 1934.
 6/ Fred⁹ Olen Bell (#1527.011) b. Mulhall, Okla., 2 April 1927, m. Seattle,
 Wash., 9 March 1948, Clara May Ball, b. Guthrie, Okla., 5 March 1928.
 They are Methodists. Fred was in World War II, in the navy. A meat Cutter.
 7/ Doris⁹ Colleen Bell (#1527.012) b. Mulhall, 20 Jan. 1931, m. (1) Dennis
 Waters; m. (2) David Shockey. They are Jehovah's Witnesses.
 b. Bessie⁸ Lula Melissa Bell (#1527.013) b. Arkansas City, Ks., 6 October 1888,
 d. Mulhall, Okla., 24 Aug. 1899.
 c. Arthur⁸ Harry Bell (#1527.013) b. 16 Feb 1891, d. Mulhall, 24 January 1948,
 m. Mabel Andrews.
 d. Katie⁸ Lorene Floy Bell (#1527.015) b. Okla., 8 Sept. 1896, d. Mulhall, Okla.,
 March 1965.
 2. James⁷ S. Radcliffe (#1528) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 18 February 1858,
 d. 13 July 1894, age 36y 4m 25d (drowned in Arkansas River while fishing) m.
 Whitley Co., Ind., 20 Feb. 1879, Saline A.
 a. Dessie⁸ Radcliffe (#1528.001) b. 16 May 1880.
 b. George⁸ Radcliffe (#1528.002) b. 31 July 1882.
 c. Elsie⁸ Radcliffe (#1528.003) b. 26 Sept. 1891.
 3. Sarah⁷ A. E. Radcliffe (#1529) b. Whitley Co., Ind., 7 June 1866, d. 19 Aug. 1866.
 4. Joseph⁷ T. Radcliffe (#1530) b. Whitley Co., 13 Oct. 1869, d. 19 Oct. 1869.
 (h) Lucinda⁶ Ratcliff (#1531) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 21 Sept. 1834, d. Eagle
 Twp., 13 Feb. 1859 (112a) age 24y 4m 22d, m. George A. Forinash.
 1. Emzy⁷ J. Forinash (#1532) b. Eagle Twp., 30 June 1855, d. 6 Nov. 1856, age 1y
 4m 7d, drowned in Salt Creek.
 2. Sarah⁷ A. Forinash (#1533) b. Eagle Twp., mentioned in her grandfather's Will.
 (i) John⁶ Lewis Ratcliff (#1534) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 22 Dec. 1837, d. Larwill,
 Whitley Co., Ind., 26 March 1880 (112k) age 42y 3m 4d, m. Whitley Co., Ind., 15 Nov.
 1864, Martha Ann Leedy, b. 18 Nov. 1844, d. Larwill, 15 Feb. 1880, age 35y 2m 28d.
 1. Infant son (#1535) b. Whitley Co., 20 July 1865, d. 25 July 1865, age 5 days.
 2. William Ward Ratcliff (#1536) b. 5 Sept. 1866, d. 31 Oct. 1869, age 3y 1m 26d.
 3. Rachel⁷ Elizabeth Ratcliff (#1537) b. Whitley Co., Ind., 10 April 1868, d. 7 May
 1885, age 17y 27d (112k) unmarried.

4. Infant son⁷ (#1538) b. and d. 19 Sept. 1869, buried Richland Center.

5. Francis Ellsworth Ratcliff⁷ (#1539) b. Whitley Co., Ind., 3 May 1871, d. Whitley Co., 23 Dec. 1945, age 74y 7m 20da. Unmarried. Buried South Whitley, Ind. (7. Catherine Leona Radcliff⁷ (#1557a) b. 4/3/1879, d. 4/3/1962, age 88y 6m 23da, buried at Dodger Cemetery, beside the Spring Creek Church of the Brethren, Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., 3 miles n. e. of Sidney, Indiana, m. Whitley Co., 1895, Mary Florence Circle, b. 27 May 1875, d. 17 March 1920, buried beside her husband. Children:
 a. Bertha Pearl Radcliff⁸ (#1541) b. Whitley Co., 10 April 1897, m. Kosciusko Co., 31 July 1915, Ernest Merrick, b. 20 August 1893, address: South Whitley, Ind. Children:
 1/ Esther Merrick⁹ (#1542) b. Kosciusko Co., 7 Feb. 1917, m. South Whitley, 24 Feb. 1940, Edward Niccum. Children:
 a/ Rexford Jaye Niccum¹⁰ (#1543) b. Allen Co., 3 April 1942.
 b/ Clark Ross Niccum¹⁰ (#1544) b. Allen Co., 24 Jan. 1944.
 c/ Patsy Jo Niccum¹⁰ (#1545) b. Wabash Co., 4 Oct. 1948, m. 20 March 1965, Richard Simpson. (North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana).
 d/ Donald Niccum¹⁰ (#1546) b. Wabash Co., 19 Aug. 1950.
 e/ Ronald Niccum¹⁰ (#1547) b. Wabash Co., 19 Aug. 1950.
 2/ Avyce Willodean Merrick⁹ (#1548) b. Kosciusko Co., 6 Feb. 1924, m. Whitley Co., 17 Sept. 1943, Eugene Guy VanOrsdoll. Issue:
 a/ Roger Jan VanOrsdoll¹⁰ (#1549) b. Elkhart Co., 17 Feb. 1947.
 b/ Beth Ann VanOrsdoll¹⁰ (#1550) b. St. Joseph Co., 15 Jan. 1949.
 c/ Marsha Jo VanOrsdoll¹⁰ (#1551) b. St. Joseph Co., 29 Nov. 1956.
 3/ Charles Willard Merrick⁹ (#1552) b. Kosciusko Co., 14 Jan. 1920, d. 30 Aug. 1929, buried Spring Creek Cemetery. (auto accident).
 b. Leo Lewis Radcliff⁸ (#1553) b. Whitley Co., 18 April 1913, m. Whitley Co., 24 Nov. 1934, Benjetia Goudy. Children:
 1/ Karen May Radcliff⁹ (#1554) b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 26 Feb. 1940, m. 31 Aug. 1958, Jerry Houlton. Issue: (Jerry b. 25 Nov. 1936).
 a/ Connie Sue Houlton¹⁰ (#1555) b. Hamilton, Ind., 17 Feb. 1960.
 2/ Larry Lee Radcliff⁹ (#1556) b. Ft. Wayne, 7 May 1943, m. Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind., 8 Sept. 1962, Gale Linn Bell. Issue:
 a/ Camilla Lynn Radcliff¹⁰ (#1557) b. Steuben Co., 12 March 1963.
 (j) Ann Ratcliff⁶ (#1558) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, ca. 1840 (116a) m. Columbia City, Ind., 25 Dec. 1864, Robert A. Hamilton (153)(154). Ann's mother, Rachel (Teague) Ratcliff d. at Ann's home in Goodland, Indiana in 1885.
 (7) Rachel Ratcliff⁵ (#1559) b. Chatham Co., N. C., ca. 1792, d. Missouri (101a) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 9 March 1809, Richard Wilkenson (115a) a cousin of Solomon Wilkenson (101a) See Wilkenson Pedigree, Appendix C
 (Oxford, 1846)
 (8) Ruth Ratcliff⁵ (#1560) b. Chatham Co., N. C., ca. 1793, d. Indiana (101a) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1810, Joseph Wilkenson (115a) probably a son of John and Margaret Wilkenson of Chatham Co., whose wills were written by John Ratcliff (#1028). John, Robert & Richard were all brothers of Jacob and Solomon (162).
 (Children: John, Seth, & Maria, d. Iowa; Amy, Harriet, Miram, Wm. d Benton Co. Ind.)
 (9) Ezekiel Ratcliff⁵ (#1561) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 14 Sept. 1795, d. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 27 July 1881, age 85y 10m 13da, buried at Union Cemetery. (Ezekiel's death certificate indicates that his mother was Ruth Wilkins, this of course is an error.) Ezekiel m. (1) Highland Co., Ohio, 3 Oct. 1816, Dorothy Hammer, b. 10/31/1799, d. 19 Aug. 1823, age 24, in childbirth (112a) m. (2) Logan, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1824, Nancy White (115b) b. ca. 1804, d. 20 Nov. 1825, age 21 yrs. (112a) m. (3) Logan, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1826, Charity Francis (115b) b. Va., 29 Sept. 1804, d. Eagle Twp., 6 July 1885, age 80y 5m 6da, buried Union Cemetery. Ezekiel paralyzed before death--Charity fell and broke femur. Hocking Co. tax list of 1830 shows Ezekiel owned 2 horses, 4 cattle and 155 acres. Ezekiel and Charity Ratcliff's names appear often in deed records of Vinton Co.

Revised June 17, 1968

- Children of Ezekiel⁵ (#1561) and Dorothy (Polly Hammer) Ratcliff:
- (a) Mary Ann (Polly)⁶ Ratcliff (#1562) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 2 Aug. 1817, d. 28 Dec. 1876, age 59y 4m 26da, m. 27 Oct. 1836, Thomas Ray (132) (150)
1. Simon⁷ Ray (#1562.1) d. 12 Aug. 1855, age 10m 6d. (112a).
 2. Hezekiah⁷ Ray (#1562.2) d. 1 Jan. 1845, age 3y 3m 12d (112a).
 3. Ray (#1562.3) m. Steele Beame.
- (b) John⁶ Henry Ratcliff (#1563) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 11 April 1819, d. Franklin Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio, 4 Oct. 1858, buried on the Lewis Long farm, Franklin Twp., m. Jackson, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1846, Elizabeth Bunn, dau. of Peter & Tasa (Howe) Bunn, b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 10 Nov. 1909, buried beside her husband, in an old cemetery on the hill. (See 1860 Census for names of children, and ages, Franklin Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio.)
1. Peter⁷ A. Ratcliff (#1563.1) b. Jackson Co., Ohio, 10 March 1847, d. 7 August 1932, m. 28 Dec. 1875, Cordelia Brown. (Peter was a farmer.)
 - a. Heber⁸ L. Ratcliff (#1563.2) b. Lick Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio, 28 January 1877, d. Lick Twp.
 - 1/ Maxine⁹ Ratcliff (#1563.3)
 - b. John⁸ Harry Ratcliff (#1563.4) b. 12 April 1878, d. 12 March 1958.
 - c. Mamie⁸ Ratcliff (#1563.5) b. 3 Nov. 1879, m. Will Lewis who died 3 July 1931. (Mamie resides 319 Pearl St., Jackson, Ohio, 45640.)
 2. Elizabeth⁷ Emma Ratcliff (#1563.6) b. Jackson Co., Ohio, 27 Oct. 1849, d. 13 August 1888, age 38y 9m 16d, m. Rufus Colvin, merchant in Jackson.
 - a. Carrie⁸ Elizabeth Colvin (#1563.7) b. 10 Oct. 1874, d. 26 March 1952, m. Herman F. Grau, b. 22 March 1884, d. 4 Sept. 1953.
 - b. Lewis⁸ Guy Colvin (#1563.8) b. 24 Oct. 1876, d. 25 April 1947, m. Monna Ridgeway, b. 18 Sept. 1878, d. 2 March 1945. Children:
 - 1/ May⁹ Evelyn Colvin (#1563.9) b. 1 March 1904, 718 E. Main, Jackson, O.
 - 2/ George⁹ Elmer Colvin (#1563.10) b. 10 Dec. 1905.
 - 3/ Anna⁹ Lucille Colvin (#1563.11) b. 12 December 1908, teacher, 718 East Main St., Jackson, Ohio.
 - 4/ Eleanor⁹ Elvere Colvin (#1563.12) b. 3 July 1910.
 - c. John⁸ Ratcliff Colvin (#1563.13) b. 23 August 1879, d. 19 Oct. 1881.
 - d. Maysie May⁸ Colvin (#1563.14) b. 5 May 1882, d. 9 Dec. 1936, unmarried.
 - e. Emma⁸ Grace Colvin (#1563.15) b. 18 Oct. 1884, d. 16 May 1965, unm.
 - f. Rufus⁸ Elmer Colvin (#1563.16) b. 26 June 1888, d. 27 July 1888.
 3. Sophia⁷ Ratcliff (#1563.17) b. 31 March 1852, d. Jackson, Ohio, 19 July 1934, m. 15 June 1870, William Henry Steele. Children:
 - a. Mager⁸ B. Steele (#1563.18) b. 5 Dec. 1871, d. 1937, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio, m. 4 Nov. 1896, Cornie Levisay (1872-1934)
 - 1/ Iva⁹ Evelyn Steele (#1563.19) b. 17 August 1910
 - b. Alma⁸ Neta Steele (#1563.20) b. 17 Nov. 1873, d. 27 Nov. 1878.
 - c. William⁸ Wesley Steele (#1563.21) b. Jackson Co., Ohio, 7 March 1879, m. Iva Pearl Levisay, sister of Cornie Levisay, (Mrs. W. W. Steele, Route #1, Jackson, Ohio.) Data submitted by Marjorie (Johnson) Mudgett, g.granddaughter of John Henry and Funice (Bunn) Ratcliff, and by Mrs. Ralph D. Mudgett, Jr., 1625 West Main St., Apt. #4, Wytheville, Va. 24382. (Additions by Lucille Colvin (#1563.11).)
 - (c) Margaret⁶ Ratcliff (#1564) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 5 June 1821, d. 19 Sept. 1875 (112a) m. 26 Nov. 1840, Benjamin Morris Walker, son of John and Letitia (Humphrey) Walker, b. 22 May 1816, d. 25 May 1899 (112a)
 1. Stephen⁷ Vinson Walker (#1565) b. 24 Dec. 1841, d. 20 Sept. 1863, killed in the Battle of Chickamauga.
 2. John⁷ Wesley Walker (#1566) b. 28 Feb. 1844, d. 10 Nov. 1938, m. (2) Abigail Brooks. (m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Rannells, b. 19 June 1847.)
 - a. Harry⁸ Harford Walker (#1567) b. New Antioch, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1869, m. Mattie Moore. 1968 address: 351-B North Walnut St., Wilmington, Ohio. Harry is still a commercial artist! (m. 15 March 1906)

3. Simon⁷ Ratcliff Walker (#1568) b. 11 Oct. 1846, d. 26 Oct. 1943, m. Mary A. _____, b. 1847, d. Londonderry, Ohio, age 28y 4m 28d (112a).
4. Benjamin Rufus Walker⁷ (#1569) b. 23 May 1852, d. Westerville, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1935, m. 2 June 1892, Minnie Ellen Aiken, b. 8 Aug. 1866, d. 2 Jan. 1916. Children:
- a. Clifford⁸ Dale Walker (#1569.1) b. 7 March 1893, m. 18 June 1921, Datha Ruth Nelson. Children:
 - 1/ Margaret⁹ Ruth Walker (#1569.2)
 - 2/ Majel⁹ Walker (#1569.3)
 - 3/ Mary⁹ Walker (#1569.4)
 - b. Barnet⁸ Earl Walker (#1569.5) b. 7 Aug. 1894, d. 18 Feb. 1962, m. 1 July 1923, Zoa Dorothea Mayle, b. 22 July 1901. Children:
 - 1/ George⁹ Robert Walker (#1569.6) attorney-at-law, Box 4338, Carmel, Calif.
 - 2/ Virginia⁹ Ann Walker (#1569.7)
 - c. Margaret⁸ Charline Walker (#1570) b. 31 Dec. 1896, m. 1 Oct. 1921, Adrian Arnold Neds, b. 28 Nov. 1895, d. 11 July 1947. Address: Powell Road, 2 miles east of Route #23, Westerville, Ohio. Children:
 - 1/ Elizabeth⁹ Ellen Neds (#1570.1)
 - 2/ Sally⁹ Lou Neds (#1570.2)
 - 3/ Margaret⁹ Charline Neds (#1570.3)
 - d. Leonidas⁸ Orman Walker (#1570.4) b. 3 Aug. 1899, d. 27 Oct. 1964, m. 29 Aug. 1934, Geraldine Patton. Issue:
 - 1/ Robert⁹ Lawrence Walker (#1570.5)
 - e. Bessie⁸ Sarah Walker (#1570.6) b. 26 Dec. 1903, m. 1 July 1929, Inc Kenneth Meola, b. Nov. 1893. Children:
 - 1/ Roger⁹ Walker Meola (#1570.7)
 - 2/ Betty⁹ Lee Meola (#1570.8)
 - f. Robert⁸ Rufus Walker (#1570.9) b. 8 Feb. 1908, d. 3 Feb. 1917.
5. Dr. Leonidas⁷ Cromwell Walker (#1571) b. 21 Jan. 1855, d. Jamestown, C. 1 July 1949, age 94, m. 2 June 1881, Ellen Marsh. (Dr. Walker practiced medicine many years in Jamestown, Ohio. Children:
- a. Charles⁸ Tiffin Walker (#1572) b. 17 Nov. 1884, m. Address: 8 Church Street, Jamestown, Ohio:
 - 1/ Ned⁹ L. Walker (#1573) b. 9 March 1917, m. 20 Jan. 1940, Marianna Bus
 - b. Bessie⁸ Walker (#1574) b. 27 Nov. 1882, m. Charles Fisher. Address: 323 W. Second St., Xenia, Ohio.
6. Emza⁷ Alice Walker (#1575) b. 3 March 1858, d. 25 April 1899, m. Stevens.
7. Margaret⁷ Ella Walker (#1576) b. 29 March 1864, d. 9 Jan. 1930, m. New Vienna, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1896, Rev. Fremont Beverly Milner, Friends Minister, b. 24 Oct. 1862, d. 14 April 1942 (150). Children:
- a. Alfred⁸ Walker Milner (#1577) b. 7 April 1897, m. Lincoln, Va., 5 Jan. 1924, Helen Schuler (150). Children:
 - 1/ Alfred⁹ Walker Milner (#1578) b. 20 Nov. 1924 (150)
 - 2/ Phyllis⁹ Jean Milner (#1579) b. 15 Dec. 1927 (150)
 - b. Clyde⁸ Alonzo Milner (#1580) b. 2 Aug. 1899, m. Geneva, Switzerland, 5 July 1928, Ernestine Cookson, b. 25 Sept. 1896. No children. Clyde received his A. B. degree from Wilmington (Friends) College, Wilmington, Ohio; his M. A. degree from Haverford (Friends) College, Penna.; his B. D. degree from Hartford Theological Seminary; and his Ph. D. degree from Hartford. Clyde has received several honorary degrees from various schools. He has been president of Guilford (Friends) College, near Greensboro, N. C. for over 30 years.
 - c. Arthur⁸ Hackney Milner (#1581) b. 14 June 1902, m. Marysville, Tenn. 25 Aug. 1934, Helen Pettyjohn. Children:
 - 1/ Arthur⁹ Neil Milner (#1582) b. 14 Aug. 1936 (150)
 - 2/ Virginia⁹ Lee Milner (#1583) b. 10 Feb. 1940 (150)
 - 3/ Marcia⁹ Ann Milner (#1584) b. 7 Dec. 1941 (150)

- d. Howard⁸ Edwin Milner (#1585) b. 2 Nov. 1906, m. Guilford College, N.C., 31 May 1938, Ann Elizabeth Prosch. Children:
 1/ Letitia⁹ Ann Milner (#1586) b. 22 March 1946 (150).
 2/ Margaret⁹ Ella Milner (#1587) b. 1 March 1948 (150).
- e. Charles⁸ Fremont Milner (#1588) b. 18 Aug. 1909, m. Washington, D. C. 21 Aug. 1936, Eloyce Sargent Postlewaite, b. 22 June 1911, d. 15 April 1958 (150). Children:
 1/ Charles⁹ Fremont Milner, Jr. (#1589) b. 21 July 1942 (150).
 2/ Beverly⁹ Milner (#1590) b. 17 Sept. 1944 (150).
 3/ Clyde⁹ Alonzo Milner II (#1591) b. 19 Oct. 1948 (150).
- (d) Simon H. Ratcliff⁶ (#1592) b. Eagle Twp., Hocking Co., Ohio, 15 Aug. 1823, d. of typhoid fever, 2 Sept. 1848, age 25y 17da, buried in the old cemetery on the hill on the Lewis Long farm, Franklin Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio, m. Jackson, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1847, Eunice Bunn, dau. of Peter & Tasa (Howe) Bunn, b. 16 Oct. 1829, d. 10 Nov. 1909, buried in an unmarked grave beside her second husband, John M. Smith, in Lot No. 261, Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio. (Eunice (Bunn) Ratcliff and John M. Smith were married 7 May 1854.)
1. Eunice⁷ Ratcliff (#1592.1) b. Jackson, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1849, d. 6 Jan. 1893, buried in the John M. Smith plot, Lot No. 261, Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio. (Grave marked with a tombstone.) Never married. 44y 3d.

August 13, 1967. Those attending the first Ratcliff Reunion, Londonderry, Ohio

1. Charles Ratcliff, Charles, Jr., Elnora, James, John, Joseph, & Clarence of Michigan.
 2. Elizabeth Meeker; 9. Evelyn Clary, Debbie, Jane, Tom, Lisa, and Paula of Chillicothe.
 15. Harry H. Walker; C. Tiffin Walker; Arthur & Blanche Timmons; Will Lady; Eddie & Betty Pritchard; Mr. & Mrs. Wesley Johnson, Hickie & Karen; Don, Maxine & Donna Shaw; 29. Ernest & Marilyn Arledge; Eileen Hartsough, Kay, Gerald & Marsha; Sid & Ollie Clary; Charline Neds; Guy and Marie Buckley; Bertha Ellen Reen & David; Frank and Caroline Clary; Ewing & Maneva Ross; Ethel Boyer; Okie V. Boyer; George & Mary Ratcliff; 55. Ralph & Ollie Ratcliff; Everett & Freda Ratcliff; Lewis & Naomi Kesterson, Jr.; Mary Odessa Radcliffe; Clarence D. Radcliffe; Floyd & Polly Steinbrook; Marie Chaloupka; Sam Hedges & Steve; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ratcliff & David; Harold, Ethel, and Florence Timmons; Robert and Dorothy Ratcliff, Rebecca and Roberta; Linza and Mabel Ratcliff; Sylvia Walker; Clifford and Ica Ratcliff; Robert Mankin, Jr.; 86. Mabel Ratcliff; Gilbert & Beryl Timmons, Jr.; Clyde and Genevieve Hedge; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Steinbrook and Bryan; Edith L. Hoffman; Patty (Huffman) Clark, Brenda, Becky and Billy; Paul and Donna Clary, Paula, Beth; 104. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wilkinson, Jr. & 3 children; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wilkinson, Sr.; Franklin Wilkinson; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ratcliff; Misses May Evelyn and Lucille Colvin; Mrs. Della Ratcliff; Riley Ratcliffe; Leamon Pritchard; Milford and Joyce Clary, Danny, David & Dennis; Forest Smith; 116. Vernon Timmons of Columbus, Ohio. (116 attended).

Those attending the Second Ratcliff Reunion, Londonderry, Ohio, August 11, 1968: Charles Ratcliff, Clarence & Paul of Mich.; Charles and Elnora Ratcliff, James, John, and Joseph; Marie Chaloupka; Guy and Marie Buckley; Robert and Maxine Dixon; Mae Timmons; Rev. Ewing and Maneva Ross; Mr. and Mrs. Meredith Ratcliff and Teresa; Mrs. Marilyn Arledge; Mary McElroy; Ella Groves; Roberta & Rebecca Ratcliff; Ernest Arganbright; Mrs. Zella L. Stewart and Eddie; Charline Neds; Ethel (Brown) Ratcliff; J. Donald & Patricia Ratcliff, John & Bruce; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Ratcliff, Greg, Debbie and Rodney; Rev. and Mrs. Everett Ratcliff; Mrs. Bertha E. Reese; Thelma and Paul Weinrich; Floyd and Polly Steinbrook, Barbara and Brian; Mac Steinbrook; Jim Garrison; Martha and Don Hamner, Daniel, Karen, and Jean; Mrs. Gail Carpenter and Scottie; Mrs. James Jones, James and Joe; Mrs. Ralph Guysinger, Ralph, Sherry, David, Billy Joe, and Randy; Franklin and Caroline Clary and Jeffrey; Dolbert and Evelyn Clary, Debra, Jane, Pamela, Tom, and Tim; Mrs. Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Meeker; Mrs. Marie Dichl and Becky; Robert D. Mankin, Jr.; Linza and Mabel Ratcliff, Susan, Marcia, Peggy, Dwight, and Donnie; Roberta & Rebecca Ratcliff and grandchildren; Noah and Alice Clary, Nancy Greg & Lee; Harold and Ethel Timmons; Ray and Dean Dunlap; Jennie May Dunlap, Bertha & husband; Ralph and Ollie Ratcliff; George H. Ratcliff; Olivia Clary and Gerald Lee Hartsough. (104 in attendance.)

Issue of Ezekiel and Nancy (White) Ratcliff:
(e) Infant son (#1593) b. and d. 15 Nov. 1825, buried Union Cemetery. Nancy died 5 days later. (Stillborn).

Children of Ezekiel and Charity (Francis) Ratcliff:

(f) Ezekiel Ratcliff, Jr.⁶ (#1594) b. Eagle Twp., 7 May 1828, d. 2 June 1909, age 81y 25da, buried at Bell Cemetery, Allensville, Ohio, m. 1 Sept. 1851, Sarah Comer, b. 25 Dec. 1827, d. 30 Dec. 1907, age 80y 5da, buried beside her husband. (Ezekiel was a 100 day man in the Civil War).

"Grandfather at one time was considered one of the largest land owners in that part of Vinton Co. where he lived, just west of Allensville, Ohio, along what is now U. S. Highway #50. He owned more than 500 acres before he divided his holdings among his children, except the Old Home Place which went to his youngest son, William Rufus Ratcliff, who remained at home and farmed the home place." Submitted by Riley E. Ratcliff, (#1651).

"Grandfather owned a wonderful team of Coach Horses that he raised from a Morgan bay mare, named Gin, and bred to a coach horse. One was a very dark blood bay and the other was a dapple brown, Old Bill and Charley. They were always fat and looked like a couple of stallions. Samuel Tucker, the undertaker lived in Allensville and made caskets for burial purposes, owned a horse-drawn hearse with a high seat up front. Grandfather arranged with Mr. Tucker that any time he was called on for a funeral would bring his team and hitch on to the hearse and haul the corpse to the cemetery. This was a familiar sight years ago to see Mr. Tucker and Grandfather sitting up in this high seat and going to the cemetery. For this service Grandfather refused to allow Mr. Tucker to make any charge and for a long time this service was rendered to any neighbor that had Mr. Tucker as the undertaker." Riley E. Ratcliff.

Children of Ezekiel, Jr. and Sarah (Comer) Ratcliff:

1. David Lonzo Ratcliff⁷ (#1595) b. 29 Sept. 1852, d. Stafford, Kansas, 21 Oct. 1922, buried Stafford Cemetery, m. 9 July 1873, Mary Melissa Graves dt. of Nathan Graves, b. 2 Dec. 1854, d. Stafford, Kansas, 6 Dec. 1939, age 85y 4da, (115d). Children:
a. William Wesley Ratcliff⁸ (#1596) b. 11 July 1874, d. 18 July 1957, buried at Richmondale, Ohio, cemetery, m. (1) Hardin Co., Ohio, Daisy Guider, b. 1879 (divorced) d. 1961; (2) Edna Weinrich (1942) d. Sept. 1957, buried beside her husband.

Children of William W. and Daisy (Guider) Ratcliff:

- 1/ Howard Chauncey Ratcliff⁹ (#1597) b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. 23 Sept. 1923, Leone F. Hayden, b. 9 July 1903, 4019 N. Haven, West Toledo, Ohio.
a/ James H. Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1598) b. 24 Jan. 1925, m. 1962, Carol Breklin
Child of first marriage of James Ratcliff:

- 1/ Sarah Ratcliff¹¹ (#1599) b. 24 Feb. 1952.

Issue of James and Carol (Brekline) Ratcliff:

- 2/ Michael Ratcliff¹¹ (#1600) b. 9 Nov. 1963.

- b/ Helen L. Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1601) b. 18 July 1926, m. Warren Wannamaker, b. 8 Feb. 1925. Children:

- 1/ Wayne Wannamaker¹¹ (#1602) b. 19 April 1948.

- 2/ John H. Wannamaker¹¹ (#1603) b. 8 Feb. 1951.

- 3/ James H. Wannamaker¹¹ (#1604) b. 19 Sept. 1956.

- c/ Viola M. Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1605) b. 25 Sept. 1928, m. Darrell Sherer, b. 30 March 1926. Children:

- 1/ Terri Shearer¹¹ (#1606) b. 17 March 1955.

- 2/ Robin Shearer¹¹ (#1607) b. 12 Nov. 1957.

- 3/ Tracy Shearer¹¹ (#1608) b. 23 Feb. 1961.

- 2/ Homer Daniel Ratcliff⁹ (#1609) b. 12 Aug. 1901, m. 1928, Ethel

Shields, b. 11 Aug. 1905. Children:

- a/ Marilyn Jean Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1610) b. 27 Feb. 1930, m. 6 June 1948,

Robert Hord, b. 12 May 1927. Children:

- 1/ David Allen Hord¹¹ (#1611) b. 26 Feb. 1954.

- 2/ Daniel Eugene Hord¹¹ (#1612) b. 16 May 1956.

- 3/ Douglas Vernon Hord¹¹ (#1613) b. 13 April 1962.

- 3/ Harold Lonzo Ratcliff⁹ (#1614) b. 9 Feb. 1906. Harold enlisted in Ohio National Guard in 1924, promoted to Corp. 1926, Sgt. June 1927, Called into active service as 1st Sgt. Oct. 15, 1940, went to Solomon Islands May 26, 1942. Served in Fiji Is., Russell Is., New Georgia, Guadalcanal, returned to U. S. in 1944, assigned to demobilization center, Camp Atterbury, Indiana, discharged July 22, 1945. Reinlisted in Ohio National Guard in 1947, called into active service in 1951, now serving as supply technician, 148th infantry.
- 4/ Herbert Wesley Radcliffe⁸ (#1615) b. 26 Feb. 1908, m. 15 Sept. 1928, Frances Eleanor Borland, b. 14 Dec. 1908. Herbert enlisted in Ohio National Guard at Kenton, Ohio, 7 Jan. 1924, promoted to 2nd Lieut. 2 Nov. 1929, 1st Lieut. 1 Sept. 1933, captain in Oct. 1, 1940, Company Commander of Company E, 148th Infantry, Ohio National Guard called into active federal service with the 148th inf. reg. 15 Oct. 1940. Promoted to major, May 15, 1942. Left U. S. 26 May 1942 for Fiji Is. where 148th Inf. Reg. as part of 37th Inf. Div. established defensive positions to stop the Japanese advance in that area. Promoted to Lt. Col. Oct. 8, 1942 and put in command of the 2nd Battalion, 148th inf. reg., served through the war as Battalion Commander in the Russell Is., New Georgia, Guadalcanal, Bougainville in the British Solomon Is. group, later moved to Luzon in the Philippines. Promoted to full colonel and assigned as commanding officer of 148th inf., Nov. 1, 1951. Assigned as Senior Advisor to the commanding General, 9th Republic of Korea Army, Jan. 31, 1954. Served as Inspector General at Ft. Jackson, S. C. Placed in command of Toul Post, Verdun, France, April 1, 1961, now serving in Penna. Decorations Herbert has received: Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster (World War II); Legion of Merit (World War II); Bronze Star Medal (World War II); Ulchi Korean Distinguished Service Medal (Korean War); Bronze Star Medal (Korean War); Presidential Distinguished Unit Citation (World War II); Combat Infantry Badge (World War II).

Children of Herbert Wesley and Frances (Borland) Radcliffe:

a/ Jack Warren Radcliffe¹⁰ (1616) b. Kenton, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1930, m. American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 28 Sept. 1953, Virginia Margaret Holmberg, dt. of Wallace Lawrence and Gladys Virginia (McAndrew) Holmberg of Ridgefield, Clark Co., Wash., b. 4 Feb. 1929. Jack attended public school in Kenton, Ohio State Univ., and received B. S. degree from U. of Maryland. He entered the army at age 21 as 2nd Lt. of infantry, he commanded a platoon of inf. (148th) in Ia., assigned as platoon and company commander of the 9th inf. reg. in Korean War, was awarded the Purple Heart with two Oak Leaf Clusters for wounds, promoted to 1st Lt. in 1953. Trained as parachutist and moved to Ft. Bragg, N. C. in 1954, was assigned as battalion adjutant and Co. commander in 325 airborne Inf. Reg. of the 82nd airborne Div. Jack was assigned to staff duty at Hq. U. S. Army Communications Zone, Europe, at Orleans, France from 1959 to 1963, promoted to Major in 1963. Presently (1965) assigned to 3rd Brigade, 1st Inf. Div. at Ft. Riley, Kansas.

Children of Jack Warren and Virginia (Holmberg) Radcliffe:

1/ Robert Wallace Radcliffe¹¹ (#1617) b. Ft. Bragg, N. C., 18 Nov. 1954.

2/ Rebecca Anne Radcliffe¹¹ (#1618) b. Ft. Bragg, N. C., 3 Mar. 1956.

3/ Jeffrey Douglas Radcliffe¹¹ (#1619) b. Orleans, France, 23 Oct. 1960

- b/ Robert Radcliffe¹⁰ (#1620) b. 7 May 1929, m. 15 April 1955, Mary Helen Howard, b. 22 Feb. 1930. Robert has served several years in the Ohio National Guard and in the Korean War, as well as in France and Germany. In business for himself now, 2814 Fort Amanda Road, Lima, Ohio. Children:
- 1/ Bryan Douglas Radcliffe¹¹ (#1621) b. 25 July 1953 (son of Mary Helen by a previous marriage, but adopted by Robert.)
 - 2/ Kathryn Marie Radcliffell (#1622) b. 26 July 1956.
 - 3/ Karen Sue Radcliffell (#1623) b. 14 Dec. 1957.
- 5/ Helen Mae Radcliffe⁹ (#1624) b. 29 Sept. 1911, m. 22 Oct. 1938, E. Myron Linke, b. 30 Aug. 1906. Children:
- a/ James Harold Linke¹⁰ (#1625) b. 27 May 1940. 1965 stationed in army at Verdun, France. James is the sixth member of the Wm. Wesley Ratcliff/Radcliffe family to serve in the army of the US (two sons and four grandsons).
 - b/ Karen Sue Linke¹⁰ (#1626) b. Kenton, Ohio, 11 June 1945. In 1965 taking nurses training at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, O.
 - c/ Marjorie Ann Linke¹⁰ (#1627) b. 6 Feb. 1947. H. S., Greenville, O.
- b. Sarah Elizabeth Ratcliff⁸ (#1628) b. 13 July 1877 (115d), d. Jan. 1904 buried Grove Cemetery, Kenton, Ohio, n. Smiley E. Drummond, b. 1875, d. 1960, son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Ratcliff) (#2398) Drummond.
- 1/ Stella Florence Drummond⁹ (#1629) b. Ross Co., Ohio, 29 April 1895 d. Stafford, Kansas, 16 Feb. 1952 in an auto accident, moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1907 with her grandparents, m. 21 May 1915, Harmon Bartlett, b. 10 Aug. 1892, d. in auto accident 16 Feb. 1952.
- a/ Frances Lorene Bartlett¹⁰ (#1630) b. 7 Aug. 1914, m. (1) 13 Dec 1932, Ernest Osna, b. 10 June 1912, d. 29 Aug. 1940, m. (2) 18 May 1914, Dallas Dewey, b. 3 June 1916.
 - b/ Garland Marie Bartlett¹⁰ (#1631) b. 3 Feb. 1918, m. (1) 29 Aug. 1934, Harry Perkins, b. 13 April 1914, m. (2) 11 Jan. 1954, Virgil Murray, b. 1 Oct. 1903. (Box 88, Alden, Kansas 67512).
 - c/ Jean Orella Bartlett¹⁰ (#1632) b. 3 Aug. 1920, m. 5 Nov. 1941, Walter Raltsken, b. 23 April 1916.
 - d/ Jack Dale Bartlett¹⁰ (#1633) b. 20 April 1922, d. 7 Jan. 1961, m. Dec. 1944, Charlotte Wells, b. 8 Sept. 1924. Jack died of a heart attack just after receiving his retirement papers after serving 20 years as pilot and instructor in the Air Corps during World War II and afterwards, buried at Point Loma, San Diego, Calif.
 - e/ Maxine Louise Bartlett¹⁰ (#1634) b. 30 Dec. 1924, m. Stafford, Kansas, 7 Sept. 1947, Harold Fritsch.
 - f/ James Elwood Bartlett¹⁰ (#1635) b. 12 July 1926, n. 1 Oct. 1944 Ann Porter, b. 22 Jan. 1928.
 - g/ Marjorie Lou Bartlett¹⁰ (#1636) b. 6 March 1929, m. Stafford, 30 Oct. 1948, Clarence Bowen, b. 30 Aug. 1919.
 - h/ C. B. Bartlett¹⁰ (#1637) b. Stafford, 9 June 1931, m. 26 Sept. 1953, Lucille White, b. 9 Mar. 1929. C. B. is now in police force in Denver, Colo.
- 2/ Jerry Alonzo Drummond⁹ (#1638) b. Kenton, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1897, m. Sublet, Kansas, 21 Sept. 1943, Leona Mac Alexander, b. 31 March 1908 in Hope, Kansas. Jerry served in World War I at Camp Meade.
- 3/ Marie Rachel Drummond⁹ (#1639) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1900, m. Stafford, Kansas, Reuben Sell, 1927. Reuben b. 1898, d. 12 Jan 1952, buried Stafford, Kansas. 1965 address: 851 Bon, Casper, Wyo.
- a/ Robert Ellis Sell¹⁰ (#1640) b. 8 June 1927, m. 13 Nov. 1959, (826) Dorothy Sue Foster, b. Keystone, Okla, 3 April 1931. Robert served in 5th army, 11th armored col. tank 2nd., discharged 1953 1965 address: 120 Cherry, Ft. Morgan, Colo. 80701. Children:

- 1/ Gary Dennis Sell¹¹ (#1641) b. 14 June 1961 (adopted)
 2/ Debra Lyn Sell¹¹ (#1642) b. 8 May 1963 (adopted)
- b/ Kelvin Ray Sell¹⁰ (#1643) b. 31 July 1928, m. 26 Dec. 1953,
 Marilyn Joan Johnson, b. 17 March 1931. Kelvin in 30th inf.
 Ft. Benning, Ga., 1951-1953. Children: (206 Kansas, Stafford, Kans
 1/ Michael Ray Sell¹¹ (#1644) b. Larned, Kansas, 20 July 1953
 2/ Julie Marie Sell¹¹ (#1645) b. 27 July 1955.
- c/ Darwin Leroy Sell¹⁰ (#1646) b. Stafford, 15 Nov. 1930, m. 23
 March 1956, Virginia Hope Krey, b. 1 Sept. 1934. Darwin in
 7th army Med. Co. in Bad Kissingen, Germany, 1951-1953. Star
 Route, Seward, Kansas. Children:
 1/ Tammy Kay Sell¹¹ (#1647) b. Larned, Kansas, 21 Dec. 1961.
 2/ Karen Lavon Sell¹¹ (#1648) b. 7 Dec. 1963.
- d/ James Bradley Sell¹⁰ (#1649) b. Stafford, Kansas, 24 April
 1932. Single. Served in USArts. 851 Bon, Casper, Wyo. 82601.
 e/ Infant son, premature, b. and d. 1931.
- 4/ Glen Drummond⁹ (#1650) b. 1903, d. 5 Jan. 1952, killed when a haul
 a-way truck skidded on ice on curve and slid into his car. Glen
 served in army during World War II.
- c. Riley Elmore Ratcliffe⁸ (#1651) b. Allensville, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1879,
 moved with his father's family to Ross Co., near Vigo, in 1892, then
 to Kenton, Ohio, 21 March 1896, m. Hardin Co., Ohio, 23 Aug. 1905,
 Lettie Jane Barrett, one of the twin daughters of Jeremiah and Sarah
 Barrett. Riley is now (1965) an employee of the Ohio Bridge and
 American Culvert Co. of Cambridge, Ohio, as salesman in n.w. Ohio.
- d. Eva May Ratcliff⁸ (#1652) b. 12 Sept. 1883, d. Stafford, Kansas,
 April 1936, buried Stafford, Kansas. Unmarried.
- e. Harley Elbert Ratcliff⁸ (#1653) b. 21 Dec. 1886, d. Veterans Hospital
 Topeka, Kansas, 18 July 1960, m. (1) Nell _____ (divorced); m. (2)
 20 Aug. 1942, Mary Eunice Hanger, b. 4 Oct. 1909. Harley entered the
 U. S. Army at Lyons, Kansas, 26 June 1918, served in 134th and 157th
 Inf., Co. K., as Corp., won the Gold Service Chevrons and was dis-
 charged from the service at Camp Funston, Kansas, 29 April 1919.
 Children of Harley and Mary E. (Hanger) Ratcliff:
 1/ Mary Katherine Ratcliff⁹ (#1654) b. 15 Oct. 1941 (adopted) m.
 Jerry Lynn Hass, b. 3 Jan. 1942. Children:
 a/ Kathy Ann Hass¹⁰ (#1655) b. 28 Jan. 1963.
 b/ Carla Kay Hass¹⁰ (#1656) b. 19 Feb. 1964.
- 2/ Ramona Carol Ratcliff⁹ (#1657) b. 10 Dec. 1944, m. John Luther
 Hall, b. 20 Sept. 1946.
- 3/ Helen Louise Ratcliff⁹ (#1658) b. 22 Feb. 1946, m. William K.
 Byington, b. 19 Feb. 1945. Issue:
 a/ Kendall Ray Byington¹⁰ (#1659) b. 6 Dec. 1963.
- f. Maggie Lorraine Ratcliff⁸ (#1660) b. Allensville, Ohio, 11 Sept.
 1889, m. Hutchinson, Kansas, 7 Sept. 1910, Charles Milhon, b. 28 Aug
 1889. Children: (Margaret (#1660) prefers "Maggie".)
 1/ Thelma Milhon⁹ (#1661) b. 23 May 1911, m. 12 Nov. 1939, Franklin
 Meeker, b. 12 Oct. 1912.
 a/ Lonny Meeker¹⁰ (#1662) b. 23 Oct. 1940.
 b/ Cheryl Meeker¹⁰ (#1663) b. 25 July 1944.
- 2/ Kenneth Riley Milhon⁹ (#1664) b. 3 Dec. 1919, m. 11 May 1940,
 Treva Black, b. 29 Jan. 1922. Children:
 a/ Peggy Milhon¹⁰ (#1665) b. 22 Nov. 1941.
 b/ Sidney Milhon¹⁰ (#1666) b. 31 Mar. 1943.
 c/ Kendall Milhon¹⁰ (#1667) b. 12 Oct. 1944. (Kendal Gean)

- 3/ Betty Milhon⁹ (#1668) b. 8 Aug. 1921, m. Paul Ary.
 a/ Phyllis Ary¹⁰ (#1669) b. 26 Mar. 1941
 b/ Connie Ary¹⁰ (#1670) b. 15 April 1945
 c/ Vicki Ary¹⁰ (#1671) b. 15 April 1946 (Vickie Jean Ary)
 d/ Ronnie Ary¹⁰ (#1672) b. 17 July 1947
 e/ Paula Ary¹⁰ (#1673) b. 24 Oct. 1949
 f/ Becky Ary¹⁰ (#1674) b. 23 June 1952
 g/ Tracy Ary¹⁰ (#1675) b. 3 Jan. 1955.
- g. Ethel Emza Ratcliff⁸ (#1676) b. Ross Co., Ohio, near Vigo, 21 March 1895, m. Faye Dellinger, b. 28 Feb. 1896, d. Stafford, Kansas, 9 Sept. 1953, buried Stafford, Kansas. Children:
 1/ Rex Dellinger⁹ (#1677) b. 24 April 1920, d. in service in the Air Force. He entered the service in Nov. 1941, on 38th mission over Japanese territory returned safely to base but encountered an American pilot whose plane had blown a tire on the run way and was killed on the ground. Lt. in rank, pilot of B-25.
- 2/ Leland Dellinger⁹ (#1678) b. 21 June 1921, m. 8 Mar. 1947, Ruth Grace Oldenburg, b. 7 April 1925. Leland served on the battleship Nevada for six years and was on the Nevada at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese attacked. 1965 address: 17005 Jamison, Whittier, Calif.
- 3/ Joy Dellinger⁹ (#1679) b. 18 Aug. 1922, m. Osborn Dewitt Ashford, 18 Oct. 1941, b. 16 Dec. 1921. Children:
 a/ Jimmy Dean Ashford¹⁰ (#1680) b. 23 Nov. 1942, m. 8 Aug. 1960, Patricia Lambert. Children:
 1/ Katha Lee Ashford¹¹ (#1681) b. 1961
 2/ Glen Ashford¹¹ (#1682) b. 1963
 b/ Nancy Carol Ashford¹⁰ (#1683) b. 21 April 1946
 c/ Connie Lynn Ashford¹⁰ (#1684) b. 16 Aug. 1947
- 4/ Jean Dellinger⁹ (#1685) b. 16 Sept. 1923, m. 25 Dec. 1941, Leo Alfred Algrim, b. 7 July 1920. Children:
 a/ Barbara Ann Algrim¹⁰ (#1685) b. 19 April 1944, m. 27 Jan. 1963 Kenneth Neuschwanger. Issue:
 1/ Karen Lynn Neuschwanger¹¹ (#1686) b. 10 Feb. 1964,
 b/ Dale Ray Algrim¹⁰ (#1687) b. 29 Sept. 1947
 c/ Gayle Lynn Algrim¹⁰ (#1688) b. 15 Oct. 1948
 d/ Keith Allen Algrim¹⁰ (#1689) b. 27 Jan. 1955.
- 5/ Howard Dellinger⁹ (#1690) b. 21 May 1928, m. 14 Feb. 1952, Marion Degatur, b. 9 Nov. 1928. Children:
 a/ Kathy Ann Dellinger¹⁰ (#1691) b. 15 Nov. 1952.
 b/ Kelley Wayne Dellinger¹⁰ (#1692) b. 16 Jan. 1955.
 Howard entered the Navy Air Force in 1948, is now a Chief Petty Officer, has served in many parts of the world. Present address: 229 Hileah, Corpus Christi, Texas. 78418.
2. Ezekiel Osborne Ratcliff⁷ (#1693) b. Eagle Twp., 28 May 1854 (116b)(120) d. 19 June 1941 (115d), m. 13 Oct. 1906, Dora Ellen Collins, dt of William W. and Mary (Valdron) Collins, b. 29 Jan. 1871, d. 5 June 1928.
 a. Edith Lorraine Ratcliff⁸ (#1694) b. Vinton Co., 13 Oct. 1907, m. Greenup, Ky., 21 Jan. 1930, Everett T. Hoffman (120) Rt 1, McArthur.
 1/ Patricia Lou Hoffman⁹ (#1695) b. 8 Sept. 1931, m. Raymond E. Clark grand-nephew of Charles M. Clark of Londonderry, Ohio (120).
 2/ Judith Joyce Hoffman⁹ (#1696) b. 23 Jan. 1937, m. George L. Kline, Jr. of Londonderry, Ohio, One child.
- b. Ada Arlene Ratcliff⁸ (#1697) b. 27 July 1909, m. Springfield, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1931, Cecil E. Cooper. Children:
 1/ Dorothy Ellen Cooper⁹ (#1698) b. William Wylie of Kansas City, Mo
 2/ Robert Allen Cooper⁹ (#1699) a Captain in army in Germany.
 c. Louise Westcott Ratcliff⁸ (#1700) 827 Madison Ave., Chillicothe, O.
3. Charity Ann Ratcliff⁷ (#1701) b. 16 Oct. 1853, d. 1933, m. James I. Tucker, b. 1861, d. 1938, buried Bell Cemetery, Allensville, Ohio.

died
1966

- Children of James I. and Charity Ann (Ratcliff) Tucker:
- a. Harley Tucker⁸ (#1702) b. Allensville, Ohio, 8 June 1882, d. 28 Dec. 1920, m. (1) Laura Boler, m. (2) to Nira B. Winter, b. 6 March 1876.
 - b. Ezekiel I. Tucker⁸ (#1703) b. 12 March 1884, d. 22 Oct. 1961, buried Wellston, Ohio, Cemetery, m. 1 May 1908, Pearl Stiffler, b. 1 May 1890
 - c. Maudy Tucker⁸ (#1704) b. 5 March 1885, d. 1 Dec. 1918.
 - d. Sarah Tucker⁸ (#1705) b. 5 June 1886, m. Ernest Stevens, b. 11 Feb. 1885, d. 26 Nov. 1956, buried at Londonderry, Ohio. Children:
 - 1/ Faye Stevens⁹ (#1706) b. Allensville, Ohio, 2 May 1911, m. Thomas Dearth, b. 28 July 1897, d. 14 Sept. 1952, buried at Londonderry.
 - a/ Donald Dearth¹⁰ (#1707) b. 12 Dec. 1932, m. Betty Waller.
 - b/ Gerald Dearth¹⁰ (#1708) b. 17 Aug. 1934
 - c/ Norman Dearth¹⁰ (#1709) b. 22 Jan. 1937.
 - 2/ Heber Stevens⁹ (#1710) b. 3 Nov. 1909, m. Marie Burt, b. 13 May 1910. Children: (Sarah Tucker Stevens, d. 17 June 1966).
 - a/ Ruth Stevens¹⁰ (#1711) b. 24 Dec. 1937
 - b/ Charles Stevens¹⁰ (#1712) b. 7 Feb. 1945
 - 3/ Franklin Stevens⁹ (#1713) b. 21 Sept. 1916, m. Frances Poindexter, b. 26 Sept. 1928. Children:
 - a/ Beverly Joan Stevens¹⁰ (#1714) b. 31 Jan. 1953
 - b/ Susan Lynn Stevens¹⁰ (#1715) b. 17 March 1957
 - c/ Julie Ann Stevens¹⁰ (#1716) b. 4 Nov. 1962
 - e. Eunice Tucker⁸ (#1717) b. 14 Mar. 1888, d. 18 Dec. 1948, m. Charles Ramsey, b. 25 July 1884, d. 29 Feb. 1961, buried at Wellston, Ohio.
 - f. Howard Tucker⁸ (#1718) b. 26 June 1901, m. 15 April 1921, Loafy Slagle, b. 24 July 1900. (Sylvester & Sarah, below, twins)
- . 20 Oct. 4. Sylvester Albert Ratcliff⁷ (#1719) b. 30 Oct. 1860, d. 4 Feb. 1881 (115d)
- . 20 Oct. 5. Sarah Alice Ratcliff⁷ (#1720) b. 30 Oct. 1860, d. 7 Jan. 1926, buried Bell Cemetery, Allensville, Ohio, m. William H. Graves, b. 22 March 1859, d. 15 Jan. 1954, age 94y 1m 16 da (116d). Children:
 - a. Gracie Graves⁸ (#1721) b. ca. 1885, d. ca. 1961, m. Frank Zeigler, d. ca. 1910. Children:
 - 1/ Lillie Zeigler⁹ (#1722) b. 29 Dec. 1901, m. James Emmet Morrison, 1 May 1928, b. 26 Sept. 1906. 1965 address: Gallipolis, Ohio.
 - 2/ Faye Zeigler⁹ (#1723) b. 16 Feb. 1908, m. 26 Nov. 1926, Clyde Ward, b. 8 April 1905; 1965 address: Westerville, Ohio.
 - 3/ Clarence Zeigler⁹ (#1724) b. 15 Sept. 1911, m. 17 July 1937, Dorothy Kelley, b. 10 June 1915. 1965 address: Knowlton, Tenn.
 - b. Lindsey Osborn Graves⁸ (#1725) b. 1887, m. (1) Blanche Clark, dt. of Wm. P. and Bea Clark, b. 1881, d. 1929; m. (2) Julyna C. Bryan, b. 1890. Children: William L., Arlin B., Nial C., Marjorie Graves.
 - c. Lillie Graves⁸ (#1726) b. 1 July 1890, m. 2 July 1908, Harley A. Hysel, b. 5 Sept. 1886, d. 17 April 1955, buried Elk Cemetery (115d).
 - 1/ Edna Hysel⁹ (#1727) b. 1 May 1909, m. George E. Whipple.
 - 2/ Kenneth Hysel⁹ (#1728) b. 31 Aug. 1911, m. Bess Roberts.
 - 3/ Neil Hysel⁹ (#1729) b. 10 Oct. 1914, unmarried.
 - 4/ Mildred Hysel⁹ (#1730) b. 18 Oct. 1917, m. Charles Armstrong.
 - 5/ Mary Alice Hysel⁹ (#1731) b. 6 Sept. 1921, m. Raymond F. Hayes.
 - 6/ Anna Mae Hysel⁹ (#1732) b. 23 Jan. 1926, m. Robert G. Graves.
 - 7/ Doris Jean Hysel⁹ (#1733) b. 2 Sept. 1927, m. George Clevenger.- d. Leffie Graves⁸ (#1734) b. 5 April 1893, d. 19 March 1953, m. Porter Frye, b. 16 April 1888, d. 1958, buried Elk Cemetery (115d). Children:
 - 1/ Glenneth Frye⁹ (#1735) b. 29 Sept. 1910, m. Geraldine Wrightsell b. 16 Dec. 1913. 3 children. Glenneth is in partnership with a brother of Geraldine's in Wrightsell Funeral Home, McArthur, O.
 - 2/ Bruce Frye⁹ (1736) b. 25 Sept. 1917, m. 14 Aug. 1946, Frances Radcliff, b. 13 Sept. 1923. Bruce was a member of the Ohio State Patrol and stationed at Athens, Ohio for several years. One son:
 - a/ Michael Bruce Frye¹⁰ (#1737)
 - 3/ Robert Frye⁹ (#1738) b. 31 Dec. 1926, m. 21 May 1953, Lily Angel, b. 15 Dec. 1933. 4 children. Robert is a member of the F. B. I. and is stationed at Salmon, Arkansas.

- 4/ Alice Louise Frye⁹ (#1739) b. 16 Oct. 1913, m. Robert Rannels,
 b. 6 March 1908. Children, 3. Lakehurst Drive, Columbus, Ohio.
 e. Lucy Graves⁸ (#1740) b. 19 July 1895. Unmarried. Lucy cared for
 her father until his death in 1954. Lucy now lives with her sister,
 Mrs. Ival Cecil and husband in Allensville, Ohio.
 f. Ival Graves⁸ (#1741) b. Allensville, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1899, m. Edward
 Cecil, 3 May 1922, b. 28 Oct. 1883. Edward has conducted the Gen.
 Store in Allensville nearly all his married life and can furnish
 you almost any goods you want, including horse collars and sweat
 pads, and most of them of the old-fashioned quality. Children:
 1/ James Cecil⁹ (#1742) b. 29 July 1927, m. 12 Oct. 1951, Jean Roble.
 2/ Earl Cecil⁹ (#1743) b. 20 May 1930, m. 21 Aug. 1949, Wandaline
 Sowers.
 3/ Paul Cecil⁹ (#1744) b. 20 July 1932, m. 3 May 1959, Frances McVey.
 4/ Janet Cecil⁹ (#1745) b. 4 Dec. 1924, m. 7 Feb. 1958, William
 McWhorter.
6. William Rufus Ratcliff⁷ (#1746) b. 28 July 1865, d. 21 Dec. 1945, (112b)
 m. Anna Luella Graves, 22 Oct. 1889, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. 27 Jan. 1950
 a. Clyde Osborn Ratcliff⁸ (#1747) b. 10 April 1890, m. 22 July 1911,
 Norma Woltz. Children: (Anna Luella, dau of Nathan Graves)
 1/ Hazel Irongene Ratcliff⁹ (#1748) b. 8 Jan. 1914, m. 7 April 1934,
 John Stuck. Children:
 a/ Maxine Stuck¹⁰ (#1749) b. Vinton Co., Ohio.
 2/ Helen Lucille Ratcliff⁹ (#1750) b. 9 Feb. 1912, m. 28 Jan. 1932,
 Marvin Hutt. Children: Thelma, Clarence, Yvonne, Shirley & Earl.
 3/ Clarence Edwin Ratcliff⁹ (#1756) b. 16 April 1916, m. Kathleen
 Burchum. Children: Gloria and Tommy.
 4/ Leroy Blaine Ratcliff⁹ (#1759) b. 7 August 1918, m. 24 Jan. 1960,
 Anna L. Goodin. Children: Leroy Calvin (#1760) and Stephen Ray.
 5/ Ruth L. Ratcliff⁹ (#1762) b. 9 March 1921, m. 8 Oct. 1958, Jacob
 Hull. One child: Norma Jane Hull¹⁰ (#1763).
 6/ Rose Marcella Ratcliff⁹ (#1764) b. 18 May 1923, m. Lester Martin.
 Children: James, Judy, Carol, Paul and Rodger Martin.
 7/ William Earl Ratcliff⁹ (#1770) b. 23 Feb. 1925, m. Janetta
 Bledson. Children: Joyce Earlynn and Darla Jewell Ratcliff.
 8/ Willard Ray Ratcliff⁹ (#1773) b. 24 March 1927, m. 17 July 1948,
 Jeanne Nixon. Children:
 a/ Ronald Lee Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1774) b. 22 Feb. 1950.
 b/ Randa Blaine Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1775) b. 19 May 1953.
 9/ Freda Grace Ratcliff⁹ (#1776) b. 11 March 1929, m. Floyd Hill.
 Children: Gail, Douglas, Dwight, Kevin and Wanda Hill (#1781).
 10/ George Arnold Ratcliff⁹ (#1782) b. 22 Dec. 1931, m. 10 June 1960,
 Clara Frazier. Son:
 a/ George Ratcliff, Jr.¹⁰ (#1783) b. 18 Sept. 1961.
 11/ Vernon Glenn Ratcliff⁹ (#1784) b. 19 March 1934, m. 9 Feb. 1957,
 Mildred Castor. Daughter: Brenda Lee Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1785).
- b. Elba Floyd Ratcliff⁸ (#1786) b. 9 Feb. 1892, m. 15 Feb. 1913,
 Alma Gertrude Maxwell, d. Dec. 1930. Children:
 1/ Garland Lamar Ratcliff⁹ (#1787) m. Opal Sowers. Children:
 a/ Marvin Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1788) b. Vinton Co. (Garland d. 8 Oct 1966)
 2/ Edith Ratcliff⁹ (#1789) b. 9 May 1918, d. 13 March 1919.
 3/ Edna Ratcliff⁹ (#1790) b. Vinton Co., m. Ernest Graves. Children:
 Shirley and Carol Graves.
- c. Roy Clifford Ratcliff⁸ (#1793) b. Allensville, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1894, (115c)
 m. 29 Sept. 1919, Mary Carroll, b. 14 April 1896. Roy served in
 the infantry, overseas, in World War I. Address: Sparland, Ill.
 1/ Vincent L. Ratcliff⁹ (#1794) b. 15 May 1921, m. 3 Sept. 1947,
 Jenny Leheux of Holland. Vincent is now in the merchant marines.
 a/ Leo William Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1795) b. 23 July 1948.
 b/ John Michael Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1796) b. 17 April 1950, now dead.

- 2/ Margaret⁹ Rose Ratcliff (#1797) b. 12 Oct. 1922, Margaret has a Bachelor's Degree from the University of Illinois, and a Master's Degree from Loyola, and is now teaching in Rock Island, Illinois.
- 3/ John William Ratcliff⁹ (#1798) b. 25 May 1924, m. 1 Jan. 1958, Lois McIntyre. John served in the navy in World War II. Children:
- a/ Margaret¹⁰ Louise Ratcliff, b. 7 Oct. 1958, d. 7 Oct. 1958. (#1799)
 - b/ Vickie Sue¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1800) b. 29 Oct. 1959.
 - c/ Carol¹⁰ Ratcliff (#1801) b. 5 Sept. 1961.
 - d/ John¹⁰ Edward Ratcliff (#1802) b. 5 Sept. 1962.
- 4/ Edward Leo Ratcliff⁹ (#1803) b. 16 Aug. 1925, m. 8 Jan. 1955., Gloria Orlando. Leo was in the Air Corps in World War II, later he served in the C. A. A. in Alaska. He now lives in Billings, Mont., where he is an employee of the post office department. Children:
- a/ David Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1804) b. 3 Nov. 1955.
 - b/ Joseph Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1805) b. 6 Aug. 1960.
- 5/ Philip J. Ratcliff⁹ (#1806) b. 5 April 1927, m. 25 July 1952, Juanita Price. Philip served in the navy in World War II. He now lives in Chillicothe, Ill., and is employed by Koghs & Co. Children:
- a/ Rebecca Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1807) b. 22 Dec. 1953.
 - b/ Phyllis Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1808) b. 18 April 1956.
 - c/ Michael Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1809) b. 16 Sept. 1961.
 - d/ Diana Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1810) b. 13 July 1963.
- 6/ Helen Ann Ratcliff⁹ (#1811) b. 1 Oct. 1928, m. Maurice Bushert. They live near Peoria, Ill. Children:
- a/ Debbie Bushert¹⁰ (#1812) b. 18 Dec. 1953.
 - b/ Steven Bushert¹⁰ (#1813) b. 13 Feb. 1956.
 - c/ Mary Lou Bushert¹⁰ (#1814) b. 7 Aug. 1960.
 - d/ Lisa Bushert¹⁰ (#1815) b. 7 Aug. 1961.
- 7/ Roy Francis Ratcliff⁹ (#1816) b. 11 Nov. 1930, d. 2 April 1941, from a ruptured appendix.
- 8/ Mary Jane Ratcliff⁹ (#1817) b. 11 April 1933, m. May 1953, Norman Hodgett. Mary is a nurse. They live in Denver, Colo.
- 9/ Michael David Ratcliff⁹ (#1818) b. 4 Nov. 1936, m. 3 Jan. 1959, Shirlyn Cropin. Michael attended Ambrose College and Illinois Univ. He is an engineer for Case & Co., Burlington, Iowa. Issue:
- a/ Mathew Ratcliff¹⁰ (#1819) b. 17 Feb. 1962.
- d. Ethel M. Ratcliff⁸ (#1820) b. 26 Nov. 1896, m. 5 March 1913, Grover Sowers. Children: Linda, Roy, Vance, Vervyl, and Vira Sowers (#1825).
- e. William Carl Ratcliff⁸ (#1826) b. 19 March 1899, d. 1 July 1906 (#2234).
- f. Lena Ival Ratcliff⁸ (#1827) b. 20 April 1901, m. 26 March 1924, George McKee. Issue:
- 1/ George McKee, Jr. # (#1828) b. 31 Aug. 1926.
 - g. Everett C. Ratcliff⁸ (#1829) b. 6 June 1903, m. 19 April 1930, Edna Dearth. Children: Oleta, Katherine, Robert, and William Ratcliff (#1833)
 - h. Leona Faye Ratcliff⁸ (#1835) b. 13 April 1908, m. 19 March 1928, Terrence Copeland. Children: Terrence, Jr., Mary, Lois, Bruce, and Larry Copeland (#1840). Route #4, Chillicothe, Ohio.
 - i. Vabel Irene Ratcliff⁸ (#1841) b. 19 June 1911, m. 17 Dec. 1927, Howard Scott. Children: Howard, Jr., Betty, Neil, Harold, Curtis, Jerry, Marjorie, Michael, Ann, and Ralph Scott (#1851).
- (g) Jonathan Ratcliff⁶ (#1852) b. Eagle Twp., 8 Oct. 1829, d. 3 Feb. 1848, tree fell on him in a coon hunting accident.
- (h) Fanny Ratcliff⁶ (#1853) b. 10 July 1831, d. 2 July 1864 (112a) m. 25 Sept. 1852, Patrick H. Garret, b. 1831, d. 26 Feb. 1902, buried Byer Cemetery, beside his second wife, m. 9 Oct. 1865, Raché (Barnes or Nichols) d. 1891.
- 1. Leroy A. Garrett⁷ (#1854) b. 12 Oct. 1853, d. 8 July 1854 (112a).
 - 2. Emma Garrett⁷ (#1855) b. 5 Nov. 1855, single, buried in Dayton, Ohio.
 - 3. Jasper Garrett⁷ (#1856) b. 1860, unmarried, d. 1885, St. Louis, Mo.
 - 4. David Garrett⁷ (#1857) m. Alice d. 26 March 1908, Dayton, Ohio. Issue:
 - a. Edith Garrett⁸ (#1858) deceased, m. Smiley Rawlins, West Milton, Ohio.

- (i) Ruth Ratcliff⁶ (#1859) b. Eagle Twp., 9 May 1833, d. Kewanee, Ill., 9 Mar. 1921, m. 12 Nov. 1854, Malon Cox, b. 21 Dec. 1826, d. 19 July 1883 (182), both buried at Stringtown Cemetery. The Coxes moved to Illinois in 1870, going by covered wagon. These cousins were members of the Quaker Church.
- l. David Cox⁷ (#1860) b. 13 Sept. 1855, d. 27 Jan. 1930, buried Yale Cem., m. 25 Sept. 1879, Melia Dixon, b. 13 Mar. 1858, d. 23 Aug. 1936. Address: Yale Cemetery, m. 2 Dec. 1908, Charles Ostis Colwell, b. 28 Oct. 1866, d. 9 Aug. 1958, buried Yale Cemetery. Children:
- 1/ Clifton Ned Colwell⁹ (#1862) b. 4 Nov. 1909, d. 10 Nov. 1909.
- 2/ Inis Agnes Colwell⁹ (#1863) b. 1 Feb. 1915, m. Cecil Earl Moore, a/ Charles Lee Moore¹⁰ (#1864) b. 24 July 1949, Yale, Iowa.
- 3/ Ruth Ecel Colwell⁹ (#1865) b. 5 Dec. 1917, d. 14 April 1918.
- b. Alva Mahlon Cox⁸ (#1866) b. 22 Sept. 1881, d. 5 Jan. 1947, buried yale, Iowa, m. 4 Judy 1904, Mary Elizabeth Broome, b. 2 July 1873, d. 12 Dec. 1933, buried beside husband. Children:
- 1/ Dorothy Inis Cox⁹ (#1867) b. 22 April 1905, m. 12 Jan. 1926, Ival Badger. Address: Bagley, Iowa. Children:
- a/ Charles Robert Badger¹⁰ (#1868) b. 7 Sept. 1926, d. 7 Feb. 1928, buried Brethren Cemetery, Panora, Iowa.
- b/ Merle Dean Badger¹⁰ (#1869) b. 1 Oct. 1928
- c/ Juanita Louise Badger¹⁰ (#1870) b. 13 Jan. 1930.
- d/ Lois Joan Badger¹⁰ (#1871) b. 16 Mar. 1933, d. 10 April 1933,
- 2/ Walter Alva Cox⁹ (#1872) b. 12 Dec. 1906, m. Helen Duncan.
- 3/ Miles Owen Cox⁹ (#1873) b. 6 Aug. 1908. Yale, Iowa.
- 4/ Mary Elizabeth Cox⁹ (#1874) b. 21 Sept. 1910, m. 15 Nov. 1929, Raymond Clouse. Panora, Iowa. Children:
- a/ Mary Rae Clouse¹⁰ (#1875) b. 7 May 1933.
- b/ Mava Clouse¹⁰ (#1876)
- c/ Martha Clouse¹⁰ (#1877)
- 5/ David Warren Cox⁹ (#1878) b. 15 Jan. 1913, d. 13 Nov. 1917.
- 6/ Marjorie Marguerette Cox⁹ (#1879) b. 26 Dec. 1915, d. 4 Nov. 1923
- c. Austin Leroy Cox⁸ (#1880) b. 10 Sept. 1883, m. 25 dec. 1916, Marvel Frazier, b. 26 Feb. 1892, d. 21 Feb. 1939, buried Yale Cemetery.
- d. David Bruce Cox⁸ (#1893) b. 4 Jan. 1886, m. 27 Jan. 1914, Clara Tasler; b. 7 Feb. 1890, d. 2 Jan. 1956, buried Brethren Cemetery, Panora, Iowa. Children:
- 1/ Pearl Irene Cox⁹ (#1894) b. 3 Oct. 1915, m. 6 May 1946, Richard Kunce, b. 7 Jan. 1911. 1965 address: Lohrville, Iowa. Children:
- a/ Jonalyn Kunce¹⁰ (#1895) b. 30 May 1947.
- b/ Jerral Kunce¹⁰ (#1896) b. 16 Nov. 1948.
- c/ Janadee Kunce¹⁰ (#1897) b. 24 Feb. 1952.
- d/ Jillene Kunce¹⁰ (#1898) b. 7 May 1957.
- 2/ Verna Lucile Cox⁹ (#1899) b. 18 Nov. 1916, m. 6 Jan. 1946, Everett Miller, b. 10 June 1916. 1965 address: Osceola, Iowa.
- a/ Lynda Miller¹⁰ (#1900) b. 20 Feb. 1948.
- 3/ Richard Leo Cox⁹ (#1901) b. 14 July 1919, m. 24 Feb. 1949, Flora Mac Moreland, b. 14 May 1927. 1965 address: Panora, Iowa.
- a/ Rachel Cox¹⁰ (#1902) b. 10 Feb. 1960.
- b/ Raenette Cox¹⁰ (#1903) b. 22 Sept. 1962.
- c/ David Richard Cox¹⁰ (#1904) b. 18 Oct. 1963.
- 4/ Rachel Ruth Cox⁹ (#1905) b. and d. 14 July 1919, buried Panora.
- 5/ Herman Dean Cox⁹ (#1906) b. 23 April 1922, m. 17 Feb. 1947, Betta Jean Tallman, b. 10 June 1923. (Bruce Cox submitted this.)
- e. Ernest Fay Cox⁸ (#1907) b. 5 June 1889, m. 25 Nov. 1920, Elizabeth Boone, b. 1 Oct. 1900, 1965 address: Jamaica, Iowa. Children:
- 1/ Stella May Cox⁹ (#1908) b. 21 Aug. 1921, m. Roy Gliem; Perry, Iowa
- 2/ Florence Marie Cox⁹ (#1909) b. 16 Mar. 1927, m. Elmer Bell.
- f. Edward Otto Cox⁸ (#1910) b. 22 March 1891, d. 3 Oct. 1953, buried Richland Cem. Jamaica, Iowa, m. 26 Jan. 1917, Lena Pohl, b. 20 Aug. 1898, d. 4 March 1954, buried beside her husband. Children:
- Beulah, Sidney, Raymond, Howard Cox (1914).

(j) Sylvester Ratcliff⁶ (#2001) b. Eagle Twp., 11 Feb. 1837, d. 2 March 1911, age 74y 19da (112a), m. (1) 15 Aug. 1858, Mary Ann McGee (115d) b. 27 Mar. 1839, d. 18 Oct. 1862, age 23y 6m 21d (112a); m. (2) 14 Jan. 1864, Anna E. Graves (115d) b. 11 March 1837, d. 23 July 1880, age 43y 4m 2d (112a) m. (3) Mary Ann Peck, 25 May 1881 (115d) b. 22 Jan. 1842, d. 1913 (112a). Sylvester was a Civil War veteran, see Appendix B, #31. (Co. E, 148 Reg. OVI)

Children of Sylvester and Mary Ann (McGee) Ratcliff:

1. Winna Ann Ratcliff⁷ (#2002) b. 4 July 1859, d. 5 June 1888, age 28y 1m 5d (112a), m. Eli Murry ca. 1879. One child: Della Murray.
2. Nancy Jane Ratcliff⁷ (#2003) b. 9 Nov. 1861, d. ca. 1914, buried at Stafford, Kansas, m. Riley Brown, d. ca. 1911; Stafford, Kansas.
 - a. William Brown⁸ (#2004) b. Stafford, Kansas, m. Mae Littlefield, both died at Stafford, Kansas. Children: (Riley Brown, b. 13 July 1860)
 - 1/ Frederick Brown⁹ (#2005) b. Stafford, Kansas, m. Gladys Brown.
 - a/ Thomas Brown¹⁰ (#2006) n. Oct. 1964, Miss Wilkinson.
 - b/ Connie Brown¹⁰ (#2007), m. Leonard Finney, Ridgecrest, Calif.
 - 2/ Vilma Brown⁹ (#2008) m. Claud Brock. Hutchinson, Kansas.
 - 3/ Fanny Brown⁹ (#2009) m. Robert Richardson, Garden City, Kansas. Children: Donald and Frederick Richardson (#2011).

Children of Sylvester and Anna E. (Graves) Ratcliff:

3. John Wesley Ratcliff⁷ (#2012) b. 3 Oct. 1864, d. Swift Current, Sask., Canada, 24 Dec. 1962, age 98y 2m 2da, m. 31 Aug. 1890, Cora Florence Graves (115d) dt. of Samuel and Rebecca Graves, b. 7 Feb. 1870, d. 2 May 1926. John attended school at Ratcliffsburg, Vinton Co., Ohio, where he used a slate and copybook. In 1880 John's father bought a six horse power steam engine for powering a threshing machine. In 1902 John bought a self-propelled Springfield steam-engine and a Peerless 32 cylinder separator. The separator had no sieves, just teeth something like a comb which separated the straw and chaff from the grain. In 1910 John and his family migrated to Swift Current, Sask., Canada. Here he built his first house, 12 feet x 14 feet, and started breaking the virgin sod. The third year in Canada he and his wife hauled 2,000 bu. of grain by oxen to the railroad station some 13 miles away.
 - a. Ola Ann Ratcliff⁸ (#2013) b. 19 June 1891 (115d) lives Swift Current.
 - b. Elting Ratcliff⁸ (#2014) b: 22 July 1892 (115d) d. 18 March 1963, Peoria, Ill. m. 16 June 1915, Harriett Isbelle Sheets, b. 12 July 1895, d. Feb. 1942. Elting farmed near Wyoming, Illinois.
 - 1/ Genevieve Ratcliff⁹ (#2015) b. 10 June 1917, m. 31 Dec. 1935, Orville D. Wilson, Box 424, Elmwood, Illinois.
 - a/ Gladys Louise Wilson¹⁰ (#2016) b. 5 Aug. 1936, m. Ross L. Gibson, 24 Feb. 1957, Wyoming, Ill.
 - b/ John Elting Wilson¹⁰ (#2017) b. Wyoming, Ill., 9 Mar. 1939, m. 30 June 1962, Mary L. Strohmaier.
 - 2/ Donald Lucius Ratcliffe⁹ (#2018) b. Wyoming, Ill, 6 June 1919, m. 23 Jan. 1942, Betty Williamson, b. 20 Aug. 1920.
 - 3/ Robert Owen Ratcliff⁹ (#2019) b. 24 Mar. 1921, m. 16 Mar. 1949, Margaret Ann McHugh, b. 23 Oct. 1923 at Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.
 - a/ John Thomas Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2020) b. 6 Sept. 1952.
 - b/ Alan Eugene Ratcliffe¹⁰ (#2021) b. 5 Mar. 1956.
 - 4/ Raymond Eugene Ratcliff⁹ (#2022) b. 26 June 1922, d. 26 Jan. 1942.
 - c. Ethel A. Ratcliff⁸ (#2023) b. 17 Oct. 1894, m. Swift Current, Can.
 - 1/ Florence Bell VanValkenburg⁹ (#2024) b. 9 May 1913, d. Fayette, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1919.
 - 2/ Francis Wellington VanValkenburg⁹ (#2025) b. 14 Sept. 1914.
 - 3/ Doris Ivola VanValkenburg⁹ (#2026) b. Fayette, Ohio, 27 Mar 1916 m. Wauseon, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1939, Dale Smith, b. 7 Dec. 1908.

- 4/ Dorothea Alberta VanValkenburg⁹ (#2027) b. 6 Oct. 1917, Fayette, Ohio, m. 11 Sept. 1937, Harry Milton O'Brien, b. 23 April 1905.
 5/ Cynthia Eleanor VanValkenburg⁹ (#2028) b. 25 Feb. 1920, m. 27 May 1940, Lavern Tripp Allion, b. 5 April 1911.
 6/ William Gene VanValkenburg⁹ (#2029) b. 22 Nov. 1926, m. Angola, Ind., 27 July 1949, Hazel Louise Bendix, b. 27 Dec. 1930.
 7/ John Willis VanValkenburg⁹ (#2030) b. 21 July 1930, m. Monroe, Mich., 28 Aug. 1951, Joyce Jafe Williamson, b. 16 July 1933.
d. Genevieve Ratcliff⁸ (#2031) b. 8 July 1899, m. 1 Nov. 1932, Yorke Benjamin Ferguson, b. 27 Oct. 1906. Swift Current, Sask., Canada.
e. Harold Ratcliff⁸ (#2032) b. Allensville, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1899, d. Swift Current, Sask., 14 April 1913 of blood poisoning of the foot.
f. Rea Helen Ratcliff⁸ (#2033) b. 6 Jan. 1902, m. 5 June 1918, Edward Leslie Ival, b. 21 Jan. 1890. Children:
 1/ Margaret Ivola Ival⁹ (#2034) b. 31 May 1919, m. Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada, 2 Jan. 1941, Clarence Gerhard Bymoen, b. 28 Sept 1912.
 2/ Glenneth Gerald Ival⁹ (#2035) b. Swift Current, 25 Feb. 1921, d. 5 April 1940.
 3/ Lois Rea Ival⁹ (#2036) b. 7 July 1924, m. Swift Current, 27 Nov 1943, Thomas Leslie Ailsby, b. 4 May 1913.
 4/ Shirley Imond Ival⁹ (#2037) b. 5 Feb. 1926, m. 6 June 1953, Virgil Nicholas Ausmus, b. 24 Dec. 1914.
 5/ Dale Edward Ival⁹ (#2038) b. 19 Nov. 1935.
g. Samuel Owen Ratcliff⁸ (#2039) b. Allensville, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1905, m. 3 Dec. 1936, Janet McNab Gilchrist, b. 28 Sept. 1900. Samuel farmed at Vesper, Sask., now retired at Swift Current, Sask.
 1/ Cora Elizabeth Ratcliff⁹ (#2040) b. Swift Current, 29 Sept. 1937 n. 29 March 1959, Clifford Norman Knutson, b. 20 Dec. 1935.
 2/ Clara Christina Ratcliff⁹ (#2041) b. 17 May 1939, m. Regina, Sask 19 August 1961, Oliver Waddell.
 3/ Sharon Beryl Ratcliff⁹ (#2042) b. 13 Aug. 1942, m. 1 Feb. 1964, Edward Warren Forster.
4. Simon Rufus Ratcliff⁷ (#2043) b. ca. 1866 (116g) d. Hardin Co., Ohio, 25 May 1900, killed by lightning, buried Grove Cemetery Lot #374, no stone on his grave, m. 28 July 1889, Stella F. Hutt (115d) Children:
a. Everett Ratcliff⁸ (#2044) b. 1889, d. Kenton, Ohio, in 1898 and buried beside his father in Grove Cemetery. (Everett b. 2 Nov. 1889).
b. Chloe May Ratcliff⁸ (#2045) b. 30 June 1892, m. Dayton, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1912, Harley Brower, d. 1927. 5765 Rutledge Dr., Hilliards, O.
 1/ Jack Clifford Brower⁹ (#2046) b. 14 March 1914. Still at home.
c. Theodore Ratcliff⁸ (#2047) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, 1894. Ted was 6 years old when his father was killed, then his Uncle John (#2012) took Ted and his younger brother, Clifford, with him and his family to Canada. Ted now lives at 310 Toronto St., Prince George, B. C.
d. Clifford Clyde Ratcliff⁸ (#2048) b. Hardin Co., Ohio; 3 Mar. 1898, m. (1) Thelma Carruthers, b. 1907; m. (2) April 1942, Dorothy Grace Coffelt, b. Woking, England, 8 July 1914. 240 Montgomery Rd. Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
 Children of Clifford and Thelma (Carruthers) Ratcliff:
 1/ Melvin Ratcliff⁹ (#2049) b. 9 Sept. 1928. Alberta, Can.
 2/ Lois Ratcliff⁹ (#2050) b. 14 Oct. 1934.
 3/ Roy Ratcliff⁹ (#2051) b. 6 June 1937.
 Children of Clifford and Dorothy (Coffelt) Ratcliff:
 4/ Charlene Ratcliff⁹ (#2052) b. 22 June 1950.
e. Ray Ratcliff⁸ (#2053) b. 1 Sept. 1900, m. 24 June 1923, Lois Smith, b. 2 July 1904. Ray now lives in Van Wert, Ohio.
f. Caroy Ratcliff⁸ (#2043d) b. 16 Feb. 1895

5. Amy Ratcliff⁷ (#2054) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 25 Dec. 1867, d. 1954, n. Samuel Peck, b. 1853, d. 1913. Children:
 a. Simon Peck⁸ (#2055) 285 N. Grove, Tonawanda, N. Y.
 b. Flossie Peck⁸ (#2056) m. Barney, Allensville, O.
 c. Clyde Peck⁸ (#2057) 3445 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
 d. Zella Peck⁸ (#2058) m. Stuart, Londonderry, O.
 e. James Peck⁸ (#2059) RR., McArthur, O.
 f. Mildred Peck⁸ (#2060) m. Poling, Laurelville, O.
6. Alma Ratcliff⁷ (#2061) b. 9 Mar. 1870, d. 18 Aug. 1896 (112a)(114)(116g)
7. Enza Anna Ratcliff⁷ (#2062) b. 2 June 1872, n. March 1899, Mack Boals, b. ca. 1870, d. Lima, Ohio, 1940, buried Allen Co. Cem. Lima, Ohio. Enza, age 93, lives at 620 Collins Ave., Lima, Ohio.
 a. Claude Boals⁸ (#2063) b. 2 June 1900, n. Ruth Phillips. Lima, Ohio.
 b. Elgin Boals⁸ (#2064) b. 11 May 1902, n. Mary Miller. Son: Larry Boals.
 c. Nellie Boals⁸ (#2066) b. 12 Dec. 1905, n. Ted Sinoff. 620 Collins Ave.
 d. Helen Boals⁸ (#2067) b. 1908, n. David Dunn. Detroit, Mich. home.
 1/ Jerry Dunn⁹ (#2068)
 2/ Theodore Dunn⁹ (#2069)
8. Charity M. Ratcliff⁷ (#2070) b. Jan. 1873, d. 19 Feb. 1873, age 1 month. buried Salt Springs Cemetery.
9. Eliza Luella Ratcliff⁷ (#2071) b. 4 Jan. 1875, d. 13 Jan. 1899 (112a).
10. Minnie A. Ratcliff⁷ (#2072) b. 5 April 1877, d. 5 May 1904 (112a).
- II. Herbert Clarence Radcliff⁷ (#2073) adopted b. 12 June 1886, d. 26 July 1959, n. 6 May 1906, Mary Odessa Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1885.
 a. Clarence Donald Radcliff⁸ (#2074) b. 17 Jan. 1907, n. 14 June 1938, Maude Adeline Gintling, b. 19 June 1896. Clarence is an insurance agent, 65 Westover Drive, Akron, Ohio - 44313.
 b. Neal Lowell Radcliff⁸ (#2075) b. 8 Aug. 1908, n. 27 June 1948, Marian Lakatos, b. 5 Aug. 1920.
 c. Paul Leo Ratcliff⁸ (#2076) b. 30 Oct. 1910, n. 27 June 1935, Pansy L. Wiggins, b. 17 June 1910. Children:
 1/ David Herbert Radcliff⁹ (#2077) b. 12 May 1936, n. 12 Nov. 1960, Linda Ann Reis, b. 12 Dec. 1940. Issue:
 a/ Erin Lynn Radcliffe¹⁰ (#2078) b. 13 July 1962.
 2/ Stanley Layton Radcliffe⁹ (#2079) b. 21 June 1940.
 d. Wayne Deverne Radcliffe⁸ (#2080) b. 7 Jan. 1913, n. 29 April 1934, Erdine M. Guider, b. 21 April 1915. Children:
 1/ Robert Cedric Radcliffe⁹ (#2081) b. 19 Oct. 1935, n. 11 April 1960, Mabel May Fout, b. 2 Sept. 1941. Children:
 a/ Mark Lindsay Radcliffe¹⁰ (#2082) b. 19 Nov. 1960.
 b/ Amy Jo Radcliffe¹⁰ (#2083) b. 15 Feb. 1962.
 c/ Matthew Allen Radcliffe¹⁰ (#2084) b. 23 Feb. 1963.
 2/ Bryan Clay Radcliffe⁹ (#2085) b. 24 Jan. 1939, n. 9 Sept. 1960, Melinda Kay Parthmore, b. 12 Aug. 1942. Issue:
 a/ Brent Clay Radcliffe¹⁰ (#2086) b. 23 May 1963.
 3/ Rebecca Alice Radcliffe⁹ (#2087) b. 28 May 1952.
 e. Olah Vern Radcliffe⁸ (#2088) b. 1915, d. 1916, Bell Cem. Allensville
 f. Zella Fern Radcliffe⁸ (#2089) b. 1917, n. 24 Dec. 1935, Paul Bronson Burgy. One son: Jack Bronson Burgy, b. 14 Feb. 1937.

- (k) Lucetta Ratcliff⁶ (#2090) b. Eagle Twp., 10 Feb. 1839, d. 6 Feb. 1912 (112r) buried Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery, n. 21 Oct. 1857, Jesse McGee b. 1836, d. 1913. Children: 1. William McGee⁷
 b. Dorothea McGee⁸ (#2091a) n. Peters. 4026 East 3rd St., Tucson, Ariz.
 b. Virgie McGee⁸ (#2092) m. Andrew Hollinghead. Uring St., Chillicothe, O.
 b. Fernice McGee⁸ (#2093) m. Farr. Stanhope Drive, Chillicothe, Ohio.
 b. Lucetta McGee⁸ (#2094) m. Irwin Hinkleman. Stanhope Dr., Chillicothe, O.
 b. Wm. Wade McGee⁸ (#2095) m. Ruby Timmons. 165 Hartford Dr., Hartford, Fla.
2. Sylvanus McGee⁷ (#2096) b. 1858, d. 1913, buried at Mt. Carmel.

3. John McGee⁷ (#2097)
 4. Jesse McGee⁷ (#2098) blinded when a bone hit him in the eye at 12 years.
 5. Charity McGee⁷ (#2099) m. _____ Wheeland.
 6. Margaret McGee⁷ (#2100) b. 1860, d. 1929, buried Mt. Carmel, m. Albert Wheeland. Children: (Albert, b. 1853, d. 1936, buried Mt. Carmel.)
 a. Earl Wheeland⁸ (#2101) Rt. 6, Chillicothe, Ohio.
 b. Howard Wheeland⁸ (#2102) b. 1884. Rt. 6, Chillicothe, Ohio.
 c. Ethel Wheeland⁸ (#2103) m. Vetter. Rt. 4, Chillicothe, O.
 7. Mary Ann McGee⁷ (#2104) b. 26 Feb. 1862, d. 13 Oct. 1916, m. Stanhope. Children: Roy, Erdis, Ora, Glenn, Alice, Imogene & Mary.

- (1) Sylvanus Ratcliff⁶ (#2112) b. Eagle Twp., 18 April 1841, d. 23 May 1920, (115d) m. 15 Oct. 1863, Olivia Ruth Boblett, m. of Noah Boblett, b. 17 March 1841, d. 26 Dec. 1383, age 42y 9m 9da of heart disease; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1886, Catherine Dixon (115d). Sylvanus was a Civil War veteran, see Appendix B, #27. (Sylvanus, Co. E, Reg. 148, Ohio Volunteers Infantry).
 Children of Sylvanus and Olivia Ruth (Boblett) Ratcliff:
 1. Charity Lucetta Ratcliff⁷ (#2113) b. 29 Sept. 1864, d. 24 Dec. 1885, pneu (112b) m. Fletcher Lady. Children:
 a. Nora Lady⁸ (#2114) m. Leamon Pritchard. Children: Eddie, Genevieve, Adeline, Louise and Rebecca Pritchard, b. 1904, d. 1920, drowned in Cr b. William Watson Lady⁸ (#2120) b. 18 Aug. 1885, m. Hardeus Shope, d. 19 Nov. 1962, 333 West Carroll St., McComb, Ill.
 2. David Watson Ratcliff⁷ (#2121) b. 29 Jan. 1866, d. 12 April 1895, m. 27 Oct. 1887, Elma Brown, dt. of Jesse and Sarah Jane (Timmons) Brown; Elma married (2) George Domeny who died in Manhattan, Kansas (114). Elma, b. 15 Oct. 1868, d. 27 April 1896(139). Children:
 a. Lloyd Ratcliff⁸ (#2122)
 b. Ethel Ratcliff⁸ (#2123) m. Yaeller. (Died in Okla)
 3. Mary Jane Ratcliff⁷ (#2124) b. 28 July 1867, d. 23 Dec. 1945, m. 9 Oct 1890, Hiram Thurman Timmons, b. 24 Dec. 1865, d. July 1942. Children:
 a. Bertha Gladys Timmons⁸ (#2125) b. 8 Aug. 1891, d. 5 April 1935.
 b. Arthur Vey Timmons⁸ (#2126) b. 24 June 1893, m. 1916, Blanche George RR., Carroll, Ohio. Children:
 1/ Freda Viola Timmons⁹ (#2127) b. 5 Feb. 1918, m. Chester Frear. Children: Larry, Darlene and Danny Lee Frear¹⁰ (#2130).
 2/ Arthur, Jr. d. Nov. 1926, of pneumonia. (Arthur Timmons, Jr.)
 3/ Dale Timmons⁹ (#2132) Children: Roger and Ronald Timmons¹⁰
 c? Ora Lester Timmons⁸ (#2135) b. 13 Feb. 1897, d. 13 Nov. 1952, m. Alma Fay Spiers, b. 26 Dec. 1897, m. 15 March 1919. (115d) Teacher.
 1/ Willa Fern Timmons⁹ (#2136) b. 30 Oct. 1920, m. 11 Nov. 1942, at Eagle Mills, Howard Earl Payne. Hillside Ave., Springfield, O
 a/ Claudia Joan Payne¹⁰ (#2137) b. 5 Jan. 1944 (157)
 b/ Cynthia Ann Payne¹⁰ (#2138) b. Springfield, O. 4 Feb. 1951.
 c/ Cathleen Gay Payne¹⁰ (#2139) b. Springfield, 26 August 1956.
 2/ Roy Robert Timmons⁹ (#2140) b. 4 Sept. 1924, m. Covington, Ky., 22 June 1947, Elizabeth Marie Crabtree, b. 31 Jan. 1930. Issue:
 a/ Nancette Kay Timmons¹⁰ (#2141) b. 16 Dec. 1948 (157)
 b/ Deeta Faye Timmons¹⁰ (#2142) b. 27 Feb. 1952
 c/ Timmi Marie Timmons¹⁰ (#2143) b. 17 Nov. 1953.
 d/ Treeca Lee Timmons¹⁰ (#2144) b. 19 Aug. 1956.
 e/ Lisa Ann Timmons¹⁰ (#2145) b. 6 June 1958.
 f/ Jeffrey Scott Timmons¹⁰ (#2146) b. 22 Jan. 1962.
 d. Alva Thurman Timmons⁸ (#2147) b. 2 Sept. 1902, m. 1923, Goldie Arledge, b. 30 Oct. 1905. Rt. 1, Cable, Ohio, 43009.
 1/ Kenneth Reber Timmons⁹ (#2148) b. 11 Nov. 1925, m. Betty Williams. Children: (Kenneth in infantry in Burma in World War II)
 a/ Marlene Sue Timmons¹⁰ (#2149) b. 29 Dec. 1946.
 b/ Kenneth Michael Timmons¹⁰ (#2150) b. 24 April 1949. (139)
 c/ Bradley Jay Timmons¹⁰ (#2151) b. 4 April 1958.

5. Silvanus Osborne Ratcliff⁷ (#2200) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, 20 Dec. 1871, (115d) m. Minnie Morrison, moved to Goshen Twp., Hardin Co., Ohio 1895
 a. Esther Ratcliff⁸ (#2201) m. Yale, Iowa, 5 Aug. 1914, Royal Caslow
 b. Clifford Ratcliff⁸ (#2202) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, 12 July 1897 (139).
 c. Clement Ratcliff⁸ (#2203) 1911 College Ave.; Des Moines, Iowa.
 d. Orville Ratcliff⁸ (#2204) 3410 East 8th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
6. Rachel Effie Ratcliff⁷ (#2205) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 13 May 1873 (115d) moved to Kirkersville, Ohio, 1912, m. Floyd Timmons, b. 2 Dec. 1868, d. 1 April 1939 (139) (Rachel d. 25 Nov. 1960.)
 a. Elsie Timmons⁸ (#2206) b. 4 Sept. 1893, d. 7 July 1929. Teacher.
 b. Esther Timmons⁸ (#2207) b. 7 Nov. 1895 (139) m. Charles E. Dixon.
 c. Clarence Timmons⁸ (#2208) b. 26 March 1897, d. 4 Feb. 1947 (139), m. Erma Jones, b. 14 June 1900, d. 8 Sept. 1963.
 1/ Robert Timmons⁹ (#2209) Kirkersville, Ohio, b. 19 Aug. 1923.
 2/ Betty Timmons⁹ (#2210) m. Pinkerton, Box 185, Santa Paula, C
 d. Ernest Timmons⁸ (#2211) b. 8 Dec. 1898, m. Effie Vermillion.
 e. Ruth Timmons⁸ (#2212) b. 19 Nov. 1902, m. Edwin Fisher, Millersport, O
 f. Simon Timmons⁸ (#2213) b. 5 July 1904, d. 29 Aug. 1936 (139) m. Henrietta Headley (139). Children:
 1/ Richard Timmons⁹ (#2214) Thurston, Ohio
 2/ Mary Lou Timmons⁹ (#2215) m. Crist, Uanal Winchester, Ohio
 g. Beatrice Timmons⁸ (#2216) b. 10 Oct. 1910, d. 1 Nov. 1961, m. Gail Beal. Beatrice was a teacher. Children: Roger, Barbara, Philip and Ardith Beal (#2220) (139).
7. Noah Ezekiel Ratcliff⁷ (#2221) b. 23 Jan. 1875 (115d) d. 12 July 1961 m. 27 Sept. 1900; Bertha Routt, dt. Allen and Susan (Morrison) Routt, b. 20 Sept. 1881, d. 18 July 1937 (139). Children:
 a. Gladys Marie Ratcliff⁸ (#2222) b. 11 Aug. 1901, m. 11 March 1922, Guy E. Buckley. Guy was a minister before becoming a guard at Ohio State Penitentiary. 10 North Cherry St., Lebanon, Ohio. Children:
 1/ Bertha Ellen Buckley⁹ (#2223) b. 27 June 1923, m. 9 April 1950, William A. Reese (139). Children:
 a/ David Lee Reese¹⁰ (#2224) b. 13 May 1953.
 2/ Noah Edison Buckley⁹ (#2225) stillborn 14 Sept. 1925.
 3/ Raymond Arthur Buckley⁹ (#2226) b. 4 Jan. 1930, m. 19 Feb. 1951, Josephine McKean. Children: (Josephine, b. 13 Jan. 1926)
 a/ Joanne Marie Buckley¹⁰ (#2227) b. 18 Feb. 1955.
 b/ Raymond Arthur Buckley, Jr.¹⁰ (#2228) b. 27 June 1956.
 4/ Geneva Irene Buckley⁹ (#2229) b. 26 Nov. 1932, m. 20 Dec. 1951, John Nicodemus. Children: (John, b. 22 Oct. 1931)
 a/ Michael Ray Nicodemus¹⁰ (#2230) b. 3 Oct. 1952.
 b/ Paul Douglas Nicodemus¹⁰ (#2231) b. 1 Jan. 1954.
 c/ Mark Allen Nicodemus¹⁰ (#2232) b. 10 July 1959.
 b. Mr Howard Sylvanus Ratcliff⁸ (#2233) b. 21 Feb. 1903, d. 27 May 1961 m. Ethel Elizabeth Brown (#1362) dt. of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Cook) Brown, b. 13 April 1908. This is the Ethel who has done so much family research. 757 Thurman Ave., Columbus 6, Ohio 43206. For Howard and Ethel's children and grandchildren see #1362 above.
- c. Olivia Susan Ratcliff⁸ (#2234) b. 4 Dec. 1904, m. 3 Nov. 1926, Sidney Edgar Clary, son of Leonard and Rosa (Thompson) Clary, b. 15 Dec. 1906. Ollie and Sidney have helped greatly in the search for genealogical data for this book by contacting many relatives for dates of births, marriages and deaths and by searching very diligently in many cemeteries for other facts and figures not found elsewhere. Address: Rt. #1, Londonderry, Ohio. Children:
 * Guy Buckley, b. 15 May 1897, son of John Edison & Dora Ellen (Huston) Buckley.

- n. 8 June 1/46
- 1/ Delbert Eslie Clary⁹ (#2235) b. Vinton Co., Eagle Twp., 12 July 1927, m. Evelyn May Meeker, dt. of Frank and Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Meeker, b. 17 Aug. 1928. Delbert Eslie was inducted into the army, 29 Jan. 1946, had basic training at Aberdeen Proving Grounds Maryland. He started overseas 25 July 1946, arrived in Manila P. I., 27 Aug. 1946, returned to the states 31 Jan. 1947 and was discharged 12 March 1947 as Corporal T5, 3488 Ordnance. Issue:
- a/ Eslie Franklin Clary¹⁰ (#2236) b. & d. 2 Nov. 1947.
 - b/ Linda Diana Clary¹⁰ (#2237) b. & d. 13 Nov. 1949.
 - c/ Deborah Kay Clary¹⁰ (#2238) b. 19 May 1951.
 - d/ Janie Ellon Clary¹⁰ (#2239) b. 5 Feb. 1953.
 - e/ Thomas Edgar Clary¹⁰ (#2240) b. 3 May 1955. g/ Pamela Sue 11/11,
 - f/ Timothy Ratcliff Clary¹⁰ (#2241) b. 1 Aug. 1959.
- 2/ Eileen Virginia Clary⁹ (#2242) b. 28 March 1929, m. 12 June 1948, Gerald Hartsough, b. 28 Sept. 1925. Children:
- a/ Roger Allen Hartsough¹⁰ (#2243) b. 6 June 1949.
 - b/ Barbara Ann Hartsough¹⁰ (#2244) b. 8 March 1951.
 - c/ Gerald Lee Hartsough¹⁰ (#2245) b. 22 Nov. 1953. (Son of George)
 - d/ Irene Kay Hartsough¹⁰ (#2246) b. 14 May 1955.
 - e/ Marsha Dee Hartsough¹⁰ (#2247) b. 27 Aug. 1957.
 - f/ Susan Lynn Hartsough¹⁰ (#2248) b. 10 Feb. 1960
- 3/ Milford Sidney Clary⁹ (#2249) b. 23 March 1931, m. 15 Sept. 1951, Gloria Joyce Dixon, dt. Edgar and Audrey (Swaney) Dixon, b. 25 April 1933. Milford was inducted into the army Nov. 1951, took basic at Camp Roberts, Calif. and was then assigned to Camp Stoneham, Calif. He went overseas, 6 June 1952, and served in Korea with the 38th inf., Reg. 2nd Div. He returned home, 11 May 1953, and was discharged as a corporal. Children:
- a/ Daniel Lee Clary¹⁰ (#2250) b. 16 May 1952.
 - b/ Dennis Lane Clary¹⁰ (#2251) b. 2 Feb. 1954.
 - c/ David Loren Clary¹⁰ (#2252) b. 12 Aug. 1964.
- 4/ Maxine Elvina Clary⁹ (#2253) b. 9 April 1933, m. 18 Aug. 1951, Donald Shaw, son of William and Erma (Nihiser) Shaw. Issue:
- a/ Donna Sue Shaw¹⁰ (#2254) b. 25 June 1952.
- 5/ Paul Wayne Clary⁹ (#2255) b. 6 Dec. 1936, m. 28 April 1957, Donna Lee Martin, dt. of Lowell and Nora (Pierce) Martin. Children:
- a/ Paula Lee Clary¹⁰ (#2256) b. 14 Oct. 1957.
 - b/ Beth Ann Clary¹⁰ (#2257) b. 15 Jan. 1959.
- 6/ Ovid Wesley Clary⁹ (#2258) b. 31 Jan. 1939, m. 22 July 1957, Sharon Kay Hiles, dt. of Addie and Donna (Fizer) Hiles, b. 7 Mar. 1942. Children:
- a/ Rhonda Kaye Clary¹⁰ (#2259) b. 2 June 1959.
 - b/ Ovid Wesley Clary Jr.¹⁰ (#2260) b. 18 Oct. 1960.
 - c/ Brenda Lee Clary¹⁰ (#2261) b. 26 Jan. 1964.
- 7/ Noah Leonard Clary⁹ (#2262) b. 29 Dec. 1941, m. 20 June 1960, Alice Elaine Hill, dt. of Roy and Ruth (Baxter) Hill, b. 7 Sept. 1942. Children:
- a/ Nancy Lynn Clary¹⁰ (#2263) b. 24 Nov. 1960.
 - b/ Gregory Allen Clary¹⁰ (#2264) b. 2 June 1963.
- 8/ Franklin Leroy Clary⁹ (#2265) b. 3 Oct. 1945, m. Chillicothe, O. 7 Aug. 1965, Carolyn Kay Shaw, dt. James H. & Ellen (Sheets) Shaw
- d. Linza Allen Ratcliff⁸ (#2266) b. 3 Nov. 1907, m. 8 Oct. 1927, Mabel Armenia Glandon, b. 26 Oct. 1905. Londonderry, O. Children:
- 1/ Robert Allon Ratcliff⁹ (#2267) b. 8 April 1928, m. 30 Sept. 1948 Dorothy June Dixon, b. 10 Aug. 1930. Children:
 - a/ Roberta Ellon Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2268) b. 23 Oct. 1949 (139)
 - b/ Rebecca Elaine Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2269) b. 20 Feb. 1960 (139).
- 2/ Rose Mary Ratcliff⁹ (#2270) b. & d. 19 Dec. 1929 (139).
- 3/ Dwight Eugene Ratcliff⁹ (#2271) b. 17 Nov. 1930, m. 29 Sept. 1951, Vera Maxine Stuck, b. 3 Dec. 1934. Children:

- Children of Dwight and Vera (Stuck) Ratcliff:
- a/ Susan Elaine Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2272) b. Vinton Co., Ohio, 27 Mar. 1954 (139) (e/ Donald Eugene Ratcliff¹⁰ b. 29 July 1964).
 - b/ Marcia Kaye Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2273) b. 19 March 1956.
 - c/ Peggy Lou Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2274) b. 8 Feb. 1958.
 - d/ Dwight Edward Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2275) b. 5 May 1961 (139).
 - 4/ Donna Mac Ratcliff⁹ (#2276) b. 8 Nov. 1932, d. 9 Dec. 1932 (139)
 - 5/ Richard Neal Ratcliff⁹ (#2277) b. 10 Dec. 1933, m. 1 July 1953, Edna Shirley Stapleton, b. 26 Sept. 1934. Children:
 - a/ Tercsa Annette Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2278) b. 2 Aug. 1954.
 - b/ Tracy Allen Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2279) b. 16 July 1961 (139).
 - c. Iva Gertrude Ratcliff⁸ (#2280) b. 22 Feb. 1910, m. 25 Dec. 1938, (Rev.) John Stanley Clayton, b. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, 13 Feb. 1908, son of Joseph and Ellen (Wright) Clayton. John and Iva have been engaged in missionary work in the southwest for several years.
 - 1/ John Stanley Clayton⁹ (#2281) b. McComb, O., 19 April 1946 (139)
 - 2/ David Stephen Clayton⁹ (#2282) b. Alma, Mich., 20 Mar. 1949
 - 3/ Philip James Clayton⁹ (#2283) b. Alma, Mich., 12 April 1950.
 - f. Everett Noah Ratcliff⁸ (#2284) b. 13 July 1915, m. 22 Aug. 1936, Freda Bernice Isles, b. 26 Feb. 1914. Everett is an ordained minister in the Church of Christ in Christian Union. 1669 Hopkins Avenue, Columbus, Ohio - 43206. Children:
 - 1/ Naomi Elaine Ratcliff⁹ (#2285) b. 17 Sept. 1937, m. 14 Sept. 1957, Lewis Kesterson, Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1935. Children:
 - a/ Sheila Kay Kesterson¹⁰ (#2286) b. 1 Aug. 1958
 - b/ Lewis Whetsel Kesterson¹⁰ (#2287) b. 6 July 1960.
 - 2/ Meredith Duane Ratcliff⁹ (#2288) b. 9 July 1940, m. 1 Oct. 1960, Goldie Irene Tillis, b. 22 Sept. 1941. (Teresa¹⁰ b. 27 Oct. 1964)
 - g. Marilyn Bertha Ratcliff⁸ (#2289) b. 25 April 1923, m. 6 Sept. 1942, Ernest Arledge. Rt. 1, Laurclville, Ohio. Issue:
 - 1/ Ernest Arledge, Jr.⁹ (#2290) b. 22 March 1943. (b. 4 April 1874)
 - 8. Adda Margaret Ratcliff⁷ (#2291) b. 14 June 1881, m. Clarence/Graves, (son of Thomas and Martha Graves, both buried Union Cemetery) Issue:
 - a. Mabel Cleo Graves⁸ (#2292) Apt. 301, 10109 Lake Ave., Cleveland 2,
 - b. Martha Ruth Graves⁸ (#2293) 141 East Town St., Columbus, Ohio.
 - c. Luella Mac Graves⁸ (#2294) 1648 King Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 43206.
 - d. Leona Avaline Graves⁸ (#2295) m. Valentine. 548 Eastern Ave. B
 - 9. Simon Rufus Ratcliff⁷ (#2296) b. 19 Dec. 1883 (115d) m. Della Pritchard. Children:
 - a. Cecil Ratcliff⁸ (#2297) m. Kathy Jones. Teacher. 445 Shepherd Rd., Mansfield, Ohio. Children: (Cecil, H.A. 1230 O.S.U.)
 - 1/ Mary Kathryn Ratcliff⁹ (#2298) m. W. Frederick Hink.
 - 2/ Margaret Ann Ratcliff⁹ (#2299) b. 22 Feb. 1944, m. Howard Green.
 - b. Thonás Sylvanus Ratcliff⁸ (#2300) m. Bernice Emma Stoltz. Rt. #3 Troy, Ohio. (Thomas has the old Bible records of John and Ann (Farmer) Ratcliff (#1011). Children:
 - 1/ Larry Lee Ratcliff⁹ (#2301)
 - 2/ Bruce Allen Ratcliff⁹ (#2302)
 - 3/ Douglas Dean Ratcliff⁹ (#2303)
 - 4/ Robert Dale Ratcliff⁹ (#2304)
 - c. Irene Ratcliff⁸ (#2305) deceased.
 - d. Louella Ruthann Ratcliff⁸ (#2306) m. Dwight McKinney. Teacher. 310 South Scott St., New Carlisle, Ohio.
 - e. Harold Watson Ratcliff⁸ (#2307) Rt. #3, Box 142, South Point, O.
 - f. Verna Lucille Ratcliff⁸ (#2308) m. John Hurt, 334 S. 2nd Tipp Ci
 - g. Simon Rufus Ratcliff⁸ (#2309) 1375 Sussex Road, Troy, Ohio.
 - h. Virginia Belle Ratcliff⁸ (#2310) m. Julian Kidwiler. 5704 Fairbank Drive, El Paso, Texas.

10. Leona Viola Ratcliff⁷ (#2311) b. 11 Oct. 1887 (115d) d. 20 Mar. 1891.
 11. Lloyd Skyler Ratcliff⁷ (#2312) b. Eagle Twp., Vinton Co., Ohio, 28 Oct. 1888 (115d) d. 9 March 1955, buried at Jefferson, Iowa, m. 13 May 1916, Lucy Johnson, b. Vinton Co., Ohio 26 Feb. 1894. 1965 address: Rt. #4, Box 50, Jefferson, Iowa. Children:
 a. Alfred S. Ratcliff⁸ (#2313) b. 29 May 1917. Minneapolis, Minn.
 b. Kenneth P. Ratcliff⁸ (#2314) b. 24 July 1918, m. 20 May 1959; Major Patricia Thrush. Kenneth is a major in the U. S. Army, Ft. Benning, Ga. (Kenneth promoted to Lt. Col. 1965).
 c. Dean E. Ratcliff⁸ (#2315) b. Panora, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1920, m. 18 Sept. 1943, Laverle Barker. Children: (3524 Union St., Eureka, C.)
 1/ Jerald Ratcliff⁹ (#2316) b. 24 Nov. 1949.
 2/ Shiela Ratcliff⁹ (#2317) b. 20 Oct. 1951.
 d. Delma J. Ratcliff⁸ (#2318) b. 3 Dec. 1922, m. 4 Sept. 1943, Roger Morton. Eureka, Calif. Children: (606 S. Walnut, Jefferson, I)
 1/ Carleton Norton⁹ (#2319) b. 20 June 1944.
 2/ Karen Morton⁹ (#2320) b. 4 Jan. 1948.
 e. Norma J. Ratcliff⁸ (#2321) b. Jefferson, Iowa, 18 July 1925, m. 28 May 1948, Wendell Dunivan. Children:
 1/ Kenneth Wayne Dunivan⁹ (#2322) b. 17 Mar. 1954, d. 19 Mar. 1954.
 2/ Richard Kirk Dunivan⁹ (#2323) b. Jefferson, Iowa, 31 Dec. 1955 d. 14 Jan. 1962 of encephalitis, buried beside his brother.
 f. Hildra A. Ratcliff⁸ (#2324) b. 10 June 1933, m. 15 June 1959, Donald Dresback, Midwest City, Okla. (1320 Parkwood St., Midwest,)
 12. Clyda Everett Ratcliff⁷ (#2325) b. 23 Oct. 1890, d. in infancy.
 13. Chaynece Raymond Ratcliff⁷ (#2326) b. 15 Sept. 1892 (115d) m. 1917, Sarah Van Fossen, b. 6 April 1890. Rt. #1, Stoutsville, Ohio. Issue:
 a. Lloyd Wesley Ratcliff⁸ (#2327) b. 6 June 1922, m. Ruby Chaffen. Children: Marilyn, Jerry, Gary, Carolyn & Shirley Ratcliff (#2332)
 b. Merle Thurman Ratcliff⁸ (#2333) b. 27 Jan. 1929, m. Alfreda Callahan. Children: Diane, Lonta Kay, Steven Allen Ratcliff (#2336)
 c. Donald Lee Ratcliff⁸ (#2337) b. 24 June 1932, m. Deann Withers. Rt. #1, Stoutsville. Children: Robert Lee, Kathy Sue, Bonnie, & Alice Christine Ratcliff⁹ (#2341), b. 29 April 1962 (114).
 14. Hazel Nina Ratcliff⁷ (#2342) b. 4 Feb. 1897 (139) d. 11 Nov. 1948, m. 1914, Amos Wesley VanFossen, b. 19 Aug. 1882, d. 7 Dec. 1957 (139)
 a. Nellie VanFossen⁸ (#2343) m. Ralph Stevens, South Bloomingville, O.
 b. Ruby VanFossen⁸ (#2344) m. Earl Hunter, 176 Harmony Rd. Johnstown, O.
 c. Amos VanFossen⁸ (#2345) d. 7 March 1964, car wreck.
 d. Clara VanFossen⁸ (#2346) m. James Vanover, 1085 Meadow Lane, Col's
 (m) Charity Ratcliff⁶ (#2347) b. 7 May 1843; d. 4 April 1927 of pneumonia, buried Bell Cemetery, Allensville, Ohio, m. 1 Dec. 1873, David A. Beyer (115d) b. 2 Oct. 1848, d. 28 Aug. 1928 (112m). Children:
 1. Emma J. Beyers⁷ (#2348) b. 20 Aug. 1874, d. 26 March 1965, age 90y 7m 6da at Macksburg, Ohio, m. 28 Dec. 1906, Wesley C. Johnson, b. 6 Jan. 1865, d. 31 Dec. 1945. Children:
 a. Lelia Charity Johnson⁸ (#2349) b. 12 Dec. 1907, d. 12 Oct. 1913.
 b. Leo Caroline Johnson⁸ (#2350) b. 31 May 1910. Rt. #1, Macksburg,
 c. Roosevelt Fillmore Johnson⁸ (#2351) b. 14 Dec. 1912, d. 21 Oct. 1913, buried Bell Cemetery (112m) beside sister, Lelia & father.
 d. Wesley David Johnson⁸ (#2352) b. 21 Jan. 1915, m. (1) 29 Nov. 1938, Helen Lucille Dennis; (2) 26 March 1962, Martha Collins.
 1/ Janet Jean Johnson⁹ (#2353) b. 28 June 1939, m. 19 May 1957, William Eugene Hupp. Children: Tammy Joann, Jim, Eugene & Bob.
 2/ Margie Lucille Johnson⁹ (#2357) b. 30 Jan. 1942, m. 28 July 1962, Marvin Rupple.
 a/ Kenneth Marvin Rupple¹⁰ (Jr.) (#2358) b. 12 July 1963.
 3/ Carol Sue Johnson⁹ (#2359) b. 25 Feb. 1943, m. 3 March 1962, Fred Schell.

2. Mary⁷ Alice Beyers (#2360) b. 12 Sept 1876, d. 2 July 1877 (112a).
 3. Jesse⁷ Alfred Beyers (#2361) twin, b. 12 Sept 1876, d. 25 Jan 1957
 (112a) m. 31 May 1934, Jean Shump Branson, b. 9 Oct 1913, Children:
 a. Thomas⁸ David Byers (#2362) b. 8 Nov 1937.
 b. Magel⁸ Olive Byers (#2363) b. 4 Mar 1939.
 c. Ovid⁸ Orville Byers (#2364) b. 22 Aug 1941.
 d. Faith Ann⁸ Charity Byers (#2365) b. 14 Feb 1943.
 4. Sylvester⁷ Riley Byers (#2366) b. 24 Dec 1878, d. 25 Sept 1946, m.
 15 April 1909, Mary Rawlins, b. 17 Oct 1870, d. 4 Oct 1953, age 83.
 a. Raymond⁸ Byers (#2367) b. 11 June 1911. Raymond is in the General
 Advertising Dept., Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 230 Park Avenue,
 N. Y. 17, N. Y.
 (n) David⁶ W. Ratcliff (#2368) b. Eagle Twp., Ross Co., Ohio, 25 June 1846;
 d. 24 Jan 1929, m. 23 Dec 1873, (115d) Mary Jane Wymer, b. Guersey Co.,
 Ohio, 9 Apr 1846, d. 10 Apr 1923. Children:
 1. Howard⁷ Sylvester Ratcliff (#2369) b. 13 Dec 1874, d. 26 Jan 1902,
 m. 24 Sept 1901, Ann I. Cox, b. 1875, d. 1950. (m. (2) Oakley Goff).
 2. Gertrude⁷ May Ratcliff (#2370) b. 24 May 1879 (115d) d. 15 Jan 1963
 (112b) m. 7 Nov 1929, Wade Scott, b. 21 June 1890, d. 6 Jan 1963.
 3. Alice⁷ A. Ratcliff (#2371) twin, b. 21 Oct 1880 (115d)
 4. Charles⁷ B. Ratcliff (#2372) twin, b. 21 Oct 1880, d. 3 Dec 1880.
 (10) Simon⁵ Ratcliff (#2373) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 23 Aug 1800 (111) p. 272,
 d. 1 Oct 1885, (112b) m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 3 Aug 1820, Rachel Dixon, dau
 Samuel and Ann (Dixon) Dixon, b. 17 July 1804, d. 1 Feb 1882 (112b). All
 of their children were born on the 800 acre farm Simon owned, 1 mile south
 of Londonderry, Ohio. Simon was County Commissioner in 1852.
 (a) Harriet⁶ Ratcliff (#2374) b. 30 Apr 1822, d. 12 Apr 1885 (112b) m.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 16 Jan 1840, Marcus Humphrey Walker, b. 31 July
 1817, d. 15 Jan 1893 (112b) Children:
 1. Emily⁷ Walker (#2375) b. 9 Sept 1841 (112b)
 2. Rachel⁷ Walker (#2376) b. 22 Nov 1842, m. Capt. Isaiah McCormick.
 3. Emzy⁷ Walker (#2377) b. ca. 1845 (116a)
 4. William⁷ Walker (#2378) b. ca. 1848 (116a)
 5. Stinson⁷ Walker (#2379) b. ca. 1850, m. Mary Rains, b. 1852, d. 1892.
 6. Clinton⁷ H. Walker (#2380) b. 15 Feb 1853, d. 4 Dec 1884 (112b).
 (b) Ann⁶ Ratcliff (#2381) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 23 Apr 1824, d. Ohio,
 18 Jan 1856, (112b) aged 31y 8m 24d, m. Chillicothe, Ohio, 20 Nov 1842,
 William Graves, son of John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Graves, b. Chatham
 Co., N. C., 20 Nov 1820, d. Essex Twp., Stark Co., Ill.,
 buried Sheets Cemetery, Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill. (m. (2) Becky Stretch).
 1. Sylvester⁷ Graves (#2382) m. Martha Drummond, cousin of Jeremiah.
 2. Martha⁷ Graves (#2383) m. Monroe Cox (Martha Madaline, b. 1849).
 3. James⁷ Newton Graves (#2384) d. 28 Mar 1849 (112b)(144).
 4. Sarah⁷ Ann Graves (#2385) b. Londonderry, Ohio, 18 July 1855, d.
 Orange Co., Calif., 22 June 1942; m. Chillicothe, Ohio, (Warner Hotel)
 10 Sept 1874, Charles⁷ Henry Cox, son of Joseph⁶ and Catherine
 (Edwards) Cox (Nathan⁵ Enoch⁴ Salmon³ Wm² Wm¹) b. Essex Twp., Stark
 Co., Ill., 1 Nov 1844, d. Wyoming, Ill., 18 Aug 1906. Both Charles
 and Sarah (Graves) Cox are buried in Sheets Cemetery, near Wyoming,
 Ill. All of their children were born on the family farm near Wyoming,
 now owned (1974) by their youngest child, Charles C. Cox. Children:
 a. Simon⁸ Ratcliff Cox (#2385.001) b. 11 Oct 1875, d. 1 Aug 1881,
 buried Sheets Cemetery.

- b. Emery⁸ Elting Cox (#2385.002) b. 15 Oct 1877, d. Peoria, Ill., 14 Aug 1950, buried Sheets Cemetery, m. 2 July 1897, Grace E. Farden, dau of Levi Farden, b. 25 Feb 1880, d. 17 June 1964.
- 1/ Orabelle⁹ Cox (#2385.003) b. Wyoming, Ill., 9 Jan 1898, d. Lincoln, Ill., aged 10, buried Sheets Cemetery.
- 2/ Verne⁹ Cox (#2385.004) b. Wyoming, Ill., died in infancy, Sheets Cem.
- 3/ Freida⁹ Iowaka Cox (#2385.005) b. Wyoming, Ill., 21 Feb 1916, m. Marvin William (Zake) Taylor.
- a/ Patsie¹⁰ Ann Taylor (#2385.006) b. 5 Mar 1934, d. 12 June 1952, Leland Paul Ely. Children: Paul C., David Lee, and Veronica Ann.
- b/ Sherley Mae¹⁰ Taylor (#2385.010) b. 2 May 1936, m. 1 Sept 1956, Wm. D. Herberger. Children: Theresa Marie and William Gregory.
- c/ Mary¹⁰ Elizabeth Taylor (#2385.013) b. 1 Sept 1940, m. Don Sheldon Browning. Children: Christopher Lynn & Timmy Joe.
- d/ Jerry¹⁰ Lyne Taylor (#2385.016) b. 16 Nov 1944, unmarried.
- e/ Robert¹⁰ Lee Taylor (#2385.017) b. 6 Apr 1947, m. 7 Feb 1970, Catherine A. Magnusson.
- c. Emmet⁸ Arthur Cox (#2385.018) b. 12 Nov 1879, d. 19 June 1953, buried Wyoming Stark Co., Ill., m. 4 Jan 1905, Sarah Ann Humphrey.
- d. Florence⁸ Cecile Cox (#2385.019) b. 6 Aug 1881, d. Long Beach, Calif., 7 Jan 1972, m. Toulon, Ill., 29 Jan 1902, Otis Nicholas, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Colwell) Nicholas, b. Wyoming, Ill., 7 Nov 1872, d. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 23 Dec 1955. Both Otis and Florence are buried at Westminster, Orange Co., Calif. Only one child.
- 1/ Clifton⁹ Charles Nicholas (#2385.020) b. Osborn, Mo., 16 Nov 1909, d. Los Angeles Co., Calif., 28 Jan 1966, buried Westminster, m. Long Beach, Cal., 1 Mar 1935, Christina Paterson, dau of Thomas & Hannah (Humble) Paterson, b. Weir, Cherokee Co., Kansas, 18 August 1910.
- a/ Hannah Jo¹⁰ Nicholas (#2385.021) b. Long Beach, 27 Feb 1937, m. Long Beach, 15 June 1957, William Gough, son of Paul and Ethel (Crenshaw) Gough, b. Malvern, Hot Springs Co., Arkansas, 20 Jan 1932.
- 1/ Nicholas¹¹ Paul Gough (#2385.022) b. Long Beach, 6 Dec 1958.
- 2/ David¹¹ William Gough (#2385.023) b. Harbor City, Calif., 13 Aug 1961.
- b/ Lu Ann¹⁰ Nicholas (#2385.024) b. Long Beach, Calif., 23 March 1941, m. Paul Stitson. Divorced. No children.
- c/ Mary¹⁰ Alice Nicholas (#2385.025) b. Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., 28 Mar 1944, m. Long Beach, Cal., 29 Nov 1963, Virgil Edward Stockard, son of Bunice Bell and Mary Glenn (Alley) Stockard, b. Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn., 6 May 1940. 1974 address: 7682 Concordia Place, Westminster, Cal. 92683. (Mary Alice submitted the data on Sarah Ann Graves (#2385).)
- 1/ Mary¹¹ Christine (Chrissie) Stockard (#2385.026) b. Long Beach, Calif., 4 Feb 1970.
- 2/ Amy¹¹ Denise Stockard (#2385.027) b. Long Beach, 15 Dec 1971.
- e. Bertha⁸ Ann Cox (#2385.028) b. 28 Sept 1882, d. Wyoming, 17 June 1906.
- f. Lloyd⁸ Joseph Cox (#2385.029) b. 13 Aug 1885, d. Plattsburg, Missouri, 18 Feb 1970, buried Osborn, Mo., m. Toulon, Ill., 19 Feb 1908, Bessie Ballentine, dau of James and Elizabeth (Nye) Ballentine.
- 1/ Willis⁹ Elmer Cox (#2385.030) b. Wyoming, Ill., 26 Nov 1908, m. 1 Sept 1932, Thvelma Carter.
- a/ Dwayne¹⁰ Cox (#2385.031) b. Osborn, Mo.
- g. Ethel⁸ Jane Cox (#2385.032) b. 29 Aug 1887, d. Wyoming, Ill., 26 Oct 1922, of TB, buried Sheets Cemetery, m. Binnie McMillan.

1/ Arnold⁹ McMillan (#2385.033)

a/ Nancy¹⁰ Darlene McMillan (#2385.034) b. 29 Mar 1938, m. 30 June 1960, N. A. Nagaraj, a native of India.

1/ Kamala¹¹ N. Nagaraj (#2385.035) b. 3 Apr 1961.

b/ Arnold¹⁰ Freddie McMillen (#2385.036) b. 12 Nov 1940.

1/ April¹¹ Denise McMillen (#2385.037) b. 28 April 1963.

c/ Linda¹⁰ Lucy McMillen (#2385.038) b. 28 Apr 1948, m. 27 July 1968, Steven Kent Humphrey.

h. Mary⁸ Fero Cox (#2385.039) b. 29 Oct 1890, d. Wyoming, Ill., 25 Nov 1911 (of TB) buried Wyoming, Ill., m. 25 Nov 1911, John Powers, d. Wyoming, Ill., 14 Nov 1945.

1/ Katherine⁹ Virginia Powers (#2385.040) b. Fargo, N. D., 30 Sept 1911, d. Wyoming, Ill., 15 Sept 1911 (of TB).

i. Fannie⁸ Edith Cox (#2385.041) b. 10 Apr 1893, m. (1) San Diego, Calif., 1 Sept 1932; L. P. Gamble. No Children. (2) Long Beach, Calif., 11 May 1955, William Edward Gamble--Wm. and A. P. weren't related!

j. Ralph⁸ Freedom Cox (#2385.042) b. 25 Apr 1896, d. Long Beach, Calif., 10 July 1965, buried Peoria, Ill., m. (1) 23 Dec 1919, Minnie J. Carlson, d. Peoria, Ill., 1943, m. (2) Kewanee, Ill., 10 Feb 1946, Elizabeth Hogg.

1/ Marcella⁹ Virginia Cox (#2385.043) b. Wyoming, Ill., 4 Feb 1922, m. Peoria, Ill., 20 Sept 1947, Robert C. Lindley.

2/ Dorothy⁹ Ann Cox (#2385.044) b. Wyoming, Ill., 13 April 1924, m. Peoria, Ill., 21 Apr 1946, Ralph Lyle Bailey.

k. Charles⁸ Clifford Cox (#2385.045) b. 29 Jan 1900, m. Wyoming, Ill., 9 Oct 1919, to his second cousin, Mary Kinsella, b. Stark Co., Ill., 16 Nov 1899, dau of Stella (Cox) Kinsella. No children.

Children of Wm. and Becky (Stretch) Graves:

5. Thomas⁷ Graves (#2386) m. Lois Lair, lived in N. Dakota!

6. Cynthia⁷ Graves (#2387) d. 1931, m. David Evans.

7. Austin⁷ Graves (#2388) m. Emma Fox of Duncan, Ill. (twins Oscar & Austin)

8. Oscar⁷ Graves (#2389) m. Viola Gingerrich. Lived at Duncan, Ill. (Twin)

(c) Ruth⁶ Ratcliff (#2390) b. 11 Feb 1826; d. Londonderry, 16 July 1892 (112b).

(d) Jane⁶ Ratcliff (#2391) b. Londonderry, Ohio, c. 1838 (see 1850 Census)

m. Benjamin Graves, son of John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Graves.

1. John⁷ Graves (#2392) b. 1856.

2. Minerva⁷ Graves (#2393) b. 1858.

3. Wilson⁷ Graves (#2394) b. 1860 (see Vinton Co., U. S. Census of 1860)

Revised Feb 23, 1974.

- (e) Emzy Ratcliff⁶ (#2325) b. 21 Jan. 1831, d. 2 Dec. 1903, m. 25 April 1850, Abdallah Griffin of Brunswick Co., Va., b. 19 Aug. 1820, d. 1 Dec. 1893; Issue:
 1. Douglas Griffin⁷ (#2396) b. 1856, d. 1931.
- (f) Jesse Ratcliff⁶ (#2397) b. 20 Jan. 1833, d. 14 Sept. 1833, (112b).
- (g) Rachel Winnie Ratcliff⁶ (#2398) b. 20 March 1837, d. 12 June 1881 (114)
 m. Jeremiah Drummond, son of Benjamin and Mary (Cox) Drummond, b.
 22 Oct. 1830, d. 29 April 1900. Children:
 1. Simon Ratcliff Drummond⁷ (#2399) b. 6 Mar 1862, d. 3 Aug. 1876 (112b)
 2. Harriet R. Drummond⁷ (#2400) b. 19 Nov. 1867, d. 8 Feb. 1939 (112b)
 3. Stella Drummond⁷ (#2401) m. Samuel DuBois of Liberty Twp., Ross Co.
 4. Smiley Drummond⁷ (#2402) b. 1875; d. Hutchinson, Kansas, 1940,
 buried Stafford, Kansas Cemetery; m. 17 March 1894, Sarah Elizabeth
 Ratcliff (#1628) b. 13 July 1877, d. Jan. 1904 of TB, buried Grove
 Cemetery, Kenton, Ohio. See Sarah Elizabeth's record (#1628).
 5. Walton Drummond⁷ (#2403) b. 1881, living in Liberty Twp., Ross Co.
 6. Mary Rachel Drummond⁷ (#2404) m. George Farabee, b. 28 April 1856,
 d. 21 Dec. 1908, son of Dr. Thomas and Sophia (Dresbach) Farabee
 of Penna. Children:
 a. Ruth R. Farabee⁸ (#2405) d. 3 Sept. 1900 (114).
 b. Pauline Farabee⁸ (#2406) d. 21 Dec. 1898 (114).
- (h) Infant daughter Ratcliff⁶ (#2408) stillborn, 26 Sept. 1834 (114).
 (i) Simon Ratcliff⁶ (#2409) b. 2 May 1840, d. 26 April 1841 (112b)(232).
 (j) Infant son Ratcliff⁶ (#2410) b. & d. 2 April 1843 (112b).
 (k) Pearly Ratcliff⁶ (#2411) b. 28 March 1849, d. 3 Jan. 1861, age 11y,
 9m 6da (112b)(116a)(116b)(232).

e. Jesse Ratcliff⁴ (John³, John², Richard¹) (#2412) b. on the Ratcliff plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" near Lower Falling Creek Society of Friends Meeting House, about 5 miles west of Kinston, at that time Johnston Co., N. C., 28 March 1759 (114b) d. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 15 June 1787 (101a)(151) See also Appendix D, Item #14. Jesse died of a snakebite and is probably buried in the Nanton Friends Burial Ground, probably the site of a Friends Church in the late 1700's as there was a Nanton Preparatory Meeting, this cemetery is about 3 miles south of Siler City, N. C. Jesse was disowned by the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, 7 July 1781 (102c). As far as we know he was unmarried. For further data write: Mrs. Roger (Jean) Hield, 10922 Cherry Street, Kansas City, Mo.

August 31, 1968

THE DESCENDENTS OF EDOM⁴ RATCLIFF (#2413)
Turtle Creek, Union Twp., Highland County, Ohio

f. Edom⁴ Ratcliff (#2413) b. on the family plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" at the confluence of the Neuse River and Lower Falling Creek, about five miles west of Kinston, Dobbs Co., N. C., and near the Lower Falling Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends, 24 Oct. 1761 (114b) d. Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 9 Sept. 1823 (102f) or 9 October 1823 (112g) age 61 years, buried at Turtle Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends, later called Greenbury Meeting, burial grounds later called "Britton Cemetery" and since 1871 when Michael Fetterling owned the land surrounding the cemetery, the Friends Burial Grounds has been called "Fetterling Cemetery." Edom m. Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Chatham Co., N. C., 1786, 3m, 15d or 15 March 1786, Rachel Cashatt, dau of John and Margaret Cashatt, (102c). Edom Ratcliff appears as the head of a household in the 1790 and 1800 U. S. Census of Chatham Co., N. C. Edom Ratcliff and family appear on the 1807 Census of Highland Co., Ohio, and Scott's HISTORY OF HIGHLAND CO., OHIO, page 88, indicates that Edom settled on Turtle Creek in the fall of 1804. Edom Ratcliff (#2413) sold 259 acres on Blood Run (near Siler City, N. C.) to John Piggott, 31 Dec. 1803, for 300 pounds, see Vol. N, pages 347 & 348, Chatham Co., N. C. deeds. Edom Ratcliff of Highland Co., Ohio, sold 25 acres on Blood Run and Brush Creek, near Siler City, N. C., to John Piggott, for \$66.00, deed dated Sept. 8, 1809 (109q).

Williams' HISTORY OF ROSS AND HIGHLAND COUNTIES, OHIO, reads as follows: "Amos Ratcliff (#2493), Thomas Ratcliff (?), Edom Ratcliff (#2413), and Abner Ratcliff (#2578) came from N. C. and made extensive purchases of land on Turtle Creek, in the northwestern part of Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, and were among the most desirable citizens of the Northwest Region, and like most of the settlers from N. C., were Quakers."

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, Chatham Co., N. C., granted a certificate of transfer for Edom Ratcliff and family to Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland Co., Ohio, 1809, 10m, 7d.

At one time it was thought that Edom and family settled on Salt Creek near Londonderry, Ross Co., Ohio, in 1804, when his brother, John, settled there, but it seems more likely that Edom moved directly to Highland Co. perhaps in late 1804.

Children of Edom⁴ and Rachel (Cashatt) Ratcliff:

- (1) Sarah⁵ Ratcliff (#2414) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 15 Dec. 1786, d. 27 Oct. 1836, age 49y10m12d, buried Fetterling Cemetery, near New Vienna, Highland Co., Ohio, m. Highland Co., 19 Nov. 1812, John Smith, son of William and Margaret Smith (102k); b. 1792, 11m, 9d, d. 1860, 3m 28d. (John Smith m. (2) 25 Dec. 1845, Dorcas Ratcliff (#2584) dau of Abner and Sarah (Cashatt) Ratcliff, first cousin of Sarah Ratcliff.)

Children of John and Sarah (Ratcliff) Smith:

- (a) Hannah⁶ Smith (#2415) b. 24 Feb. 1814.
(b) Rachel⁶ Smith (#2416) b. Martinsville, Ohio, 19 May 1815.
(c) Levina⁶ Smith (#2417) b. Martinsville, 16 Oct. 1816.
(d) Cina, Zinnia, or Sinea⁶ Smith (#2418) b. Martinsville, 29 Sept 1818.
(e) Sarah⁶ Smith (#2419) b. Martinsville, 9 April 1820.
(f) Margaret⁶ Smith (#2420) b. Martinsville, 7 Dec. 1821.
(g) Elizabeth⁶ Smith (#2421) b. Martinsville, 31 May 1824.
(h) John⁶ Ratcliff Smith (#2422) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1826, 6m, 13d, d. Martinsville, Ohio, 1878, 9m, 20d, buried I. O. O. F. Cemetery Martinsville, Ohio, m. Newberry Meeting House, Martinsville, Ohio, 1848; 2m, 24d, Mary Ann Hunt, dau of Thomas and Susannah (Green) Hunt, also born in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1822, 8m, 7d, buried by mate.

August 31, 1968

Children of John R. and Mary Ann (Hunt) Smith:

1. Sarah⁷ Elizabeth Smith (#2422.001) b. 1849, 6m, 6d, d. 1849, 11m, 24d.
2. Thomas⁷ Arthur Smith (#2422.002) b. 1851, 1m, 1d, d. 1920, 11m, 10d, m. near Westboro, Ohio, by Rev. N. M. Donald, minister of the M. E. Church, 1878, 8n, 13d; Phebe Malinda Baker, dau of Benjamin Jackson and Susann (Wolfe) Baker, b. 1856, 11m, 10d, d. 1927; 11m, 12d, buried I.O.O.F. Cem.
 - a. Effie⁸ Marie Smith (#2422.003) b. 1879, 6m, 14d, d. Wilmington, Ohio, 1962, 3m, 22d, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Martinsville, Ohio.
 - b. Lenna⁸ May Smith (#2422.004) b. 1881, 5m, 23d, d. Springfield, Ohio, 1951, 1m, 6d, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Martinsville, Ohio.
 - c. Anna⁸ Geneva Smith (#2422.005) b. 1882, 9m, 19d.
 - d. Charles⁸ John Smith (#2422.006) b. 1885, 9m, 2d, d. 1957, 10m, 21d, buried I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Martinsville, Ohio.
 - e. Clara⁸ Emma Smith (#2422.007) b. 1889, 2m, 10d. Clara taught for many years in the public high school at Martinsville, and was principal for several years. She also collected most of the data for this line.
Address: Greene Road, Martinsville, Ohio 45146.
3. Susan⁷ Caroline Smith (#2422.008) b. 1854, 8m, 19d, d. 1938, 9n, 8d, m. 1879, 3m, 29d, Eliel C. Green, son of John and Rhoda (Carey) Greene, b. 1849, 2m, 3d, d. 1936, 1m, 31d.
 - a. Harry⁹ John Greene (#2422.009) b. 1879, 12m, 29d, m. 18 Nov. 1902, Mary Emma Leonard, dau Calvin Brazila and Mary (Hazard) Leonard, b. 18 Nov. 1883. Present address: Martinsville, Ohio 45146.
 - 1/ Edith⁹ Greene (#2422.010) b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1903, m. Martinsville, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1928, William A. Lukens, b. 19 Sept. 1895. Divorced 1956. Edith is a teacher in Xenia, Ohio, schools.
 - a/ Esther¹⁰ E. Lukens (#2422.011) b. 6 Sept. 1929, m. 21 August 1949, Robert Greulich, b. 20 August 1924. Esther graduated at Earlham College
Robert is an accountant. Address: 3005 Peachgate Glenview, Ill.
 - 1/ William¹¹ Andrew Greulich (#2422.012) b. 12 Oct. 1950.
 - 2/ Carol¹¹ Ann Greulich (#2422.013) b. Richmond, Ind., 1/21/53
 - 3/ Thomas¹¹ Alan Greulich (#2422.014) b. Cleveland, 3/25/59
 - b/ Donald¹⁰ E. "Buz" Lukens (#2422.015) b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1931, graduated from Ohio State University, 1954; 6½ yrs. in Air Force; National President of Young Republicans, 1963-65; elected to U. S. Congress from Ohio's 24th District, 1966; up for reelection 1968. Quaker by birth and by choice.
 - c/ Martha¹⁰ J. Lukens (#2422.016) b. Harveysburg, 29 Feb. 1932, m. Wilmington, Ohio, 18 April 1954, Joseph Mahoney, b. 26 Jan 1925, divorced 1961. Martha employed at National GOP office.
 - 1/ Michael¹¹ G. Mahoney (#2422.017) b. New York City, 11/21/54.
 - 2/ Javis¹¹ H. Mahoney (#2422.018) b. Matawan, N. J., 2/27/57
 - 3/ Jeffrey¹¹ M. Mahoney (#2422.019) b. Matawan, 17 June 1961.
 - d/ Lois¹⁰ R. Lukens (#2422.020) b. Harveysburg, Ohio, 25 April 1933, m. Richmond, Ind., 21 August 1955, Ray Short, b. 7 Nov. 1929.
 - 1/ Stephen¹¹ J. Short (#2422.021) b. Springfield, 22 Jan. 1956.
 - 2/ David¹¹ H. Short (#2422.022) b. Spfld., Ohio, 15 Aug. 1957.
 - 3/ Susan¹¹ M. Short (#2422.023) b. Spfld., 5 May 1960.
 - 4/ Nancy¹¹ D. Short (#2422.024) b. Spfld., 15 Sept. 1961.
4. Eliza⁷ Emma Smith (#2422.025) b. 1861, 3m, 18d, d. 1922, 10m, 31d, m. Lindley Owen West, son of Owen and Mary West, b. 1857, 7n, 30d. Issue:
 - a. Mary⁸ Iona West (#2422.026) b. 1888, 6m, 15d., d. 1889, 3m, 8d.

THE DESCENDENTS OF EDOM⁴ RATCLIFF (#2413)
on Turtle Creek, Union Twp., Highland County, Ohio

- b. Raymond⁸ John West (#2422.027) b. 1890, 6m, 1ld, m. Wilmington, Ohio, Margaret Riehl, divorced and remarried. No living children.
c. Edgar⁸ Charles West (#2422.028) b. 1892, 8m, 13d, m. 1913, Ruth Munch who died 12 Aug 1968.

- (i) William⁶ Smith (#2424) b. 28 Mar 1829.
1) Edom⁵ Ratcliff (#2425) (Edom⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Siler City, N. C., ca 1788, m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 Dec 1814, Hannah Smith, dau of Wm. and Margaret Smith, d. 25 June 1859, aged 63y 6m 1d, buried Russiaville, Howard Co., Ind. See U. S. Census of 1820, Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 1 m 26/45, 1 f 16/26
3) Jacob⁵ Ratcliff (#2426) b. Siler City, N. C., 26 Mar 1793, d. Highland Co., O. 28 June 1863; m. (1) Highland Co., 30 Mar 1820, Sarah Smith, dau Wm and Margaret b. j796, 10m, 2d, d. Highland Co., 19 Oct 1840, aged 44y17d, buried at Turtle Creek Friends Burial Grounds (later called "Greenbury Meeting Burial Grounds" then "Britton Cemetery" and since 1871 "Fetterling Cemetery".) m. (2) Dover Monthly Meeting, Ohio, 1848, 1m, 20d, Mary E. Hunnicutt, dau Ephraim and Margaret Hunnicutt, of Prince George Co., Va. (1848, 4m, 13d, Mary E. Ratcliff transferred membership to Newberry MM, Ohio) Jacob's Will, Highland Co., Ohio, 1862, gives the names of his second wife, Mary, and three of his children: Wm., John, and Elizabeth. (U. S. Census of 1820, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co.)
Children of Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Ratcliff:
(a) Margaret⁶ Ratcliff (#2426.001) b. 29 June 1820, d. 30 Sept 1894.
(b) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#2426.002) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 21 Jan 1822.
(c) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2426.003) b. Highland Co., 17 Oct 1823.
(d) William⁶ Ratcliff (#2426.004) b. Highland Co., 9 Sept 1827.
(e) John⁶ Smith Ratcliff (#2426.005) b. 2 Nov 1830, d. 30 June 1892, buried at Lynchburg, Ohio, m. 1 Dec 1853, Martha Pitzer, b. 18 Jan 1834, d. 23 Aug 1889. Children:
1. Florence⁷ E. Ratcliff (#2426.006) b. 28 Oct 1854, d. 24 Dec 1932, m. 27 Feb 1883, William H. Turner, d. 12 Nov 1918. Children:
a. John⁸ W. Turner (#2426.007) b. 10 Mar 1884, d. 28 Oct 1941, m. 4 Aug 1910, Goldie Rhonemus.
b. Vada⁸ M. Turner (#2426.008) b. 2 Jan 1887, d. 9 Mar 1940, m. 29 Apr 1907, R. B. Davis.
c. Verna⁸ M. Turner (#2426.009) b. 11 Aug 1889, d. 5 Feb 1927, m. 11 Aug 1907, Walter Whiting.
d. Vesta⁸ M. Turner (#2426.010) b. 26 Oct 1894, m. 6 June 1919, Carl Garner. (This data came from Velma (Turner) Taylor's old family Bible, via Fern (Garner) Curtis of Arizona and Miss Clara E. Smith.)
e. Velma⁸ M. Turner (#2426.011) b. 3 Aug 1898, m. 11 Oct 1919, William Taylor. Children:
1/ Donna⁹ Taylor (#2426.012) b. 3 Sept 1921, m. Nathan L. Cory.
2/ Bryce⁹ Taylor (#2426.013) b. 5 May 1926, m. Ramona Harte.
3/ Bruce⁹ Taylor (#2426.014) b. 5 Nov 1929, m. Mary Olive Curtis.
2. Ferdinand⁷ Ratcliff (#2426.015) b. 2 Nov 1856, m. 8 Oct 1893, Dora Pi^rser.
3. John⁷ William Ratcliff (#2426.016) b. 7 June 1858, d. 15 March 1887, m. Sarah Jane Johnson.
a. William⁸ Ratcliff (#2426.017)
1/ Warren⁹ Ratcliff (#2426.018) adopted.
b. Maude⁸ Ratcliff (#2426.019) m. Mr. Means; Address: 1065 East Lasey St., Galesburg, Ill.
1/ Robert⁹ Means (#2426.020) lives in Galesburg, Ill.
4. Mary⁷ Catherine Ratcliff (#2426.021) b. 16 Feb 1860, d. 14 Mar 1911, m. 3 Oct 1880, David Archer.

THE DESCENDENTS OF EDOM RATCLIFF (#2413)
on Turtle Creek, Union Twp., Highland County, Ohio

5. Samuel⁷ Wesley Ratcliff (#2426.022) b. 16 Dec 1863, d. 15 Sept 1873.
 6. Margaret⁷ Ratcliff (#2426.023) b. 20 Dec 1868, d. 30 Sept 1894.
 7. Jacob⁷ Pitzer Ratcliff, (#2426.024) b. 23 Jan 1870, d. 29 Aug 1923, m. 29 Mar 1891, Fessie B. Young, d. 6 Aug 1961. Issue:
 a. Charles⁸ Leo Ratcliff (#2426.025) b. 6 Feb 1894, d. 8 Nov 1894.
 b. Howard⁸ F. Ratcliff (#2426.026) b. 28 Aug 1895, lives Lynchburg, Ohio.
 c. Twin Girls b. 28 Aug 1895, d. 30 Aug 1895 (114).
- (4) John⁵ Ratcliff (#2430) Chatham Co., N. C. (?) m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 8 July 1819, Elizabeth Garner, dau of James and Mary (Moon) Garner, b. 1799, 6m, 16d d. 1869, 9m, 24d, aged 70y3m8d, buried Newberry Friends Burial Grounds, Martinsville, Ohio. (See U. S. Census 1820, Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio.)
 (a) Mary⁶ Ratcliff (#2431) b. 29 Apr 1820, m. 10 Jan 1839,
 (b) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2432) b. 21 July 1821, d. 1906, buried Newberry Friends Burial Grounds, Martinsville, Ohio. (Tombstone spells the name "Radcliff".)
 (c) Edom⁶ Ratcliff (#2433) b. Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 24 July 1824, d. 23 Apr 1896, buried Newberry Friends Burial Grounds. (U. S. Census of 1870, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, Residence #351, Family #366, Edom Ratcliff, age 45, farmer, b. Ohio; Rachel, age 48, b. Ohio.)
 (d) Matilda⁶ Ann Ratcliff (#2434) b. Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 18 August 1828, d. 23 Apr 1896, aged 67y 8m 5d, buried West Chapel (Friends) Cemetery West Point, Ohio (on West Road, near New Vienna, Ohio) m. 23 June 1860, George West. (115j).
 1. Emerson⁷ West (#2435) m. Bessie Kidd of Clinton Co., Ohio. Emerson studied Ratcliff family history and worked with Dr. L. C. Walker (#1571) and Robert H. Hutchison of Chatham Co., N. C., on the family genealogy. To date, 1972, their records have not been located, but, hopefully, they will be found in the not too distant future.
 2. Florence⁷ West (#2436)
- (5) Elizabeth⁵ Ratcliff (#2438) b. Siler City, N. C., 1789, d. Muncie, Ind., in 1876, m. Enoch Garner, b. 10 June 1780, (m: Hillsboro, Ohio, 11 March 1813.) Enoch Garner, d. Muncie, Ind., 4 Jan 1852, buried near Muncie, Ind.
 (6) Joel⁵ Ratcliff (#2439) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 13 Feb 1800 (102f) condemned for marrying out of unity, Newberry Monthly Meeting, 27 July 1826 (102f) (115j)
 (7) Rachel⁵ Ratcliff (#2440) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 2 Oct 1796, m. 1822, Vincent Garner, b. 1786.
 (8) Thomas⁵ E. Ratcliff (#2441) b. ca 1805, m. Highland Co., Ohio, 17 Mar 1825, Tamer Kenworthy, dau Elisha and Mary Kenworthy, formerly of Cane Creek Mi, Chatham Co., N. C., b. 1 July 1805, d. 23 Nov 1845, aged 40y 4m 22d, buried at Fetterling Cemetery, beside Turtle Creek Friends Meeting House, Union Twp. Highland Co., Ohio.
 (9) Jesse⁵ Ratcliff (#2442) b. Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 4 Dec 1807, d. 29 Aug 1875, aged 67y 8m 25d (1120) m. Highland Co., 15 June 1830, Hannah Adamson (156) who was born 15 Sept 1810, d. 26 Dec 1878, aged 68y 3m 11d (1120) both buried at Prairieville Cemetery, Tipton Co., Ind.
 (a) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2443) b. 28 Aug 1831, d. 3 July 1906, buried Albright Cemetery, Howard Co., Ind., m. 24 Oct 1853, James C. Scott.
 1. Jessie⁷ Scott (#2444) b. 3 May 1855, d. 8 April 1898, unmarried.
 2. Riley⁷ Scott (#2445) b. 1 Sept 1857, d. Feb 1923, unmarried.
 3. Sarah⁷ Scott (#2446) b. 28 July 1862, d. 15 July 1936, unmarried.
 4. David⁷ Scott (#2447) b. 31 Aug 1864, d. 19 June 1937, buried at Zoah Cemetery, Scott Co., Ind., m. 5 Apr 1891, Rhama Skinner. Issue:
 a. Carrie⁸ Scott (#2448) b. 29 Dec 1891, m. 16 Feb 1913, Archie Turner, b. 24 Mar 1890; Address: Route #1, Box 125, Camby, Ind. 46113.
 (Carrie submitted much of this data.)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS:

- (6) Joel⁵ Ratcliff (#2439) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 13 Feb 1800 (102f) m. 27 Dec 1825, Wayne Co., Ind.; Rachel Adamson (1) b. Tenn., 1801 (2) condemned for marrying out of unity, Newberry NM, 27 July 1826 (102f)(115j), rejoined the Friends Church, Springfield MM, Back Creek MM (3). Known children:
- (a) Hannah⁶ Ratcliff (#2439.001) b. about 1837 (2)
 - (b) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2439.100) b. about 1841 (2)
 - (c) John⁶ C. Ratcliff (#2439.200) b. Madison Co., Ind., 1844, d. Enterprise, Wallowa Co., Ore., 16 Nov 1891. Enlisted in the Civil War at age 18, 9 Aug 1862, Co. D., 89th Reg. Indiana Inf Vol (4) n. Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 8 April 1866, Lusippa Smith (5). John and Lusippa rec'd membership Reserve MM, 17 Sept 1876, Union MM, Lusippa disowned, 29 Dec 1884 (6).
- Two children:
1. Sarah⁷ Ratcliff (#2439.201) b. Kokomo, Ind., 1 Nov 1868, d. La Grande, Union Co., Ore., 19 Jan 1939, m. 18 Oct 1893, James Monroe Gibson, son of Silas N Gibson and Sarah B. Lucas, both of Montgomery Co., Va., b. No. 23 Feb 1860 d. La Grande, Ore., 23 April 1934. Both buried Grandview Cemetery, LaGrande, Ore. Ten children:
 - a. Clarence⁸ Eugene Gibson (#2439.202) b. 10 Aug 1894, d. 8 Aug 1960, m. 25 Dec 1914, Nora V. Duckett, b. Cassville, Parry Co., Mo., 18 Nov 1892.
 - 1/ William⁹ James Gibson (#2439.203) b. La Grande, Ore., 30 Oct 1916, d. 4 Dec 1932.
 - 2/ Vincent⁹ Ellwood Gibson (#2439.204) b. LaGrande, Ore., 28 Sept 1918, m. Darlene Miller. Military Service WWII.
 - 3/ Aretha⁹ Dora Gibson (#2439.205) b. LaGrande, 19 April 1920, m. J. D. Steinheck.
 - 4/ Inez⁹ Florence Gibson (#2439.206) b. LaGrande, 19 Feb 1923, d. 13 Mar 1980, m. Robert Kiddle.
 - 5/ Dolores⁹ Katherine May Gibson (#207) b. LaGrande, 25 Dec 1926, m. Owen Philip Allen.
 - 6/ Clarence⁹ Leroy Gibson (#2439.208) b. LaGrande, 15 Sept 1928, Military Service, Korea and Viet Nam.
 - h. Hugh⁸ Edmund Gibson (#2439.209) b. 18 Nov 1895, d. 19 Nov 1953. Military Service WWII. Never married.
 - c. Byron Jennings "Pete" Gibson (# 2439.210) b. 27 April 1897. World War II military service. Never married.
 - d. Irene Elizabeth Gibson (#2439.211) b. 1 Nov 1898, d. 25 Sept 1973, m. A. Edward Murphy.
 - e. Jessie⁸ Ann Gibson (#2439.212) b. LaGrande, Ore., 18 Oct 1902, d. 4 Sept 1904.
 - f. Ernest⁸ Raymond Gibson (#2439.213) b. LaGrande, Ore., 17 Nov 1904, m. Eva Prince (divorced).
 - g. Thomas⁸ Harold Gibson (#2439.214) b. LaGrande, Ore., 26 Feb 1906, MS WWII. Never married.
 - h. Helen⁸ Zelma Gibson (#2439.215) b. LaGrande, 19 Mar 1908, d. 7 April 1966, m. Eugene Ostrom.
 - i. Nina⁸ T. Gibson (#2439.216) b. 10 June 1910, m. Vernon White. (div).
 - j. Alfred⁸ Kenneth Gibson (#2439.217) b. LaGrande, 13 May 1912, m. Norma Area. Military service WWII.
 2. Joseph⁷ Joel Ratcliff (#2439.218) b. Howard Co., Ind. abt 1870, Military service Spanish American War and World War I; AEF France, Co. K, 23rd Eng.

References regarding Joel⁵ Ratcliff (#2439) and his descendants:

- (1) Wayne Co. Clerk, Richmond, Ind., marriage record.
- (2) 1850 Census, Madison Co., Richland Twp., Ind. (p. 050).
- (3) Note from Willard Heiss, Indiana Historical Society Library, 140 N. Senate Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46204.
- (4) Civil War record/pension, National Archives, Washington, D. C.
- (5) Howard Co. Clerk, Kokomo, Ind., marriage records.
- (6) Abstracts of the Records of Society of Friends in Indiana by Willard Heiss, notes were taken by Katy Matthews, researcher, Topeka, Kansas.
- (7) Gibson Family Bible in possession of Dolores (Gibson) Allen, 1502 5th St., La Grande, Ore 97850. Material on this and preceding pages submitted by Dolores. She also used 1860 Census of Howard Co., Ind., and 1880 Census of Cherokee Co., Kansas.

- (e) Thomas⁶ A. Ratcliff (#2468) b. Russiaville, Clinton Co., Ind., 23 May 1842, d. Salem, Marion Co., Ore., 19 Sept 1919, buried City View Cemetery, Salem, Ore. m. Tipton Co., Ind., 19 Jan 1866, Elizabeth J. Irby, b. Switzerland Co., Ind., 22 Sept 1846. Thomas was a farmer. See 1880 Census of Cherokee Co., Salamanca Twp., Kansas. See 1860 Census, Howard Co., Ind., Honey Creek Twp., Ind., Dwelling #25). Civil War soldier, Reg 101, Ind. Inf. Children:
1. Mary⁶ J. Ratcliff (#2468.001) b. i Oct 1866, m. Mr. McReynolds.
 2. Rachel⁷ E. Ratcliff (#2468.002) b. 29 Dec 1869, m. Mr. Bater.
 3. George⁷ I. Ratcliff (#2468.003) b. Russiaville, Clinton Co., Ind., 18 March 1872, m. 16 Dec 1896, Phoebe Johnson. They lived at Enterprise, Ore in 1919.
 4. Child Ratcliff (#2468.004) b. 18 Aug 1874. (Pension record not decipherable.)
 5. Rose⁷ R. Ratcliff (#2468.005) b. 14 Mar 1876, m. Mr. Voris.
 6. Charles⁷ A. Ratcliff (#2468.006) b. 12 Nov 1877. This is the Charles Ratcliff who visited relatives in Ind. in 1911. (One descendent: Ivan J. Ratcliff, 1816 N. W. 37th Ave., Portland, Ore. 97212.) Dolores Allen (#2439.207) sent in this information.

THE DESCENDENTS OF EDOM⁴ RATCLIFF (#2413)
on Turtle Creek, Union Twp., Highland County, Ohio

- b. Ella⁸ Rachel Scott (#2455) b. Howard Co., Ind., d. in infancy.
- (b) Jonathan⁶ A. Ratcliff (#2456) (Jesse⁵ Edom⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. 18 Aug 1833, d. 25 Dec 1870, m. Sarah A. Lance, b. 23 Apr 1837, d. 1892.
 - 1. William⁷ Ratcliff (#2457) no children. (Carrie Turner, informant.)
 - 2. John⁷ Ratcliff (#2458) no other record. " " "
 - 3. Hannah⁷ Ratcliff (#2459) m. Mr. Baden. Several children.
- (c) Sarah⁶ Jane Ratcliff (#2460) b. 5 July 1836, d. 27 July 1892. Unmarried.
- (d) Edom⁶ A. Ratcliff (#2461) b. 28 Jan 1839, d. 24 Feb 1911, m. Catherine Smith, b. 24 Nov 1846, d. 13 Oct 1918, both buried Prairieville, Ind. Edom was a Corp. Co. C., 10 Ind. Inf. Civil War. Children:
 - 1. Denton⁷ E. Ratcliff (#2462) Wells Co., Ind., married and a family.
 - 2. Jane⁷ Ratcliff (#2463) m. Mr. Miller, had a family, no other record.
 - 3. Ann⁷ Ratcliff (#2464) m. Mr. Crail, had a family, no other record.
 - 4. Ella⁷ Ratcliff (#2465) b. 14 Aug 1876, d. 11 Feb 1911, married.
 - 5. Jacob⁷ B. Ratcliff (#2466) b. 12 Nov 1879, d. 24 July 1957, m. Margaret M. Tyner, b. 5 Jan 1882.
 - a. Owen⁸ L. Ratcliff (#2466.001) b. 20 Mar 1904, m. Vera T. b. 5 Nov 1903. Address: R. R. #3, Tipton, Ind., 46072.
 - 1/ Helen⁹ Hope Ratcliff (#2466.002) b. 28 Sept 1939.
 - 2/ Owen⁹ L. Ratcliff, Jr. (#2466.003) b. 10 Sept 1940, m. Patricia Tower, b. 17 July 1940.
 - a/ Eric¹⁰ N. Ratcliff (#2466.004) b. 4 May 1965.
 - b/ Stephanie¹⁰ P. Ratcliff (#2466.005) b. 4 June 1969.
 - b. Velma⁸ Ratcliff (#2466.006) b. 6 Sept 1906, d. 15 Apr 1955, m. Lindley.
 - 6. Thomas⁷ Ratcliff (#2467) married, had a family, but no record.
 - (e) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#2468) b. 23 May 1842, m. Elizabeth Irby & moved to Oregon. Only one known child. (Data submitted by Carrie Turner.)
 - 1. Charles⁷ Ratcliff (#2469) Visited relatives in Ind in 1911.
 - (f) Albert⁶ Ratcliff (#2470) b. 15 Sept 1847, d. 1917, buried Prairieville, Ind., m. Lusetta Burris, b. 1849, d. 1906. Issue:
 - 1. James⁷ Ratcliff (#2471) b. Prairieville, m. Mert. Issue: Leora & Retta.
 - 2. Belle⁷ Ratcliff (#2474) m. Wm Suits (Len Suits, Russiaville, Ind. infor)
 - 3. Hilda⁷ Ratcliff (#2475) m. Ira Berry. (Issue: Russell & Hazel.)
 - 4. John⁷ Franklin Ratcliff (#2476) m. Gladys Martin. Issue:
 - a. Wanetta⁸ Ratcliff (#2479) m. Mr. Besser.
 - b. Emma⁸ Ratcliff (#2480) m. Mr. Hanson.
 - c. John⁸ Harold Ratcliff (#2481) b. Tinton Co., Ind., 6 Jan 1918; m. Kokomo, Ind., 14 May 1946, Betty Alice Boque, b. 10 June 1924, (John submitted this data.) 1921 Jesse Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 - 1/ Nancy⁹ E. Ratcliff (#2482) b. Kokomo, Ind., 18 Nov 1950.
 - 2/ John⁹ Robert Ratcliff (#2483) b. Kokomo, 22 Sept 1953.
 - 5. Eva⁷ Ratcliff (#2485) m. Jacob Smith. No children.
 - 6. Della⁷ Ratcliff (#2486) m. Arthur Evans.
 - 7. Omer⁷ Ratcliff (#2487) m. Oma Shutters. Issue: Arthur, Francis & Clara.
 - Margaret⁵ Ratcliff (#2491) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 13 Jan 1805 (?) d. 23 Aug 891 (aged 86y 7m 10d ?) PROBABLY the Margaret who married, Highland Co., Ohio 1 Jan 1827, Wright Kenworthy; son of Elisha and Mary Kenworthy, of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C., b. 25 Feb 1808, d. 11 May 1890, aged 82y 2m 16d (102f). Wright Kenworthy, after being disowned by the Quakers for marrying out of unity, was trustee of Mt. Olive Church of Christ, Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio. Issue: Sally Ann Kenworthy, b. 10 Sept 1829.
 - An⁵ Ratcliff (#2492) b. Highland Co., Ohio, ca 1811, m. PROBABLY, Highland Co., Ohio, 2 June 1829, Seth Kenworthy, son of Elisha & Mary Kenworthy. (102f).

THE DESCENDENTS OF AMOS⁴ RATCLIFF (#2493)

g. Amos⁴ Ratcliff (#2493) was born on the family plantation "Ratcliff's Choice" (some 800 acres) near the junction of Lower Falling Creek and the Neuse River, about 5 miles west of Kinston (Dobbs Co.) N. C., 1 Feb. 1765 (114b)(102f) died Delaware Co., Ind., 2 Oct 1842, member of the Deep Creek Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, m. Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 7 Nov. 1787, Eleanor Cashatt (102c) daughter of John and Margaret Cashatt, said to be of Irish and French descent, b. 25 March 1768, probably died in Delaware Co., Ind. Amos was a farmer, blacksmith and coppersmith (156). His name appears as Amoss Ratcliff and the head of a household in the U. S. Census of 1790 and 1800, Chatham Co., N. C. His name is said to appear in the 1807 Census of Highland Co., Ohio. His name appears in the U. S. Census of Union Township, Highland Co., Ohio, 1820. Amos and Eleanor Ratcliff of Highland Co., Ohio, sold 259 acres of land near Siler City, N. C., to Stokes Edwards, 14 Aug 1816, for \$550.00, see Chatham Co., N. C. deeds, Vol. U, page 337 (109s). Between 1836 and 1838 Amos Ratcliff bought land in Section 25, Washington Twp., Delaware Co., Ind, see Kemper's History.

Children of Amos⁴ and Eleanor (Cashatt) Ratcliff:

- (1) John⁵ Ratcliff (#2494) b. near Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 13 Sept 1788 (102f) probably the one who married in Highland Co., Ohio, 24 Aug. 1819, Betsy (Elizabeth?) Crew, b. 16 Jan. 1799 (102f) d. 24 Sept. 1869, aged 70y8m8d, buried Newberry Friends Burial Grounds, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio. (John and Elizabeth were condemned for marrying out of unity, Newberry Monthly Meeting, 22 June 1820 (102f); (Probably the John Ratcliff found in the U. S. Census of 1820, Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio.)

Children of John and Elizabeth (Crew) Ratcliff:

- (a) Judith⁶ Ratcliff (#2494a) b. 29 Nov. 1820 (102f).
- (b) Eleanor⁶ Ratcliff (#2494b) b. 1 April 1822 (102f).
- (c) Anna⁶ Ratcliff (#2494c) b. 21 Jan. 1824 (102f).
- (d) Abner⁶ Ratcliff (#2494d) b. 25 December 1825 (102f).
- (e) John⁶ Ratcliff (#2494e) b. 18 April 1828 (102f).
- (f) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#2494f) b. 25 April 1830 (102f)
- (g) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2494g) b. 6 June 1832 (102f).

- (2) Margaret⁵ Ratcliff (#2495) b. near Siler City, N. C., 12 Sept 1790 (102f). Probably m. Ross Co., Ohio, 19 Jan. 1809, John Hinshaw.
- (3) Ann⁵ Ratcliff (#2496) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 10 Oct 1792 (102f) positively m. Highland Co., Ohio, 4 August 1813, William Moon (148)(144). Children:
- (a) Amos⁶ Moon (#2496a) b. 1814, 5m, 13d.
 - (b) Daniel⁶ Moon (#2496b) b. 1815, 7m, 7d.

- (4) Abner⁵ Ratcliff (#2497) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 5 Dec 1794 (102f) m. Newberry Meeting House, Society of Friends, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 11 July 1822, Martha Perkins, b. 2 Oct 1804, dau of Robert and Martha Perkins (102f). Abner and Martha transferred to Deep Creek Monthly Meeting Grant Co., Indiana, 19 Sept 1836 (102f)(236). Children of Abner & Martha:
- (a) John⁶ Ratcliff (#2498) b. Clinton Co.? Ohio, 1 Sept 1823 (1 Mar 1822?)
 - d. Prairieville, Tipton Co., Ind., 1870, m. Sarah Pearson, dau of Levi
 - b. (Henry Co., Ind.?) 7 Dec 1827, d. 1892 (156)(159). (John and Sarah were married 20 Dec 1848)(236). See Deer Creek MM, Grant Co., Ind., & Mississinewa MM, Marion, Grant Co., Ind. Children:

1. Joseph⁷ H. Ratcliff (#2498.002) b. 16 Oct 1849, d. 27 Feb 1912, m. Isabella Bishop (236).
2. Levi⁷ Ratcliff (#2498.003) b. 24 May 1851, m. Belle Hix (236). A minister.
3. Nela⁷ H. Ratcliff (#2498.004) b. 1 Aug 1853, m. Susannah Thomas (236).
4. Mary⁷ Ratcliff (#2498.005) b. 6 July 1855, d. 6 Oct 1855 (236).

5. Harvey⁷ Ratcliff (#2498.006) b. Marion, Ind., 4 Oct 1857, m. Marion, Ind., 2 Nov 1878, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knight, dau of Samuel and Lacey Ann (Weesner) Knight, b. 12 Mar 1859. Harvey was a Friends minister and transferred from Deer Creek MM, Ind., 12 April 1910. Children:
- a. Verlin⁸ Ratcliff (#2498.007) b. Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 30 Jan 1880.
 - b. Eva⁸ E. Ratcliff (#2498.008) b. Marion, 24 June 1881 (236).
 - c. Earl⁸ J. Ratcliff (#2498.009) b. Marion, 3 July 1883 (236).
 - d. Fred⁸ L. Ratcliff (#2498.010) b. Marion, 11 May 1888, m. Margaret Littrick. Children:
 - 1/ Frederick⁹ Donald Ratcliff (#2498.011) b. 18 Dec 1913. Margaret and son, Frederick Donald, received by request, Oak Ridge MM, Grant Co., Ind., 17 Feb 1914.
 - 2/ Martha⁹ Louise Ratcliff (#2498.012) b. 29 July 1915 (236).
 - 3/ Robert Harvey Ratcliff (#2498.013) b. 26 Nov 1916 (236).
 - e. Russell⁸ Ratcliff (#2498.014) b. 17 Nov 1892, m. 21 Aug 1917, Lucille Morgan. (Oak Ridge Mi, Grant Co., Ind.)
 - f. Ross⁸ Ratcliff (#2498.015) b. 17 Nov 1892, d. 25 July 1893 (236).
6. Charles⁷ Ratcliff (#2498.016) b. 11 Oct 1859, m. Emma Knight. (236):
7. John⁷ William Ratcliff (#2498.017) b. 26 Sept 1863, Grant Co., Ind., m. 3 Nov 1883; Clara Hollingsworth, dau Eli and Huldah Hollingsworth, b. Wabash Co., Ind., 4 Oct 1864. Children:
- a. Elburn Ratcliff (#2498.018) b. Grant Co., Ind., 7 April 1885 (236).
 - b. Carl Ratcliff (#2498.019) b. Grant Co., Ind., 1889 (236).
- (b) Amos⁶ Ratcliff (#2503) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 2 July 1824 (102f)
- (c) Eleanor⁶ Ratcliff (#2504) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 13 Aug 1826 (102f).
- (d) Ann⁶ Ratcliff (#2505) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 10 Sept 1829 (8 Oct 1828) (236).
- (e) Thomas⁶ Ratcliff (#2506) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 13 April 1830 (102f).
- (f) Martha⁶ Ratcliff (#2507) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 30 Jan 1832 (156).
- (g) Infant⁶ Ratcliff (#2508) b. 1834 (156) Probably buried Summerton, Madison Co., Ind.
- (h) Elizabeth⁶ Ratcliff (#2509) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 29 Jan 1835, d. 9 Mar 1915, buried Hawk Cemetery, west of Muncie, Ind (034), m. (1) Mr. Dragoo; m. (2) Wesley Hensley, b. 1835, d. 1915.
- Children of Dragoo and Elizabeth (Ratcliff) Dragoo:
- 1. William⁷ Dragoo (#2509a).
 - 2. Dave⁷ Dragoo (#2509b)
 - 3. Frank⁷ Dragoo (#2509c)

Children of Wesley and Elizabeth (Ratcliff, Dragoon) Hensley.

1. George⁷ Hensley (#2509d) b. 28 Dec. 1866, d. 10 Jan. 1956, m. Mary A. Gilbert, b. 7 April 1870, d. 24 March 1945. Issue:
 a. Walter Hensley⁸ (#2509e) b. 1891, d. 1950.
 b. Elizabeth⁸ Hensley (#2509f) b. m. William Long. Issue:
 1/ Fairy⁹ Long (#2509g)
 c. Archie⁸ Hensley (#2509h) m. Hazel Hagey. Sons: Russell & Lowell.
 d. Gladys⁸ Hensley (#2509i) m. Kenneth Manring.
 e. Logan⁸ Hensley (#2509j)
 f. Hazel⁸ Hensley (#2509k) m. Clyde Hodson. Anderson, Ind. RR
 2. Jonas⁷ Hensley (#2509l) b. 1868, d. 1956, m. Clara B. Paul, b. 1870, d. 1956. Children: Eva, Chester and Ethel and Edith.
 3. David⁷ S. Hensley (#2509m) b. 12 July 1870, d. 12 Sept. 1928, m. had a son: Everett Hensley (#2509n) b. 1898, d. 1962.
 4. William⁷ Hensley (#2509o) b. 1873, d. 1948, m. Anna, b. 1872, d. 1942.
 5. Charles⁷ Hensley (#2509p) b. 10 Oct. 1876, d. 28 April 1957, m. Louise M. Gilbert, b. 8 March 1883, m. Feb. 1899. Issue:
 a. Eva⁸ Hensley (#2509q) d. 1919.
 b. Madlyn⁸ Hensley (#2509r) b. 31 July 1900, m. Ernest Vermillion. 36 Andora St., Lehigh Acres, Florida.
 c. Opal⁸ Hensley (#2509s) b. 15 June 1901, d. 1937.
 d. Gilbert⁸ Hensley (#2509t) b. 1902.
 e. Gerald⁸ Hensley (#2509u) b. 1904.
 f. Clyde⁸ Hensley (#2509v) b. 1909.
 g. Emma⁸ Hensley (#2509w) b. 9 May 1914, m. Raymond Childs, b. 3 August 1904. P. O. Box 39, Yorktown, Indiana. (Emma submitted data to Maybelle Barr (#2568) who passed it along.) Issue:
 1/ Sharon⁹ Childs (#2509x) b. 11 May 1937, m. Jack O'Nan, Jr.
 - a/ Michael Phillip O'Nan¹⁰ b. 10 Dec. 1962. (#2509y)
 b/ Steven Ray O'Nan¹⁰ (#2509z) b. 1 Dec. 1964.
 2/ Ronald⁹ Childs (#2509aa) b. 22 Sept. 1942, m. Elaine Mahoney.
 a/ Jeffrey¹⁰ Brian Childs (#2509ab) b. 1 March 1964.
 3/ Joyce⁹ Childs (#2509ac) b. 21 Aug. 1944.

- (i) Abner⁶ Ratcliff (#2510) b. in Indiana, 22 April 1837, Yorktown, Ind.
 (j) Margaret⁶ Ratcliff (#2511) b. Delaware Co., Ind., 24 July 1838 (156).
 (k) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#2512) b. Delaware Co., Ind., 29 Oct. 1840 (156).
 (l) Robert⁶ Ratcliff (#2513) b. Delaware Co., 14 April 1843, d. 26 Aug. 1924, m. 10 Aug. 1865, Rachel Jane Stewart, b. 14 Feb. 1839, d. 7 Nov. 1897, buried Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Indiana. Issue:
 1. Cora⁷ Vinetta Ratcliff (#2513a) b. 23 August 1867.
 2. Catherine⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#2513b) b. 6 May 1869, d. 12 Sept. 1870.
 3. Lilian⁷ Leota Ratcliff (#2513c) b. 25 Oct. 1871, d. 14 Feb. 1886.
 4. Albert⁷ Orlando Ratcliff (#2513d) b. 20 Dec. 1873, d. 18 Jan 1874.
 5. Irvin Ellsworth Ratcliff (#2513e) b. 2 May 1875, d. 4 Feb. 1888.
 6. Eva⁷ Melvina Ratcliff (#2513f) b. 21 March 1880, d. 5 Dec. 1940, m. 7 April 1900, Charles Lemoine Capper, b. 31 Aug. 1869, d. 27 August 1951. Children:(all born in Muncie, Indiana)
 a. Clifford⁸ Lemoine Capper, b. 24 April 1901, d. 20 Sept. 1901.
 b. Robert⁸ Leland Capper (#2513h) 8 Jan. 1903,
 c. Myrna⁸ Jean Capper (#2513i) b. 16 Nov. 1905, m. C. Harold Bush, RR#2, Box 405, Muncie, Indiana. (Myrna has a tin-type picture of her grandfather, Robert, in his Civil War uniform.)
 7. Adda Melinda Ratcliff (#2513j) b. 29 March 1883, m. Emery Applegate, b. 16 Sept. 1870, d. 16 June 1962. Yorktown, Ind.
 1/ Carlos⁹ Theron Applegate (#2513k) b. Yorktown, Indiana, 26 June 1903, d. Sept. 1958.
 2/ Emery LeRoy Applegate (#2513L) b. 25 April 1907. Living.
 3/ Janet⁹ Eleanor Applegate (#2513m) b. 6 June 1913, d. 21 Jan. 1937.

(m) Moses Crew Ratcliff⁶ (#2514) b. Delaware Co., Indiana, 26 Jan 1845, d. Muncie, Indiana, 6 April 1925, of a heart attack, m. (1) 1 Feb. 1866, Hannah Melvina Reed, at the home of her parents, John and Nancy Reed, by Justice of the Peace, John Hancock. Hannah was born 31 May 1845, d. 6 Dec. 1906; m. (2) 11 August 1908, Elizabeth Pittenger, d. 7 March 1932. Moses and his older brother, Robert, enlisted in the Civil War together, when Moses was only 16 years old. Ralph C. Ratcliff of 2700 W. Morrell St., Jackson, Michigan, a grandson, has all of Moses Ratcliff's Civil War mementos, including Moses' honorary discharge papers, his promotion to corporal, the bullet which went through his arm, a button from his uniform, his powder keg and a tin type picture of Moses in his Civil War uniform.

Children of Moses and Hannah Melvina (Reed) Ratcliff:

1. Hattie Simantha Ratcliff⁷ (#2515) b. Delaware Co., Ind., 4 June 1867, d. 13 July 1901, m. 9 Sept. 1885, Isaac Humbert. Issue:
 - a. Les Humbert⁸ (#2515a) b. 5 May 1890.
 - b. Lonnie Humbert⁸ (#2515b)
 - c. Ermil Humbert⁸ (#2515c)
 - d. Gilmer C. Humbert⁸ (#2515d) b. 16 Jan. 1894.
 - e. Florence Humbert⁸ (#2515e)
2. Oscar John Ratcliff⁷ (#2516) b. Delaware Co., Indiana, 3 Jan. 1876, d. Napoleon, Mich. 30 Sept. 1947, auto accident. Buried Napoleon, Mich., m. Muncie, Ind., 3 Oct. 1895, Myrtle Mann; (2) Jackson, Mich., Lucille Mahaffey.

Children of Oscar John and Myrtle (Mann) Ratcliff:

- a. Carl Hobert Ratcliff⁸ (#2517) b. Muncie, Indiana, 28 June 1898, d. Jackson, Mich., 6 Feb. 1960, m. Claudia Crosby, b. 15 Sept. 1898. Children:
 - 1/ Chloea B. Ratcliff⁹ (#2518) b. Hillsboro Co., Fla., 4 Nov. 1926, m. Pasco Col., Fla., 24 May 1946, Frank Raymond Storm, b. 8 Aug. 1924. 1560 Park Drive, Jackson, Mich. Children:
 - a/ Claudia Storm¹⁰ (#2519) b. Jackson, Mich., 14 Dec. 1946.
 - b/ Daniel Ryan Storm¹⁰ (#2520) b. Pasco Co., 7 March 1948.
 - c/ Linda Carol Storm¹⁰ (#2521) b. Pasco Co., 25 March 1949.
 - d/ Darel Waring Storm¹⁰ (#2522) b. Jackson, 4 Jan. 1952.
 - 2/ Patricia Lucy Ratcliff⁹ (#2523) b. 30 Nov. 1927, m. 2 June 1947, Nelson Edward Mohr. Children:
 - a/ Edward Lewis Mohr¹⁰ (#2524) b. 18 March 1948.
 - b/ Donna Lou Mohr¹⁰ (#2525) b. 25 July 1950.
 - c/ Alan Lee Mohr¹⁰ (#2526) b. 31 May 1953.
 - d/ Michael Lynn Mohr¹⁰ (#2527) b. 10 June 1955.
 - e/ Robert Lon Mohr¹⁰ (#2528) b. 4 July 1956.
 - 3/ Carl Hobert Ratcliff, Jr.⁹ (#2529) b. 14 Mar 1931, m. 31 Dec. 1955, Lydia Lorah. Children:
 - a/ David Carl Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2530) b. 17 Aug. 1956.
 - b/ Ricky Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2531) b. 2 Sept. 1957.
 - c/ Hobie Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2532) b. 17 Aug. 1960.
 - d/ Susan Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2533) b. 26 March 1962.
 - e/ Jodi Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2534) twin, b. 29 July 1964.
 - f/ Gordy Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2535) twin, b. 29 July 1964.
 - 4/ Robert Cragg Ratcliff⁹ (#2536) b. 9 Dec. 1932.
 - 5/ Sally Edna Ratcliff⁹ (#2537) b. 6 May 1935, m. 12 Feb. 1954, William Bloomer. Children:
 - a/ Michelle Ann Bloomer¹⁰ (#2538) b. 18 Feb. 1957.
 - b/ Kelly Lynn Bloomer¹⁰ (#2539) b. 31 Aug. 1960.
 - c/ William Brian Bloomer¹⁰ (#2540) b. 4 Aug. 1962.

- b. Kenneth Howard Ratcliff⁸ (#2541) b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 26 Oct. 1899, d. 1957, m. (1) Jackson, Mich., Lavonda Nicholls; (2) Marguerite
- c. Mary Elizabeth Ratcliff⁸ (#2542) b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 15 Nov. 1905, m. Jackson, Mich., 23 Aug. 1926, Ralph Haligus. 1966 address: Rt. #1, Brooklyn, Mich. Children:
 1/ Harry Haligus⁹ (#2542a)
 2/ Wayne Haligus⁹ (#2542b)
 3/ Leo Haligus⁹ (#2542c)
 4/ Eddie Haligus⁹ (#2542d)
 5/ Elaine Haligus⁹ (#2542e)
- d. Oscar Harold Ratcliff⁸ (#2543) b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 19 Oct. 1913, m. Jackson, Mich., 9 Oct. 1938, Naomi Mathews, b. 27 Aug. 1917. Issue:
 1/ Marcia Lynn Ratcliff⁹ (#2544) b. Napoleon, Mich., 27 Oct. 1941, m. Napoleon, 27 Oct. 1961, David Stewart.
- e. Ralph Crew Ratcliff⁸ (#2545) b. Napoleon, Mich., 30 Dec. 1916, m. Jackson, Mich., 5 Nov. 1944, Mabel Goss. 1966 address: 2700 W. Morrell St., Jackson, Mich. Children:
 1/ John Ratcliff⁹ (#2546)
 2/ Carol Lee Ratcliff⁹ (#2547)
 3/ Jane Elizabeth Ratcliff⁹ (#2548)
- f. Clyde Frederick Ratcliff⁸ (#2516f) lives at Midland, Mich.
3. Josiah Alonzo Ratcliff⁷ (#2549) b. Yorktown, Delaware Co., Ind., 9 Oct. 1869, d. 3 Jan. 1937, buried Jones Cemetery, west of Muncie, Ind. m. (1) Addie Simpson, b. 4 April 1877, d. 10 June 1901; (2) Delaware Co., Ind., 14 Oct. 1903, Emma Finley, dau. of John F. and Mary Jane (Pilser) Finley, b. 21 Nov. 1880 (156). Emma has been very helpful in giving information from Bible and other family records. Address: 2126 Barrett Ave. Richmond, Calif.
 Children of Josiah Alonzo and Addie Ratcliff:
 a. Hallie Gertrude Ratcliff⁸ (#2550) b. 19 July 1893, m. Andrew Hancock. 1028 Ash Ave., Tempe, Ariz. Children:
 1/ Betty Gail Hancock⁹ (#2550a) b. 25 Nov. 1922, m. Melvin F. Wakefield. Address: 2526 Richards Pl., Tuscon, Ariz.
 a/ Brent Wakefield¹⁰ (#2550b) b. 8 Oct. 1947.
 b/ Cynthia June Wakefield¹⁰ (#2550c) b. 1 June 1958.
 2/ Charlotte Lee Hancock⁹ (#2550d) b. 7 Jan. 1924, m. David L. Windsor. Address: 862 E. Mitchell Dr., Tuscon, Ariz.
 a/ Andrea Gail Windsor¹⁰ (#2550e) b. 24 Aug. 1952.
- b. Leo D. Verl Ratcliff⁸ (#2551) b. 24 Jan. 1896, m. Oca Irene Hupp, 13 May 1919, b. 30 Sept. 1896. Leo is a World War I veteran. Address: P. O. Box 14, Cowan, Indiana. Issue:
 1/ Harriett Ann Ratcliff⁹ (#2551a) b. 23 Nov. 1920, m. 9 Sept. 1940, Frederick Ellsworth Taylor. Rt. #3, Muncie, Ind.
 a/ Jane Ann Taylor¹⁰ (#2551b) b. 12 July 1942, m. 22 Aug. 1964, John David Schloot.
 b/ Janice Kay Taylor¹⁰ (#2551c) b. 23 March 1944, m. Aug. 25, 1963, Terry Ray Hernley. Issue:
 1/ Troy Ray Hernley¹¹ (#2551d) b. 1 March 1965.
 c/ Joyce Ellen Taylor¹⁰ (#2551e) b. 30 Jan. 1947.
 d/ Jeffrey Lee Taylor¹⁰ (#2551f) b. 27 Oct. 1957 (adopted)
- 2/ Jack Barton Ratcliff⁹ (#2551g) b. 1 Feb. 1923, d. 26 May 1933.
- c. Ruby Gail Ratcliff⁸ (#2552) b. 7 July 1899. 1508 N. Central, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Children of Josiah Alonzo and Emma (Finley) Ratcliff:
 d. Infant Ratcliff⁸ (#2553) b. 31 May 1905, d. 2 June 1905.
 e. Beulah Priscilla Ratcliff⁸ b. 28 Aug. 1906, d. 17 July 1950.

- f. Charity Ruth Ratcliff⁸ (#2554) b. 3 Nov. 1908, m. Ralph Diller, d. 6 Nov. 1961, heart attack. Children:
- 1/ Marlene Diller⁹ (#2554a)
 - 2/ Marilyn Diller⁹ (#2554b) m. Glen Enlow, a teacher. Issue:
a/ Cynthia Ruth Enlow¹⁰ (#2554c) b. 6 Dec. 1965, San Jose, C.
 - 3/ Robert Diller⁹ (#2554d)
 - 4/ Richard Diller⁹ (#2554e) m. Jean Marsh. Issue:
a/ Michelle Diller¹⁰ (#2554f) b. 1963.
- g. Martha Pauline Ratcliff⁸ (#2556) b. 24 Aug. 1910, m. Rev. C. L. Elms. Address: Walnut Creek, Calif. Assembly of God. Issue:
- 1/ Gordon Elms⁹ (#2556a) m. Karen Nance. Gordon Teacher.
 - 2/ Stephen Elms⁹ (#2556b) Stephen a minister.
 - 3/ David Elms⁹ (#2556c) m. Patty Dicken. David ass't minister.
- h. John Alden Ratcliff⁸ (#2557) b. 31 May 1913, d. 1 April 1916.
- i. Alonzo Paul Ratcliff⁸ (#2558) b. 5 July 1915, m. 5 Dec. 1943, Marcella Pickett. Alonzo, a Baptist Minister, Castro Valley, Calif. Children:
- 1/ Judith Ann Ratcliff⁹ (#2558a) b. 24 Feb. 1947.
 - 2/ James Paul Ratcliff⁹ (#2558b) b. 22 April 1955.
- j. Elizabeth Eileen Ratcliff⁸ (#2559) b. 8 Feb. 1917, m. 17 Sept. 1942, Rev. Wheeler W. Anderson. Assembly of God missionaries in West Africa. P. O. Box #2, Malawi, West Africa. Issue:
- 1/ Paul Anderson⁹ (#2559a) b. 29 May 1943, preparing for the ministry at Evangel College, Springfield, Mo., m. Judith Ann Crow.
 - 2/ Alyce Elizabeth Anderson⁹ (#2559b) b. 17 Nov. 1945, attends Evangel College.
 - 3/ Kimball Wheeler Anderson⁹ (#2559c) b. 30 Nov. 1955, at home.
- k. Mary Ellen Ratcliff⁸ (#2560) b. 27 Aug. 1921, d. 23 March 1924.
- l. Clarence Elmer Ratcliff⁷ (#2561) b. 9 Aug. 1872, d. 17 July 1933, m. 22 Oct. 1899, Dolilah Gertrude Jackson, b. 30 Jan. 1893, d. 22 July 1916. Children:
- a. Jack D. Ratcliff⁸ (#2562) b. 4 June 1906, m. 20 Oct. 1928, Esther Pauline Hickman, b. 2 May 1906. Children:
 - 1/ Robert Eugene Ratcliff⁹ (#2562a) b. 18 July 1929, m. Genevieve Frances Maginn, b. 12 Jan. 1931. Address: 2204 Purdue Road, Ft. Collins, Colo. Children:
 - a/ Robert Eugene Ratcliff, Jr.¹⁰ (#2562b) b. 22 Sept. 1955.
 - b/ Joan Frances Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562c) b. 22 March 1957.
 - c/ Marilyn Genevieve Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562d) b. 17 August 1958.
 - d/ Carol Anne Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562e) b. 12 March 1960.
 - e/ Susan Marie Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562f) b. 9 Feb. 1963.
 - f/ Mary Jane Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562g) b. 21 Aug. 1964.
 - g/ Miriam Joyce Ratcliff¹⁰ (#2562h) b. 30 April 1966.
 - 2/ Mary Jane Ratcliff⁹ (#2562i) b. 30 Nov. 1933, m. Jack Leroy Hammond, b. 19 Sept. 1932. Rt. 5, Portland, Ind. Issue:
 - a/ Stephen Alan Hammond¹⁰ (#2562j) b. 20 Jan. 1953.
 - b/ Charles Duane Hammond¹⁰ (#2562k) b. 14 May 1954.
 - c/ Jack Franklin Hammond¹⁰ (#2562l) b. 20 Nov. 1955.
 - d/ Jeffrey Ward Hammond¹⁰ (#2562m) b. 20 July 1958.
 - b. Hannabell Ratcliff⁸ (#2563) b. 2 Oct. 1915, m. Luther D. Miller, b. 20 Sept. 1911, d. 2 May 1965. 1623 Glenn Dr. Muncie, Ind.
 - 1/ Nannette Miller⁹ (#2564) b. 22 Jan. 1937, m. Eugene Flowers b. 28 Oct. 1936. Teacher at Lansing, Ill. Issue:
 - a/ Jill Flowers¹⁰ (#2564a) b. 25 June 1957.
 - b/ Leigh Anne Flowers¹⁰ (#2564b) b. 25 March 1959.
 - 2/ Luther Edward Miller⁹ (#2565) b. 12 Jan. 1943. Graduated June 1966 at Ball State University, Muncie, Ind.

5. Nancy Jane Ratcliff⁷ (#2566) b. Delaware Co., Ind., 25 Mar 1878, d. 31 May 1965, m. 5 August 1899, Herman Ora Castor, b. 5 Aug. 1878, d. 19 Feb. 1947; both buried Jones Cemetery, a few miles west of Muncie, Indiana. Children:
- a. Juva Castor⁸ (#2566a) b. 8 June 1900, d. 11 June 1900, Jones C.
 - b. Alice Mercedes Castor⁸ (#2567) b. Muncie, Ind., 5 Oct. 1904, m. (1) 9 Aug. 1927, Cecil Wood, d. 7 April 1936; (2) 4 Feb. 1939, Fred A. Williams. Address: 4849 San Rafael, Los Angeles 42, Calif.
 - c. Maybelle Castor⁸ (#2568) b. Muncie, Ind., 16 Aug. 1907, m. (1) 30 June 1934, Mark Bryan Nason, d. 1945; m. (2) Darrell Everett Barr, R. S. degree, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash., Metallurgical Engineer, b. 23 Oct. 1917. Maybelle has B. Ed. degree from University of Calif., Los Angeles, taught school several years in Calif. Address: 2427 Benedict Canyon Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Maybelle sent in many additions and corrections for the preceding 6 pages. Maybelle did research in London while on her European tour in summer of 1966.

Issue of Mark B. Nason and Maybelle (Castor) Nason:

- 1/ Nancy Anne Nason⁹ (#2569) b. 21 March 1935, A. B. degree from Univ. of Cal. Los Angeles, m. Jon Toby Benn, June 1957, divorced April 1964. Address: Honolulu, Hawaii.

6. Bessie Eldona Ratcliff⁷ (#2570) b. 25 Dec. 1880, d. 25 July 1930, m. 1909, Walter Baughn, d. 1922. One daughter lived one day.

- (n) Abner Ratcliff, Jr.⁶ (#2497b) b. Yorktown, Delaware Co., Indiana, 26 July 1847.

- (o) Mary Ratcliff⁶ (#2497c) b. Yorktown, 1840.

- (5) Sarah Ratcliff⁵ (#2571) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 19 Feb. 1797 (102f) d. 1875 (144) m. Highland Co., Ohio, 25 July 1816, Joseph Hinshaw. Issue:

- (a) Garner Hinshaw⁶ (#2572) b. 13 June 1831. Attorney, Westboro, Ohio.

- (6) Eleanor Ratcliff⁵ (#2573) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 11 June 1799, (102f) probably the Eleanor who married Highland Co., Ohio, 12 Sept. 1816 (144b) John Garner. See Appendix D, Item #13. Children: (212)

- (a) Mary Garner⁶ (#2573a) b. 12 January 1818.

- (b) Amos R. Garner⁶ (#2573b) b. 8 June 1820.

- (c) Elizabeth Garner⁶ (#2573c) b. 25 March 1822.

- (d) James Garner⁶ (#2573d) b. 7 Sept. 1825.

- (e) Irenna Garner⁶ (#2573e) b. 27 March 1828.

- (f) Owen Garner⁶ (#2573f) b. 1830

- (7) Amos Ratcliff⁵ (#2574) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 12 Nov. 1803 (102f) d. 22 October 1828; buried Newberry Cemetery, Martinsville, Highland Co., O. m. Highland Co., 20 March 1827, Lucinda Clark, who m. (2) 2 July 1834, Richard L. Roland (144).

- (8) Elizabeth Ratcliff⁵ (#2575) b. Chatham Co., N. C., 5 October 1805 (102f) probably born 5 October 1801 (144b) POSSIBLY the one who m. 23 Nov. 1834 Elisha Hammer.

- (9) Moses⁵ Ratcliff (#2576) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 20 July 1806 (102f). This is no doubt the Moses Ratcliff who transferred membership in the Quaker Church from Newberry MI, Ohio, to Deep Creek MI, Indiana, 19 Sept. 1836; we know that Moses was born in Chatham Co., N. C. (102i) and we know that his father, Amos Ratcliff (#2493) attended the sale of his brother's estate (John Ratcliff #1028) 10 December 1807, near Londonderry, Ohio, and bought 2 books, some hempseed, several hogs, a drawing knife, and a chisel, so apparently Moses was brought to Ohio very young.

- (10) Thomas⁵ Ratcliff (#2577) b. Highland Co., Ohio, 30 March 1808 (102f)(102H) probably m. Elizabeth Hart who died 23 March 1851, age 38y 3m 1d.

THE DESCENDENTS OF ABNER⁴ RATCLIFF (#2578)
New London, Howard County, Indiana

- h. Abner⁴ Ratcliff (#2578) (John³ John² Richard¹) was born about 5 miles west of Kinston (then Dobbs Co.) N. C. probably born on the family plantation RATCLIFF'S CHOICE (some 800 acres) near the confluence of Lower Falling Creek and the Neuse River and also near the Falling Creek Meeting House of Friends on 1768, b. m., d (14 April 1768) and died at New London, Howard Co., Indiana, 20 Jan 1855, m. Rocky River Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C., 16 Mar 1796, Sarah Cashatt, dau of John and Margaret Cashatt, b. 1 Feb 1778. Abner and family transferred from Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, Chatham Co., N. C. to Fairfield Monthly Meeting, Highland Co., Ohio, 30 June 1810. Then moved to Delaware Co., Indiana, about 1835, see Kemper's HISTORY OF DELAWARE CO., IND.
- (1) Ann⁵ Ratcliff (#2579) b. Siler City, Chatham Co., N. C., 29 Dec. 1796, d. Cadiz; Henry Co., Ind., July 1888, m. Newberry Meeting House, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 Aug 1831, Dempsey Reese, b. N. C., 1796, d. Cadiz, Dec. 1878, age 82. Dempsey was one of the earliest settlers in Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., entering a tract of land, 29 Apr 1822, for which he paid \$1.25 per acre. Newberry M^M got Duck Creek M^M, Henry Co., Ind., 23 Apr 1832.
- (2) John⁵ Ratcliff (#2580) b. near Siler City, N. C., 6 Dec 1798, d. Cadiz, Ind., 12 Aug 1859, buried beside his sister, Ann, and Dempsey Reese, m. Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 1 May 1828, Sarah Dickey, dau of Nimrod and Ann Dickey, (1850 U. S. Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind. 236-236), b. about 1803, in Tennessee. Children:
- (a) Ann⁶ Ratcliff (#2581) b. Martinsville, Ohio (?) 11 April 1829 (102f).
- (b) Abner⁶ Ratcliff (#2582) b. Martinsville (?) 29 May 1831 (102f) died in Kansas, m. Henry Co., Ind. (?) about 1856, Clarissa b. 26 Dec 1836. Abner and Clarissa were members of the Honey Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, New London, Howard Co., Ind., and transferred to Elk Monthly Meeting, Kansas, in 1873. Children:
1. Harvey⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.001) b. 15 Feb 1857 (236).
2. Matilda⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.002) b. 25 June 1858 (236).
3. Edom⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.003) b. 25 Jan 1860 (236).
4. Isaac⁷ B. Ratcliff (#2582.004) b. 21 Dec 1861 (236).
5. Louisa⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.005) b. 29 Aug 1863 (236).
6. Charles⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.006) b. 1 June 1865 (236).
7. Sarah⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#2582.007) b. 12 July 1867 (236).
8. Hannah⁷ Jane Ratcliff (#2582.008) b. 12 July 1867 (236).
9. Cora⁷ Ratcliff (#2582.009) b. 12 June 1871 (236).
- (c) John⁶ Ratcliff, Jr. (#2582.010) b. Indiana, about 1842, (1850 Census).
- (3) Margaret⁵ Ratcliff (#2583) b. near Siler City, N. C., 5 Dec 1801, probably m. Highland Co., Ohio, 4 Jan 1827, Wright Kenworthy.
- (4) Dorcas⁵ Ratcliff (#2584) b. near Siler City, N. C., 12 May 1804, m. (1) Newberry Monthly Meeting, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 25 Dec 1845, John Smith, who had previously married her cousin, Sarah Ratcliff (#2414); m. (2) Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 Sept 1861, Abel Thornburg (102e). We believe this Abel Thornburg was the nephew of the famous Quaker evangelist, Thomas Beal, who died 20 Aug 1801, and was buried at Richmondale, Ross Co., Ohio, and who was moved in 1965 to Londonderry, Ohio. Issue:
- (a) Ephraim⁶ Smith (#2585) b. 20 April 1850. Dorcas and son Ephraim were granted certificates of transfer by Newberry M^M to Poplar Run M^M, Ind., 18 Aug 1862.
- (5) Abner⁵ Ratcliff (#2586) b. 8 Nov 1806 in N. C., disowned for disunity by Newberry Monthly Meeting, 23 Sept 1830 (102f) m. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 Nov 1831, Elizabeth Terrell, b. in Va. about 1810. See U. S. Census of 1850 Carroll Co., Ind. 887-887.
- (a) Sarah⁶ Ratcliff (#2586.001) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, about 1833.
- (b) Mary⁶ E. Ratcliff (#2586.002) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, about 1841.

August 7, 1968

(6) Isaac⁵ Ratcliff (#2587) (Abner⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 20 Nov. 1803, d. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana, 12 Sept. 1901, m. Henry Co., Indiana, 7 Sept. 1835, Mary Presnall, b. N. C., 23 July 1812, d. 6 Oct. 1888, buried beside her husband at Clear Spring Cemetery. Isaac rode horseback to Henry Co., Indiana, in 1826 and bought 80 acres from his brother-in-law, Dempsey Reese. His home became a depot on the Underground Railroad and a marker has been erected in front of his old homestead to indicate this. Isaac was affiliated with the old Greenback Party of the 1870's; he was also a Republican. He was 5' 5" tall. Isaac and Mary were long time members of the Clear Spring Friends Meeting. Newberry Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., Ohio gct Deep Creek M., Henry Co., Indiana, 1835, 10m, 19d, for Isaac Ratcliff (102f).

- (a) Hannah⁶ Luellen Ratcliff (#2587.001) b. Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 7 June 1836, d. 3 March 1918, buried Clear Spring Cemetery, m. 8 March 1855, John P. Palmer, son of David and Sarah Palmer, b. Henry Co., Ind. 1 August 1833, d. 30 Jan. 1881, buried at Clear Spring Cemetery. They were Quakers and Republicans.
1. William⁷ Isaac Palmer (#2587.002) b. 11 May 1859, d. Whittier, Calif. m. Louis H. Callahan. (See following page for additional information.)
 2. Ella⁷ H. Palmer (#2587.003) b. 31 July 1865, d. 26 Feb. 1946, m. 23 January 1889, Alvin L. Winters, b. 14 Oct. 1869, d. Jan. 1961, age 91y, buried Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Indiana. Children:
 - a. Everett⁸ J. Winters (#2587.004) b. d. 1890.
 - b. Mary⁸ Winters (#2587.005) b. 23 Oct. 1894, m. 1914, Russell Ewing, son of Greely and Martha Ewing, b. 13 May 1893. Address: R. R. #1, Spiceland, Indiana. Children:
 - 1/ Mildred⁹ Ewing (#2587.006) b. 11 May 1915, m. 2 Nov. 1940, Arthur Davis, son of John S. and Ann (Reed) Davis, b. 19 Nov. 1885. Address: R. R. #1, Spiceland, Ind. 47385
 - 2/ Eugene⁹ Ewing (#2587.007) b. 29 July 1919, m. 30 March 1940, Joy Wyatt, dau of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Wyatt, b. 2 Nov. 1917. Address: 237 S. Madison St., Knightstown, Ind. Children:
 - a/ Lana¹⁰ Ewing (#2587.008) b. 26 Feb. 1943, m. 7 April 1962, Kennard Brown.
 - 1/ Sherry¹¹ Lynn Brown (#2587.009) b. 5 Dec. 1963.
 - b/ Steven¹⁰ Ewing (#2587.010) b. 30 July 1953.
 - c. Robert⁸ A. Winters (#2587.011) b. 11 July 1900, m. 2 March 1933, Marie Veller.

- (b) Abner⁶ C. Ratcliff (#2587.012) b. Henry Co., Ind., 28 Nov. 1837, m. 1858, Mary Phelps, dau of Samuel and Sarah Phelps, d. 1870. Abner m. (2) 1872, Mrs. Martha (Presnall) White, widow of John White, and dau. James and Anna Presnall, b. 1848. Members of Kennard Friends Meeting. Children of Abner and Mary (Phelps) Ratcliff:
1. Elmer⁷ Ratcliff (#2587.013)
 2. Lindsey⁷ D. Ratcliff (#2587.014)
- Children of Abner and Martha (Presnall) Ratcliff:
3. Alonzo⁷ H. Ratcliff (#2587.015) twin
 4. Luther⁷ H. Ratcliff (#2587.016) twin
 5. Mary⁷ A. Ratcliff (#2587.017)
 6. Minnie⁷ E. Ratcliff (#2587.018)
 7. Florence⁷ M. Ratcliff (#2587.019)
 8. Clarence⁷ Earl Ratcliff (#2587.020)

- (c) John⁶ Presnall Ratcliff (#2587.021) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., 10 June 1843, d. 11 Oct. 1922, Ellen Cook, dau of Jesse and Abigail (Stafford) Cook, b. 28 July 1853, d. 14 Oct. 1921. Ellen was a birthright Quaker and an elder of Clear Spring Meeting. John was a faithful member and supporter of the Friends Church.

August 30, 1968

Additional information regarding William Palmer and his descendants:
(Submitted too late to be inserted in the proper place.)

1. William⁷ Isaac Palmer (#2587.002) b. Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 11 May 1859, d. Whittier, Calif., 1932, m. Louie H. Callahan, b. Henry Co., Ind., 24 Sept. 1859, d. 6 June 1906, buried Cadiz, Indiana. William was a farmer, carpenter, blacksmith. After the death of Louie, William moved to Whittier, Calif., and remarried, bought an orange ranch, and finally went into the new and used furniture business. (William was buried in the mausoleum at Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Calif.

Children of William and Louie (Callahan) Palmer:

- a. Raymond⁸ J. Palmer (#2587.002a) b. Cadiz, Ind., graduated from Whittier (Quaker) College, taught science at Mt. Tatalpais High School until his retirement. Living, in 1968, in Hill Valley; m. Lois Belt. No children.
b. Ernest⁸ Orville Palmer (#2587.002b) b. Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind., 5 October 1880, d. Whittier, Calif., buried Rose Hills Cemetery, m. Julia Etta Burcham, b. 23 Dec. 1878, d. Aug. 1956, dau of William Jessop and Catherine Virginia Burcham. (Burcham genealogy traced without interruption back to 1645 in England.) Ernest farmed his grandmother's farm, Hannah L. (Matcliff) Palmer, for several years. Forest William Palmer and Ralph E. Palmer were both born on that farm. Later Ernest and his family moved to a farm near Sulphur Spring, Ind., where Harriet L. Palmer was born. In Nov. 1917 Ernest and his family moved to Whittier, Calif., where he, too, bought an orange ranch. Later he went into the pet store business, but when his health began to fail his son, Forest William Palmer, joined him in the business. A few years later the other son, Ralph E. Palmer, was taken into the business also.

Children of Ernest and Julia Etta (Burcham) Palmer:

- 1/ Forest⁹ William Palmer (#2587.002c) b. Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 20 Dec. 1901, m. Whittier, Calif., 6 Oct. 1925, LaVanch Mae Roulette, dau of John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Hayden) Roulette, b. Carlo, Ill., 25 Aug. 1906, and came to Whittier, Calif., in 1920. (Hayden line traced back to 1500 in England). Forest was a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. of Calif. for nineteen years, then went into the pet store business with his father. Later he sold out his interest in his father's store and started a new store, Palmer's Pet Store, in East Whittier, Calif. When he retired in 1963 he sold his business to his daughter and son-in-law, Monica and Edwin Dean, Jr. Forest's address: 9021 Calmada, Whittier, Calif. 90605.

Children of Forest William and LaVanch Mae (Roulette) Palmer:

- a/ Monica¹⁰ Mae Palmer (#2587.002d) b. 2 Nov. 1928, m. 16 July 1948, Edwin J. Dean, Jr., current owners of the Palmer Pet Store. Edwin was a brick mason, and Monica is now secretary for the Whittier Union High School. Their children:
1/ LaVonne¹¹ Mae Dean (#2587.002e) b. 15 March 1953.
2/ Edwin¹¹ Todd Dean (#2587.002f) b. 3 June 1954.
b/ Geraldine¹⁰ Elizabeth Palmer (#2587.002g) b. 20 March 1934, m. 24 June 1956, Douglas S. Wolfe. Geraldine is a graduate of Whittier College and taught in the East Whittier Elementary School District for five years and until Douglas graduated from Whittier College, following his years in the service. After completing his college training Douglas taught history for a few years at Norwalk High School and is now assistant to the Assistant Supt. of Norwalk Schools.
1/ Lisall Wolfe (#2587.002h) b. 24 April 1962.
2/ Stephen¹¹ Wolfe (#2587.002i) b. 4 August 1964.
2/ Ralph⁹ E. Palmer (#2587.002j) b. Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana.
Address: 13508 E. Beverly Boulevard, Whittier, Calif. 90605.
3/ Harriet⁹ L. Palmer (#2587.002k) m. Hudspeth. Address:
Box 753, Shady Grove, Oregon 97539 (General Delivery.)

August 8, 1968

1. Jesse⁷ Cook Ratcliff (#2587.022) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana, 6 Sept. 1873, d. New Castle, Ind., 1 June 1952, m. Spiceland, Ind., 25 Dec. 1898, Lillian May Harvey, dau of Charles Boone and Martha Jane (Shaffer) Harvey, b. 19 Oct. 1877, d. New Castle, Ind., 6 June 1952, both buried at Clear Springs Cemetery. Jesse and Lillian were both members of the Clear Spring Friends Meeting. Children:
a. Charles⁸ John Ratcliff (#2587.023) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., 22 Sept. 1900, m. Indianapolis, Ind., 7 Feb. 1936, Carrie Amanda Johnson, dau of Rollin and Nettie Johnson, b. 11 Jan. 1913. Charles and Carrie are members of the Evansville Friends Meeting. Address: 1514 Taylor, Evansville, Ind.
1/ John⁹ Charles Ratcliff (#2587.024) b. 25 March 1941, m. Central Methodist Church, Evansville, Ind., 18 Nov. 1961, Martha Jean Whicker, dau of Lawrence and Lucile Ruth (Young) Whicker, b. 19 Nov. 1942. Address: 1130 S. Beninghof, Evansville, Ind.
a/ Terrilo Lynn Ratcliff (#2587.025) b. 25 July 1965.
b/ Robert¹⁰ Yalo Ratcliff (#2587.026) b. 30 Sept. 1967.
b. Russell⁸ E. Ratcliff (#2587.027) b. 12 Nov. 1903, d. 26 Jan. 1909. Scarlet
c. Homer⁸ L. Ratcliff (#2587.028) b. 5 March 1907, d. 13 Feb. 1909. (Fever
d. Rea⁸ Harvey Ratcliff (#2587.029) b. Harrison Twp., 21 Sept. 1908, m. Spiceland, Ind., 24 Nov. 1938, Winifred Louise Pickering, b. Spiceland, 30 Oct. 1915 (dau of Ralph Hawkins and Erma Anora (Toohey) Pickering. Both are members of Spiceland Friends Meeting. Rea is Clerk of Circuit Court of Henry Co., Ind. Address: 411 East Main St., Spiceland 47385.
1/ Richard⁹ Pickering Ratcliff (#2587.030) b. Henry Co., Indiana, 10 Sept. 1941. Richard wrote an excellent 23 page history of the Ratcliff family, dated Nov. 1965, which he has permitted me to incorporate in this book. Address: 215½ W. Broad St., Spiceland, Ind. 47385.
2/ Thomas⁹ Rea Ratcliff (#2587.031) b. Henry Co., 2 June 1949.
c. Joseph⁸ Wing Ratcliff (#2587.032) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., 23 June 1914, m. Indianapolis, 1 Jan. 1936, Mildred E. Hawkins, dau of Marvin and Edith Hawkins, b. Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind., 25 Aug. 1914. (Joseph and Mildred are members of the New Castle Friends Meeting.) Address: 324 Parkview Drive, New Castle, Ind.
1/ Larry⁹ Joseph Ratcliff (#2587.033) b. 3 April 1941, m. New Castle Friends Meeting, 18 April 1959, Wanda Sue Derbyshire, dau of Charles J. and Ethel Marie Derbyshire, b. New Castle, Ind., 30 Aug. 1940. (Both Larry and Wanda are members of the New Castle Friends Meeting.) Address: 1211 South Main St., New Castle, Ind.
a/ Diana¹⁰ Lynn Ratcliff (#2587.034) b. 30 Oct. 1959.
b/ Lori¹⁰ Ann Ratcliff (#2587.035) b. 27 Oct. 1960.
c/ Stacey¹⁰ Lee Ratcliff (#2587.036) b. 30 May 1962.
2/ Lea⁹ Rae Ratcliff (#2587.037) b. 6 July 1945, m. 14 Aug. 1965, New Castle Friends Meeting, Steven Alexander, b. 30 Dec. 1944, son of Rupert N. and Ruth Louise (Davis) Alexander. Address: 3700 Lauriston Drive, New Castle, Ind.
2. Emory⁷ Ratcliffe (#2587.038) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., 6 Sept. 1878, m. Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wisc., 21 Aug. 1912, Laura J. Phillips, b. Ridgeway, Wisc., 6 June 1883, dau of Rev. David Evan and Margaret J. (Morris) Phillips. Emory graduated from Spiceland (Ind.) Academy in 1898, and from Earlham College in 1903. He received his master's degree from the University of Wisc. Emory has taught at Beloit College, Beloit, Wisc., Whittier College, Whittier, Calif., and joined the Fresno State College faculty in 1915 and remained there until 1948, when he retired. He was the first football coach at Fresno State College and was chairman of the social science department. Address: 568 Clinton Ave., Fresno 4, Calif.

- a. Margaret⁸ Eleanor Ratcliffe (#2587.039) (Emory⁷ John⁶ Isaac⁵ Abner⁴ John³)
b. Fresno, Calif.; 20 Jan 1917, m. Stanford University Chapel, 18 June 1941,
 Oliver M. Jamison, son of Homer B. & Jean (Allison) Jamison, b. Portland,
 Ore., 1 Aug 1916. Present address: 4950 Sunset Drive, Fresno, Calif. Issue:
 1/ Stephen⁹ Ratcliffe Jamison (#2587.040) b. 28 April 1945.
 2/ Thomas⁹ Homer Jamison (#2587.041) b. 29 Dec 1947.
 3/ Daniel⁹ Oliver Jamison (#2587.042) b. 28 Nov 1952.
3. Albert⁷ Ratcliffe (#2587.043) b. 7 Sept 1880, d. 1967, buried Evansville, Ind.,
 m. New Castle, Ind., 5 April 1905, Royal Victoria Bertha Lee Williams, dau of
 John C. & Alice (Wilhoit) Williams, b. 1 Aug 1885. (Albert d. 24 Oct 1967.)
 Address: 506 S. E. First St., Evansville, Ind. Children:
 a. Albert⁸ Wayne Ratcliffe (#2587.044) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind.,
 4 Apr 1910, m. Greenfield, Ind., 21 Dec 1933, Rebecca Ann Allen, dau of
 Lawrence Lovell & Kate (Churchill) Allen, b. Rushville, Ind., 10 Feb 1911.
 Albert & Kate are members of the Evansville Friends Meeting. Albert Wayne
 is an M. D. Address: 510 S. E. First St., Evansville, Ind.
 1/ Allen⁹ Wayne Ratcliffe (#2587.045) b. Indianapolis, Ind., 8 Jan 1938, m.
 Aurora, Ill., 8 Aug 1959, Suzanne McMahon, b. 8 Oct 1937. Children:
 a/ Mitchell¹⁰ Allen Ratcliffe (#2587.046) b. Baton Rouge, La., 25 May
 1961.
 b/ James¹⁰ Wayne (Jay) Ratcliffe (#2587.047) b. Ft. Lewis, Washington,
 12 Feb 1964.
 2/ Lawrence⁹ (Larry) Albert Ratcliffe (#2587.048) b. Evansville, Ind.,
 15 Apr 1941, m. Delaware, Ohio, 28 Dec 1963, Susan Keller, b. 22 Dec
 1941. Present address: Delaware, Ohio. Issue:
 a/ Robin¹⁰ Lynne Ratcliffe (#2587.049) b. Evansville, Ind., 7 Apr 1965.
4. Mary⁷ Abigail Ratcliffe (#2587.050) b. 5 Sept 1883, d. 18 Dec 1891, buried
 Clear Springs Friends Church Cemetery, 5 mi S. W. of New Castle, Ind.
5. J. Estes⁷ Ratcliff (#2587.051) b. Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind., 30 Aug 1889,
 m. Greensboro, Ind., 21 Jan 1914, Marie James, dau of Arthur L. and Phebe
 (Gardner) James, b. Madison Co., Ind., 10 Dec 1890. Estes and Marie are
 highly respected members of the Clear Springs Friends Meeting. Address:
 Route #1, New Castle, Ind.
 a. Robert⁸ Estes Ratcliffe (#2587.052) b. Harrison Twp., 23 Oct 1917, m.
 4 Jan 1941, Dorothy Modlin, dau of Clarence & Marjorie (Thomas) Modlin.
 Address: 104 Westwood Drive, Lynn, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:
 1/ Rex⁹ Estes Ratcliffe (#2587.053) b. 21 Mar 1942.
 2/ Sondra⁹ Juanita Ratcliffe (#2587.054) b. 1 Nov 1943.
 3/ Krista⁹ Lu Ratcliffe (#2587.055) b. 17 Nov 1958.
6. Russell⁷ Ratcliffe (#2587.057) b. 18 July 1896, d. 18 July 1896, buried Clear
 Springs Friends Church Cemetery, 5 mi S. W. of New Castle, Ind. (234)
- (7) Sarah⁵ Ratcliff (#2588) b. Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 26 Feb 1811, probably
 the one who m. Newberry Monthly Meeting, Martinsville, Ohio, 25 Sept 1850,
 Drummond S. Terrell (102f).

- (8) Thomas⁵ Cashatt Ratcliff (#2589) (abner⁴ John³ John² Richard¹) b. Turtle Creek Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 29 May 1813, d. New London, Howard Co., Ind., 16 Aug 1902 (112r) aged 89y2ml8d, m. Newberry Monthly Meeting of Friends, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 31 May 1838, Rebecca Terrell, dau of John & Jane Terrell, b. 7 April 1814, d. New London, Ind., 30 Dec 1891, aged 77y8m23d (112r). Thomas and Rebecca transferred to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, Henry Co., Ind., 12 June 1848. See U. S. Census of 1850, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind. (102-102). Thomas and Rebecca transferred to Union Monthly Meeting, two miles east of Russiaville, Ind., 10 Aug 1879, when it was set off from Honey Creek Monthly Meeting, New London, Ind., probably moved to Russiaville in 1879.
(a) Sarah⁶ Jane Ratcliff (#2590) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 2 Mar 1839 (102e).
(b) Elizabeth⁶ Ann Ratcliff (#2591) b. Clinton Co., 14 Dec. 1840 (102e).
(c) John⁶ Terrell Ratcliff (#2592) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 17 Jan 1843, d. Russiaville, Ind., 7 Feb 1945, aged 102y2ld, buried New London Friends Cemetery, Howard Co., Ind., m. Rachael Rebecca Wadman, b. 12 June 1842, d. 9 Jan 1929, aged 86y6m28d (112r). Children:
1. Thomas⁷ W. Ratcliff (#2592.001) b. Henry Co., Ind., 30 July 1878, d. 14 June 1950, buried New London Friends Cemetery. Unmarried. (112r).
2. Owen⁷ L. Ratcliff (#2592.002) b. Russiaville, Ind., 5 Nov 1883, d. 8 Sept 1947, m. Grace E. Morrison, b. 30 Jan 1889, d. 10 Dec 1962, both buried New London Friends Cemetery. No children.
(d) Margaret⁶ H. Ratcliff (#2593.001) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1844-1848.
(e) Emily⁶ Ratcliff (#2593.002) b. Henry Co., Ind.
(f) Catherine⁶ Ratcliff (#2593.003) b. Henry Co., Ind., 15 April 1853 (236).

- (9) Jesse⁵ Ratcliff (#2594) b. near Turtle Creek, Union Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, 9 Oct 1816; d. 4 Aug 1895 (236) buried New London Quaker Burial Grounds, Howard Co., Ind., m. Newberry Meeting House, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 28 Jan 1841 (102f) Elizabeth Terrell, dau of John and Jane Terrel, b. 26 May 1816, d. 30 Nov 1893, aged 77y6m1d (112r). Newberry Monthly Meeting granted certificate to Honey Creek MM, New London, Ind., 11 Oct 1852 (102e). Issue:
(a) Susan⁶ Ratcliff (#2594.001) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1 Mar 1842 (102f) d. 1924, m. Griffith Cook, both buried New London Friends Cemetery (116r).
1. Russell⁷ Cook (#2594.001a) New London, Ind.
2. Blanche⁷ Cook (#2594.001b) m. Mr. Sherman.
3. Carl⁷ Cook (#2594.001c) buried Kokomo, Ind.
4. June⁷ Cook (#2594.001d)
(b) Amos⁶ C. Ratcliff (#2594.002) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 3 July 1843 (102f) m. Sugar Plain Monthly Meeting, Ind., 12 Aug 1871, Martha Cox, dau of Robert and Martha Cox, b. Montgomery Co., Ind., 29 April 1849. Honey Creek MM granted certificates to Sugar Creek MM 14 June 1873, see also Thornton MM, Boone Co., Ind., 9 Aug 1873. Children:
1. Angeline⁷ O. Ratcliff (#2594.002a) b. Thortown, Boone Co., Ind., 16 Dec 1873.
2. Roxie⁷ Ann Ratcliff (#2594.002b) b. Howard Co., Ind., 16 Aug 1876, d. 12 Feb 1892 (236). See Union Monthly Meeting records, 2 miles east of Russiaville, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Verlin⁷ Ratcliff (#2594.002c) b. Howard Co., Ind., 29 Oct 1879 (236).
4. Hester⁷ Ratcliff (#2594.002d) b. Howard Co., Ind., 4 April 1885 (236).
(c) Abner⁶ Ratcliff (#2594.003) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 10 March 1846, m. Mary Jane Wright, dau of Wm and Arminda Wright, b. 18 July 1846, Howard Co., Ind. Honey Creek MM, New London, Ind., gct Union MM, Howard Co., Ind. to Pleasant Hill MM, 8 Mar 1877. Children:
1. William⁷ J. Ratcliff (#2594.003a) b. Howard Co., Ind., 2 May 1872, d. 1 Feb 1877, buried New London Friends Cemetery (116r).
(d) John⁶ Milton Ratcliff (#2594.004) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 23 June 1848, d. Tyron, Okla., m. Jane Lamb, dau of John and Polly Lamb, b. Miami Co., Ind., 19 Nov. 1853. Members Union MM, Howard Co., Ind., transferred to New (Union Monthly Meeting held at Lebanon, Ind. (236). Revised 11-9-71

Salem MI; Iowa, 24 Dec 1888. John worked with the Indians of the Okla Territory, 1900-1901 (236). Greentown MI granted certificate to John and Rachel Jane Ratcliff to work with the Indians of the Okla Territory (236).

1. Walter⁷ B. Ratcliff (#2594.004a) b. Howard Co., Ind., 2 June 1879, living in Tyron, Okla in 1913.

2. John⁷ Anderson Ratcliff (#2594.004b) b. Howard Co., Ind., 10 Aug 1884, living in Lincoln, Nebr., 20 Feb 1913, see Kokomo, Ind. newspaper clipping.

3. Charles⁷ Irving Ratcliff (#2594.004c) b. Howard Co., Ind., 12 Feb 1886.

(e) Cyrus⁶ Ratcliff (#2594.006) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1 Apr 1850, d. 1922, buried New London (Ind.) Friends Cemetery.

(f) Rachel⁶ Ratcliff (#2594.007) b. Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7 Aug 1850.

(g) Elizabeth⁶ J. Ratcliff (#2594.008) b. 31 Mar 1855, d. 4 Apr 1858, buried Honey Creek (236).

(h) Frances⁶ J. Ratcliff (#2594.009) b. 26 Jan 1859, d. 3 Nov 1859 (236).

(i) Abram⁶ Ratcliff (#2594.010) b. 18 January 1845.

(10) Nathan⁵ Ratcliff (#2595) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 1 Nov 1819, d. Russiaville, Howard Co., Ind., (22 Feb 1843 (115j) m. Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio,) Phebe Haworth, b. 9 May 1821, d. Russiaville, Ind. Nathan was condemned for marrying out of unity, 1843, 12m, 18d, by Newberry Monthly Meeting of Martinsville, Ohio. Nathan and Phebe moved to Russiaville in 1852 (236).

(a) Mary⁶ A. Ratcliff (#2595.001) b. Martinsville, Ohio, 8 March 1844, m. (1) 9 Dec 1865, Samuel Smithson; (2) 1905, Cram Laisure (235).

1. Ella⁷ M. Smithson (#2595.002) b. 1 June 1872, m. 30 Sept 1893, Emmett Ward (235).

2. Bertha⁷ M. Smithson (#2595.003) b. 25 July 1875, m. Winchester, Ind., 28 June 1893, Charles A. Lewis (235).

3. Samuel⁷ A. Smithson (#2595.004) b. 26 May 1870, m. 31 Dec 1895, Della M. Cline.

4. Jennie⁷ S. Smithson (#2595.005) b. 15 June 1878, m. 1 Sept 1896, William Westin.

5. George⁷ W. Smithson (#2595.006) b. 25 July 1879, m. 25 Nov 1899, Nancy Ritenour (235).

(b) James⁶ H. Ratcliff (#2595.007) b. 8 Sept 1845, d. 1854 (235). New London.

(c) Abner⁶ H. Ratcliff (#2595.008) b. Martinsville, Ohio, 25 Mar 1847, m. 10 June 1871, Hannah Coffin (235).

1. Sarah⁷ E. Ratcliff (#2595.009) b. 27 Jan 1872, m. Alvin Shephard (235).

2. Frank⁷ Ratcliff (#2595.010) b. 27 Mar 1874, m. Ruby Thornburg (235).

3. Ada⁷ Ratcliff (#2595.011) b. 1 May 1876 (235).

(d) Sarah⁶ E. Ratcliff (#2595.012) b. 7 May 1849, d. 1868, m. Martinsville, Ohio, Newton Haworth (235).

1. Clarence⁷ V. Haworth (#2595.013) 531 West Sycamore St., Kokomo, Ind. Clarence was Supt of Schools in Kokomo for many years.

(e) Silas⁶ G. Ratcliff (#2595.014) b. 27 May 1851, d. 5 Apr 1882, m. Emma Vawter.

(f) Gilbert⁶ Ratcliff (#2595.015) b. 28 May 1854, m. Clara Richards of Russiaville, Ind. No children. (235).

(11) Silas Ratcliff (#2596) b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 17 June 1825, d. New London, Ind., 13 Mar 1873, aged 47y 8m 26d, buried New London Friends Cemetery, m. (1) Barbara Ann ; (2) Mary Jane Britton, b. 27 April 1829, dau of Samuel and Jemima Britton, Guilford Co., N. C. (Silas was disowned for marrying contrary to discipline of the Honey Creek MM of Friends, 9 June 1855, He was received back into the church 10 June 1871).

Issue of Silas and Barbara Ann () Ratcliff:

(a) Tilgham⁶ Howard Ratcliff (#2596.001) b. 9 Aug 1855, see Union MI, Howard Co., Ind. Friends Church records (236).

Children of Silas and Mary Jane (Britton) Ratcliff:

(b) Sarah⁶ Catherine Ratcliff (#2596.002) b. 9 Feb 1863, d. 18 Sept 1882 (236)

(c) Flora⁶ Etta Ratcliff (#2596.003) b. 15 July 1864, d. 27 Oct 1886.

(d) John⁶ Ratcliff (#2596.004) b. New London, Ind., 23 May 1867.

(e) Jemima⁶ Belle Ratcliff (#2596.005) b. 15 Feb 1869, d. 29 May 1879 (236).

i. Anne⁴ Ratcliff (#2601) John³, John², Richard¹, b. on the family plantation, "Ratcliff's Choice" near Lower Falling Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends, about 5 miles west of Kinston, then Dobbs Co., N. C., 30 Sept. 1771 (114b) d. Highland Co., Ohio, 4 June 1858; age 86y 8m 4d (1121) m. Cane Creek Monthly Meeting; Society of Friends, Chatham Co., N. C., 10 April 1794, Thomas Cashatt, probably the son of John and Margaret Cashatt of Chatham Co., N. C., (102c). (It was reported that Anne and Thomas were married at the house of Hugh Moffett in Chatham Co., N. C., this Hugh being the commanding officer of the Battle of Alamance, N. C., which some historians claim to be the first engagement of the Revolutionary War. Hugh had a price on his head for several years, but seems later to have been pardoned.) This writer feels that this family tradition is probably incorrect as the Society of Friends would probably have disowned Anne if she had not been married in the church and according to the prescribed ritual.

Thomas and Ann (Ratcliff) Cashatt must have moved from Chatham Co., N. C. a few years before 1810, as we find the Fairfield Monthly Meeting of Highland Co., Ohio, granted the family certificates of transfer to Clear Creek Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1810 (102h).

Clear Creek Monthly Meeting granted certificates of transfer to Thomas and Ann Cashatt and children, 9 March 1822, to Newberry Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends, Clinton Co.; Ohio (102e).

Thomas Cashatt's Will, Highland Co., Ohio, dated 26 Jan. 1834, names his wife, Ann, and sons: John, Joseph, and Thomas Cashatt.

Children of Thomas and Anne (Ratcliff) Cashatt:

- (1) Joseph⁵ Cashatt (#2602) born c. 1797; Disowned in 1815 mcd (102h).
- (2) John⁵ Cashatt (#2603) b. 23 May 1795, d. 13 April 1863 (112i). Isabel, his wife, d. 8 Aug. 1851, age 60y 6m 23d (112g). Infant son died 2 March 1830. John was disowned by Clear Creek MM, 1815 for marrying contrary to the discipline.
- (3) Thomas⁵ Cashatt (#2604) b. before 1810 (102j) Thomas F. Cashatt, d. 19 Sept. 1823, age 76y 1m 25d, a son? (Thomas dis mcd 1815) (102)
- (4) Rachel⁵ Cashatt (#2605) born c. 1803, m. Thomas Reese (Ruse?) d. (112g) 28 Dec. 1823, age 27y 3m 13da (102f). Rachel was disowned by Clear Creek MM, 1815, for marrying contrary to discipline (mcd) (102h).
- (5) Mariah⁵ Cashatt (#2606) born c. 1810, m. Mr. Gilliland, disowned by Clear Creek MM, 26 June 1828, marrying contrary to discipline.
- (6) Eleanor⁵ Cashatt (#2607) b. 23 July 1815, m. Mr. Hart, disowned mou (married out of unity) 23 May 1836 by Newberry MM.
- (7) David⁵ Cashatt (#2601a) b. 1 June 1807 (102)
- (8) Margaret⁵ Cashatt (#2601b) born c. 1800, m. Thos. Reese (Ruse?) dis mou Clear Creek Monthly Meeting in 1819. Children: (Margaret buried (112g)).
 - (a) Anne⁶ Reese (#2601c) b. 30 Jan. 1818 (102e).
 - (b) Ruth⁶ Reese (#2601d) b. 13 Feb. 1823 (102g).
- (9) Sarah⁵ Cashatt (#2601e) born c. 1812, m. Mr. Reese, disowned marring out of unity, 24 June 1830 (102f).

Appendix A

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- 001 Lancashire Inquests, Final Concordats, Part I, Page 47.
- 002 Pedigree of the Radcliffes of Rudding Park, Yorkshire, England.
- 003 Pedigree of the Radclyffes of Radcliffe Tower, Lancashire, England.
- 004 Pedigree of the County Families of England by Joseph Foster, Vol. 1, Lancashire. London. 1873.
- 005 The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 1613. by Richard St. George. Edited by F. R. Raines. 112 pp. 1871.
- 006 Hampson, Charles P. Book of the Radclyffes. Edinburgh: T & A Constable, Ltd. 1940. 317 pp.
- 007 The Pennsylvania Magazine
 (a) Vol. 52, October 1928, p. 288, regarding James¹ Ratcliff (#0989)
 (b) Publication of the Genealogical Society of Penna. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1895. Submission Log and data regarding Richard¹ Ratcliff (#1000).
- 008 "The Atkinson Families of Bucks Co., Penna." pp. 444, 489, 492-499, regarding James Ratcliff (#0989).
- 009 THE FRIENDS' LIBRARY, COMPRISING JOURNALS, DOCTRINAL TREATISES, AND OTHER WRITINGS OF PRACTICERS OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. Edited by Wm. Evans and Thomas Evans: Philadelphia: Printed by Joseph Rahestraw for the Editors. 1848. Vol. 12, pp. 169, 170, regarding John² Ratcliff (#1002), and Moses³ Ratcliff (#1012).
- 010 St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church Register, now stored at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. (St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md.)
- 011 Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument, Baltimore, Maryland.
- 012 Besse, Joseph. A COLLECTION OF THE SUFFERINGS OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD, IN PERDITION CALLED QUAKERS. pp. 308, 329, re: Richard Ratcliff (#0987) etc.
- 013 Library of the Society of Friends, Friends House, Euston Road, London NW1
 (a) Marsden Monthly Meeting records, Lancashire, England.
- 014 Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Talbot County, Md., deeds, wills, etc.
 (a) Will of Robert Fellow. Inventories Liber 6, Folio 39; TP Liber 23,282.
 (b) 1710 deed from Chet Hollingsworth to Richard Ratcliff (#1000).
 (c) Joseph³ Ratcliff sold land for John² Ratcliff to Wm. Marsh Catrophe.
- 015 (a) Land Office, Annapolis, Md., Rent Rolls, 1733-1744, Richard Ratcliff.
- 016 Genealogical Library, Swarthmore (Quaker) College, Swarthmore, Penna.
- 017 Fraithwaite, William Charles. THE BEGINNINGS OF QUAKERISM. McMillan & Co. Ltd., St. Martins, London. 1912.
- 018 Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Vol. 11, p. 46, Richard Ratcliff. (#0987) of Whalley Parish, failed to pay tithes, 6 April 1668.
- 019 Whitaker, Thomas Dunham. HISTORY OF WHALLEY. Manchester: L.C.Gent. 1872.
- 020 Henry Fishwick's PARISH OF ROCHDALE, Lancashire, England.
- 021 William Farrer's LANCASHIRE PIPE ROLLS.
- 022 Dr. Halley's Lancashire: Its Puritanism and Non-Conformity.
- 023 Leech, Ernest Bosdin, M. D., PARISH REGISTERS OF LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND. Pristol: Burleigh Press. Lewins Mead. 1946.
- 025 The Parish Register of Whalley, 1605-1653. Preston: R. Seed & Co. 1936.
- 031 Mrs. John G. Hawes (#1001bs) 1505 Decatur St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20011
- 032 TRANSACTIONS OF THE LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Manchester: H. Rawson & Co., 16 New Brown St. 1930. (a) Vol. 46, p. 80; (b) Vol 46, p. 82;
- 034 Maybelle Barr (#2568) 2427 Benedict Canyon Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.
- 035 THE HISTORY OF QUAKERISM by Ebert Russell, Dean Emeritus of the Divinity School and Professor of Biblical Interpretation, Duke University. New York, N. Y.: MacMillan Pub. Co. 1942.
- 036 R. Sharpe France, County Archivist, Lancashire Record Office, Preston, Lancs.

Appendix A

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- 094 J. Marshall Mather. RAMBLES ROUND ROSENDALE. Rossendale Free Press, Rawtonstall; and News Office, Darwen. 1888.
- 095 Michener, Ezra. A RETROSPECT OF EARLY QUAKERISM.
- 096 Davis' HISTORY OF BUCKS CO. (Penn.)
- 097 Nightingale, Benjamin. EARLY STAGES OF THE QUAKER MOVEMENT IN LANCASHIRE. London: Congregational Union of England & Wales, Inc. 1921. 220 pp.
- 098 THE COMPOTUS OF BLACKBURNSHIRE by Thomas, Lord Stanley, Master Forester and Chief Steward. Book A. (Before 1066 Rossendale Forest was part of Blackburnshire.)
- 099 THE HISTORY OF ROSENDALE by Thomas Newbiggin. Rawtonstall. 1893.
- 100 THE HISTORY OF THE COUNTY PALATINE AND DUCHY OF LANCASTER by Edward Baines, Esq., M.P. London. 1836. Vol. 3, page 274.
- 101 SHORT HISTORY OF THE RATCLIFF FAMILY
(a) by John Moses Ratcliff (#1335) 1915. 8 pages. (See Thomas Glenn Ratcliff Attorney-at-law, P. O. Box 151, Lewistown, Illinois.) (#1336)
(b) Revised by Mary (Cochonour) Johnson about 1955, 516 E. Main Street, Casey, Ill. (Mary #1253)
- 102 Hinshaw, William Wade. ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers. 1936. (6 volumes)
(a) Contentnea MI, Dobbs Co., N. C., Vol. 1, pages 279, 280.
(b) Lower Falling Creek MI, Dobbs Co., N. C., Vol. 1, page 317.
(c) Cano Creek MI, Chatham Co., N. C.; Vol. 1, page 416.
(d) Cano Creek MI, Chatham Co., N. C., Vol. 1, page 417.
(e) Newberry MI, Clinton Co., Ohio, Vol. 5, pages 429, 434.
(f) Newberry, page 428: (102k) Vol. 5, p. 431.
(g) Miami MI, Ross Co., Ohio, Vol. 5, page 113.
(h) Clear Creek MI, Clinton Co., Ohio, Vol. 5, pages 356, 357.
(i) Miami MI, Vol. 5, page 122.
(j) Fairfield MI, Highland Co., Ohio, Vol. 5, page 273.
- 103 Secretary of State, Raleigh, N. C. (Land Grants)
(a) John Ratcliff (#1002) made entry for 100 acres in Craven Co., N. C., 13 Oct. 1738.
(b) John Ratcliff (#1002) applied for a grant of 250 acres in Johnston Co., N. C., 10 July 1750, Book 5, page 356, File #26. (Shown in Johnston Co. deeds, Vol. G, Ral 10, page 190.) Granted by King George II.
(c) John Ratcliff (#1011)? applied for a grant of 140 acres in Dobbs Co., N. C., 10 May 1760, Book 15, Page 301, File #172, granted by Arthur Dobbs.
(d) John Ratcliff (#1011)? applied for a grant of 90 acres in Dobbs Co., N. C. Granted by William Tryon, Governor, 27 April 1767.
(e) John Ratcliff (#1028) received a grant of 144 acres in Chatham Co., N. C., 19 July 1794. (103f) 1769 List of Taxables, Dobbs Co., N. C.
- 104 NORTH CAROLINA COLONIAL RECORDS by Stephen Beauregard Weeks, Ph. D.
(a) Newton Council Journal, 20 Feb. 1739, John Ratcliff (#1002) petitioned for a warrant for 300 acres in Craven Co., N. C., Vol. 4, page 343.
(b) Newton Council Journal, 5 June 1739, Charles Ratcliff petitioned for a warrant for 300 acres in Onslow Co., N. C., Vol.
(c) Council at Bath Town, 12 March 1745, John Ratcliff (#1002)? petitioned for a warrant for 50 acres in Craven Co., N. C., Vol. 4, page 798.
(d) Council at New Bern, 3 April 1749, Samuel Ratcliff (#1004) petitioned for a warrant for 200 acres in Johnston Co., N. C.
(e) New Bern Council Chamber; 3 April 1750, John Ratcliff (#1002)? proved his rights, Johnston Co., N. C., Vol. 4, page 1033.

Appendix A

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- (f) New Bern Council Chamber, 6 April 1750, John Ratcliff (#1002) petitioned for a warrant for 250 acres in Johnston Co., N. C., Vol. 4, page 1037.
- (g) New Bern Council Chamber, 2 April 1751, Samuel Ratcliff, Jr. (#1016) petitioned for a warrant for 200 Acres in Duplin Co., N. C.
- 105 Register of Deeds, New Bern, Craven Co., N. C., Vol. 3, page 216.
- 106 Book of Grants, Register of Deeds, Kinston, Lenoir Co., N. C.
 - (a) Benjamin Ratcliff (#1013) to Robert Fellows, Johnston Co., 1754 v.3, 87
 - (b) Benjamin Ratcliff to Thomas Price, Johnston Co., 1754, Vol. 3, page 153
 - (c) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1002) to Joseph Ratcliff (#1007) 1754, Vol. 3, 205
 - (d) John Ratcliff, Sr. to John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1011) Johnston Co. 1754, 228
 - (e) John Ratcliff, Jr. to John Freeman, Johnston Co., 1754, Vol. 3, p. 230.
 - (f) Moses Ratcliff (#1012) to John Ratcliff, Jr., Johnston Co., 1755 (4,60)
 - (g) Moses Ratcliff to John Ratcliff, Jr., Johnston Co., 1755, Book 4, p. 63
 - (h) Joseph Ratcliff to Jesse Webb, Dobbs Co., 1761, Book 6, page 354.
 - (i) John Ratcliff (1002?) to David Hartsfield, Dobbs Co., 1767, Vol. 7, 264
 - (j) Moses Ratcliff to John Ratcliff (1011?) Dobbs Co., 1771, Books 8, 9
 - (k) William Ratcliff (#1009) to Joseph Jarman, Dobbs Co., 1773, Vol. 10, 102
 - (l) Moses Ratcliff (#1012) to Joshua Croom, Dobbs Co., 1775, Book 10, p. 456
 - (m) William Ratcliff from Joseph Jarman, Dobbs Co., 1775, Book 10, p. 506.
 - (n) William Ratcliff from James Davis, Dobbs Co., 1775, Book 10, p. 514.
 - (o) John Ratcliff to Major Moses Croom, Dobbs Co., 1775, Book 10, page 525.
 - (p) John Ratcliff (#1002)? to John Kennedy, Dobbs Co., 1777, Book 11, p. 35
 - (q) William Ratcliff to John Winsett, Dobbs Co., 1780, Book 12, page 197.
 - (r) Joseph Ratcliff to Joshua Croom, 1787, Dobbs Co., Book 13, page 369.
 - (s) Elam Ratcliff (#1014) to John Jarman, Lenoir Co., 1800, Book 19, p. 227.
 - (t) Moses Ratcliff from David Kittrell, Lenoir Co., 1762, Book 21, p. 124.
 - (u) Moses Ratcliff from trustees of Kinston, 1763, Book 22, p. 233.
 - (v) William Ratcliff from William Williams, Lenoir Co., 1791, Book 22, 335.
 - (w) John Ratcliff, Sr. to John Ratcliff, Jr., 1746-1810, Book 22, p. 350.
 - (x) Aaron Ratcliff (#1018) to James McClendon, Lenoir Co., 1811, Book 24
 - (y) Aaron Ratcliff to Job Leary, Lenoir Co., 1812, Book 24, page 119.
 - (z) Aaron Ratcliff to William Ratcliff, Lenoir Co., 1813, Book 24, p. 177.
 - (aa) Aaron Ratcliff to William Martin, Lenoir Co., 1813, Book 24, p. 201
 - (ab) Aaron Ratcliff to Jarman McClendon, Lenoir Co., 1813, Book 24; p. 381.
 - (ac) Aaron Ratcliff to Jarman McClendon, Lenoir Co., 1813, Book 24, p. 444
 - (ad) William Ratcliff to Jarman McClendon, Lenoir, 1818, Book 24, page 447
 - (ae) Aaron Ratcliff to Joseph Ratcliff, Lenoir, 1814, Book 24, p. 456.
 - (af) Survey of Richard Caswell's land, Dobbs Co., N. C., 21 July 1774 grant #118, page 194 shows that it joined the land of John Ratcliff (#1002).
- 107 Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C.
 - (a) Secretary of State papers - Returns of probates of wills and administrations granted. Letters A-H, 1753-1785. Letters issued on the estate of John Ratcliff (#1002) in January 1772, issued to Joseph Ratcliff (#1007) with William Aylor and Gershom Wiggins as sureties in the bond, sum 500 pounds.
 - (b) The State Supreme Court of N. C. Case: THE TRUSTEES OF THE QUAKER SOCIETY OF CONTENTNEA vs. WILLIAM DICKENSON - 12 N. C. (189) 1827. Mr. Raymond M. Taylor, Librarian, State Supreme Court of N. C., Raleigh, N. C.
 - (c) Miscellaneous records.
 - (d) N. C. Archives File No. 20.018 re: Thomas Ratcliff (#1020)
- 108 (h) Samuel² Ratcliff, Sr. (probably #1004) a regulator, 9 Oct. 1769, V 2, p79
- (i) Samuel³ Ratcliff, Jr. (probably #1004a) " " , 9 Oct 1769, Vol 2, p 80
- (j) Elisha³ Ratcliff (probably #1004b) a regulator, 9 Oct 1769, N.C. Col.Rec.

Appendix A

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

108 Histories of Lenoir County, N. C.

- (a) Charles R. Holloman and Talmage C. Johnson, THE STORY OF KINSTON AND LENOIR COUNTY. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards & Broughton Publishing Co. 1954.
- (b) William S. Power, THE STORY OF LENOIR COUNTY AND KINSTON, N. C., State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, N. C. 1963. 107 pp. 50¢

109 Register of Deeds; Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N. C.

- (a) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) bought 400 acres on Love's Creek and Blood Run, 3 miles south of Siler City, N. C., from Robert Cobb, 14 Feb. 1785, for 90 pounds in money. Vol. C, page 419.
- (b) Thomas Ratcliff (#1020) bought land in Chatham Co., N. C., from Henry Bray, May 1785. Vol. C, page 436.
- (c) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) sold 113 acres of "Cobb Plantation" to his son, John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) 15 Nov. 1792, for 30 pounds in money, see Vol. F, page 164.
- (d) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) bought 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Brush Creek from N.C. 19 July 1794, see Vol. G, page 452.
- (e) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) sold 12 acres of "Cobb Plantation" to Thomas Ragland, 13 Feb. 1798, for 70 pounds, see Vol. J, pages 283, 284.
- (f) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) sold 18 acres of "Cobb Plantation" to Wm. Campbell, 13 Feb. 1793, for 20 pounds, see Vol. K, pages 38, 39.
- (g) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) bought 100 acres on Brush Creek from Joseph Rosser, 2 Sept. 1800, see Vol. L, page 285.
- (h) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) bought land from Wm. Campbell, 1803, see Vol. M, page 155.
- (i) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) sold 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of "Cobb Plantation" to Solomon Terrell, 10 Feb. 1802, for 10 pounds. Vol. M, pages 156, 157.
- (j) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) sold 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Brush Creek to Philip Siler, 30 Oct. 1802, for 30 pounds. Vol. N, pages 58, 59.
- (k) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) sold 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Brush Creek to Abraham Lane, 4 Nov. 1802, for 30 pounds. Vol. N, page 16.
- (l) John Ratcliff, Jr. (#1028) sold 100 acres on Brush Creek to Abner Ratcliff (#2599) 6 Nov. 1802, for 25 pounds. Vol. N, pages 60, 61.
- (m) John Ratcliff, Sr. (1011) sold 200 acres on Brush Creek to John Siler, 7 May 1804, \$125. Vol. N, page 330.
- (n) John Ratcliff, Sr. (#1011) sold 228 acres of Cobb Plantation on Love's Creek to Wm. Duty, 7 May 1804, 300 pounds in money. Vol. N, pp. 339, 340.
- (o) Edom Ratcliff (#2413) sold 259 acres on Blood Run (Creek) to John Piggott, 31 Dec. 1803, for 300 pounds. Vol. N, pages 347-348. (Edom bought 205 acres from Roger Griffith in 1795 and land from William Campbell, 13 Feb. 1793.)
- (p) Abner Ratcliff (#2579) sold 222 acres on Blood Run and Love's Creek, 3 miles south of Siler City, N. C., to Robert Wilkerson, 26 Nov. 1807, \$800. Vol. P, page 310.
- (q) Edom Ratcliff (#2413) sold 25 acres on Blood Run to John Piggott, 8 Sept. 1809. Vol. P, pages 389, 390.
- (r) Elias Ratcliff (#1024) of Surry Co., N. C., and Thomas Ratcliff (#1021) of Chatham Co., N. C., sold 85 acres on Love's Creek to John Siler, 1813. Vol. T, page 60.
- (s) Amos and Eleanor Ratcliff (#2493) of Highland Co., Ohio, sold 259 acres on Mud Lick Creek to Stokes Edwards, 14 Aug. 1816. \$500. Vol. U, p. 337.

110 Clerk of the Superior Court, Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N. C.

- (a) John Ratcliff's will (#1011) dated 22 Feb. 1796 (Will Book A, page 48) mentions his wife, Ann (Farmer) and children: Sarah, Abner, Elizabeth John, Edom and Amos, also grandsons: Job, Samuel, Elias, Thomas & John.

Appendix A

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- 110 (b) Thomas Ratcliff's will (#1020) dated 19 May 1787, proved August 1787
(Will Book B, page 269) mentions his wife, Hannah (Ward) Ratcliff,
and brothers: Edom, Amos and Abner Ratcliff, children mentioned, but
not named.
- 111 History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio. Cleaveland Williams Bros., Editors and Publishers. 1880.
(a) Thomas Ratcliff of Highland Co., Ohio, probably (#1021), page 497
(b) Simon Ratcliff (#2373) page 278, 279.
(c) John Ratcliff (#1030) page 271.
(d) Joseph Dixon (#1378) page 271.
- 112 Tombstone inscriptions:
(a) Union Cemetery, near Londonderry, Ohio.
(b) Londonderry, Ohio. (112n) Mt. Carmel Methodist Church, near Londonderry
(c) Grand View, Chillicothe, Ohio.
(d) Peecher Cemetery, near Londonderry, Ohio.
(e) Salt Springs Cemetery, near Allensville, Ohio.
(f) Ratcliffsburg Cemetery, Ratcliffsburg, Ohio.
(g) Fetterling Cemetery, Highland Co., Ohio.
(h) Newberry Cemetery, Quaker Churchyard, Martinsville, Ohio.
(i) West Chapel, Highland Co., Ohio.
(j) Fairview Cemetery, near Ray, Ohio.
(k) Richland Center Cemetery, 3 miles south of Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind.
(l) Pierceton Cemetery, Pierceton, Ind.
(m) Bell Cemetery, Allensville, Ohio.
- 113 Probate Court Records, McArthur, Ohio.
(a) Estate of Ezekiel Ratcliff (#1403)
- 114 Old Family Bibles and other records:
(a) John Ratcliff (#1030) family Bible of 1811, now owned by Mrs. Ethel
(Brown) Ratcliff (#1362) 757 Thurman Ave., Columbus 6, Ohio, 43206.
(b) Ezekiel Ratcliff (#1561) family Bible, now owned by Thomas Ratcliff
(#2300) Rt. #1, Troy, Ohio. (c) Alice (Law) Ratcliff (#1123)
(d) Mrs. Zorah (Ratcliff) Kelso (#1136) 1125 E. Juniper St., Othello, Wash.
(e) Mrs. Pearl (Graves) Mahoney, Wheatland, Wyo. (114d) Letha Kent
- 115 Birth, marriage and death records, Probate Judge's office:
(a) Chillicothe, Ohio. (Ross Co.)
(b) Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio
(c) Jackson, Jackson Co., Ohio
(d) McArthur, Vinton Co., Ohio
(e) Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio
(f) Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio.
(g) Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio.
(h) Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind.
(i) Bureau of Records and Statistics, State Department of Public Health,
613 "J" Street, Sacramento 13, Calif.
- 116 Census Records:
(a) Vinton Co., Ohio, 1850.
(b) Vinton Co., Ohio, 1860
(c) Vinton Co., Ohio, 1870
(d) Ross Co., Ohio, 1850
(e) 1769 Tax list of Dobbs Co., N. C.
(f) 1790 Census of N. C.
(g) Vinton Co., Ohio, 1880
(h) Highland Co., Ohio, census of 1807.
- 117 Jesse Ratcliff's will - Court of Clerk of Common Pleas, Columbia City, Ind.
see page 78.

Appendix A

Sources of Information

- 118 Third Haven, Tread Haven or Tread Avon Monthly Meeting Minutes, Talbot Co., Maryland. Quoted by permission of the Maryland Historical Society, 201 West Monument Street, Baltimore, Maryland - 21201.
(a) Vol. 1; page 100. (Richard Ratcliff (#1000) transfers Eng. to Md.)
(b) Vol. 1; page 190. (Richard advised to refrain Geo. Fowle's company.)
(c) Vol. 1; page 201. (Richard & Henry Baker's daughter's engagement.)
(d) Vol. 2; page 27. (Richard and Mary Caterne's marriage.)
(e) Vol. 3; p 13 15 16. (Samuel Ratcliff disowned by Third Haven Church.)
(f) Vol. 2; page 178. (John Ratcliff and Sarah Follows announce marriage)
(g) Vol. 2; page 179. (John Ratcliff and Sarah Follows 2nd announcement.)
(h) Vol. 2; page 181. (John & Sarah, William & Mary married.)
(i) Vol. 2, page 385. (John Ratcliff & family move to North Carolina.)
- 119 Family records; Charles Ratcliff, 18 Neal Street, Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 120 Family records; Edith Hoffmann, Rt. #1, McArthur, Ohio.
- 121 Family records; Mrs. Guy Buckley, 10 N. Cherry St., Lebanon, Ohio.
- 122 Family records; Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, 516 E. Main St., Casey, Ill.
- 123 Simon Wesley Ratcliff's military records, General Services Administration National Archives and Records Service, National Archives Bldg. Washington 25, D: C.
- 124 Birth, marriage and death records, Bureau of Records and Statistics, State Dept. of Health, 613 J Street, Sacramento 14, Calif.
- 125 Family records, Mrs. Bernard Sweeney, 1008 Ashport, Pomona, Calif.
- 126 Marriage records, Office of the Probate Judge, Smith Center, Kansas.
- 127 Birth and Death records, County Clerk, Smith Center, Kansas.
- 128 Birth, marriage and death records, County Clerk, Hinton, W. Va.
- 129 Birth, marriage and death records, County Clerk, Jackson, Michigan.
- 130 Birth, marriage and death records, Clerk of Probate Court, Pomeroy, O.
- 131 Birth, marriage and death records, County Clerk, Fort Morgan, Colo.
- 132 Family records, Mrs. Myrtle Blick, 1222 East 10th Street, Kewanee, Ill.
- 133 Marriage records, County Ordinary, Buchanan, Ga.
- 134 Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Public Health, 1 Hunter Street, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
- 135 Birth, marriage and death records, Clerk of Probate Court, Olmstead, O.
- 136 Birth records, County Clerk, Mankato, Kansas.
- 137 Birth, marriage and death records, Clerk of Probate Court, Circleville, O.
- 138 Family records; Mrs. Maneva Ross, Rt. #1, Circleville, Ohio.
- 139 Family records, Mrs. Olivia Clary, Rt. #1, Londonderry, Ohio.
- 140 History of the Hocking Valley, Ohio. Chicago: Interstate Publishing Co., 1883.
(a) John Ratcliff (#1028) page 1334.
(b) William Ratcliff (#1246) son of Jeremiah & Ruth (Brown) Ratcliff
- 141 Deed records, Recorder's Office, McArthur, Ohio.
- 142 Reminiscences of Harry Harford Walker, 351-B North Walnut, Wilmington, O
- 143 Family records, Mrs. Esher (Dixon) Teeters, Londonderry, Ohio.
- 144 Family records of Mrs. Howard Ratcliff, 757 Thurman Ave., Col's, Ohio.
- 145 Family records, Ray Ratcliff, 13 Cottonwood Dr., Chickasha, Okla. 73018
- 146 Daniel Scott. A HISTORY OF HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO. Hillsboro Gazette 1890
- 147 Marriage records, Clerk of Circuit Court, Columbia City, Whitley Co. Ind.
- 148 Birth, marriage and death records, Clerk of Probate Court, Wilmington, O.
- 149 Henry Howe. HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF OHIO. Cincinnati: C. J. Krehbiel & Co. 1888.
- 150 Family records, Dr. Clyde A. Milner, President, Guilford College, N. C.

Appendix A

Sources of Information

- 151 Historical and genealogical facts given by Robert H. Hutchison, Rt. #2, Graham, N. C. (Tel. Saxapahan: FR 63488). Curator of N. C. Quaker Records.
- 152 Military records, National Archives Building, Washington 25, D. C. 20020.
- 154 Mrs. Nellie H. Raber, Secretary, Whitley Co. Historical Society, Columbia City, Indiana.
- 156 Family records, Mrs. Emma Ratcliff, 2126 Barrett Ave., Richmond, Calif.
- 159 Old family records, John Harold Ratcliff, 1921 Jesse Ave.; Fort Wayne
- 160 Registrar General, Somerset House, London, England (Births, deaths & mar)
- 162 Simeon Wilson Dixon, attorney-at-law, Chicago, Ill.; family records.
- 163 Benjamin R. Walker, Co. Engineer, Chillicothe, Ohio, family records.
- 164 Genealogical Society of Utah, 80 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 166 Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Penna. (Hicks)
- 167 The Historical Society of Penna., 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia 7, Penna.
- 168 Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, Society of Friends, 302 Arch Street, Philadelphia 6, Penna. (Orthodox Friends).
- 171 Indiana Quaker Records, Willard Heiss, Compiler, 4020 E. 34th Street, Indianapolis, 18, Indiana.
- 172 Friends Book and Supply House, 101 Quaker Hill Dr., Richmond, Indiana.
- 179 Louise Organ Biggs. A BRIEF HISTORY OF VINTON CO. Columbus, Ohio.
- 181 Westcott and Thompson. NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANSE TO THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA 1777-1789.
- 185 Albert Cook Myers. QUAKER ARRIVALS AT PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS, 1682-1750, BEING A LIST OF CERTIFICATES OF REMOVAL RECEIVED AT PHILADELPHIA MEETING OF FRIENDS. (Reprinted 1957.)
- 187 Clarence V. Roberts. EARLY FRIENDS FAMILIES OF UPPER BUCKS (Co., Penna.)
- 189 George F. Willison. SAINTS AND STRANGERS. New York: Reynal & Hitchcock.
- 199 Francis L. Norton, postmaster, Blanchly, Oregon.
- 202 Stephen Beauregard Weeks, Ph. D., SOUTHERN QUAKERS AND SLAVERY.
- 203 Stephen B. Weeks. NORTH CAROLINA COLONIAL RECORDS.
- 204 Bennett. HISTORY OF OHIO. Re: Joseph and Ann (Ratcliff) Dixon.
- 208 William Stockdale. THE GREAT OPPRESSION OR A BRIEF RELATION OF SOME PART OF THE SUFFERINGS OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD, IN SCORN CALLED QUAKERS, IN IRELAND, 1671-1681. 1683.
- 209 Walter Williams. THE RICH HERITAGE OF QUAKERISM. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co. 1962. 279 pp.
- 210 William Stockdale and five others. THE DOCTRINES AND PRINCIPLES, THE PERSECUTIONS, IMPRISONMENT AND BANISHMENT BY THE PRIESTS AND MAGISTRATES OF SCOTLAND, ETC. London: 1659. (Copies at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Penna. and Friends Library, 142 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Penna.)
- 212 Family records, Thomas Ratcliff, Rt. #2, Troy, Ohio, Ezekiel Ratcliff's (#1561) old family Bible.
Lawson's History of N. C. by John Lawson. 1714. Reprinted by Garrett & Massie, Richmond, Va. 1951. 259 pp. \$4.00
- 213 Fred A. Olds. AN ABSTRACT OF NORTH CAROLINA WILLS. (Thomas R. #1020)
Grimes, NORTH CAROLINA WILLS. (Supplement to Olds.)
Hugh Williamson. THE HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA. 1812.
- 224 J. H. Battles, HISTORY OF BUCKS CO., PENNA. Phila.: Womel & Co. 1887. (Lists settlers 1677-1685, see pp. 671-680.) Bucks Co. Historical Soc. Pine and Ashland Streets, Doylestown, Penna.
- 231 Carrie D. Turner, Rt. #1, Box 125, Canby, Indiana. Family records.
- 232 Library of the Society of Friends, Friends House, Euston Road, London, N. W. 1. (Edward H. Milligan, Librarian.)
- 233 FAMILIES WHO ARRIVED AT PHILADELPHIA, 1682-1687.

Index

Ratcliff/Radcliffe

Aaron 1009.501 1022.056
Abigail 1007.309 1022.029
Abner 2494d 2497 2497c 2510 2578
 2582 2586 2597 2597b 2594.003
 2595.008
Abraham 1008.101
Abram 2594.010
Ada, Adda 1697 2291 2513j 2595.011
Adam 0150 0202 0228 0251
Adeline 1007.067
Adolphus 1007.319
Aelfred 0025
Agnes 0254 0987a 1007.555 1022.092
Ailse 1007.338 1029
Alaby 1007.428
Alan 1007.172 2021
Albert 1007.205 1007.345e 1008.119
 1008.122 1008.127 1022.038
 1022.103c 1025.038
Alexander 0440 0470
Alfred 2313
Alice, Alicia 0233 0253 0315 0987
 1007.196 0998 1005 2341 2371
Allen 1007.123
Alma 2063
Alonzo 1024.008 2558
Alpha 1007.365 1007.548
Alva 1356
Amabil, Annabell 0231
Amarica 1007.013
Amaziah 1400
Amos 1022.038 2493 2503 2574 2596
Amy 1147 2054 2083 (2594.002
Anderson 1021.060
Andy 1007.373
Angela 1368d
Angeline 2594.002a
Anjaline 1007.710
Anis, Annis 1007.075 1007.079
Ann, Anna, Anne 0317 1001.095
 1007.144 1021.030 1021.098
 1024.026 1025.021 1025.057
 1378 1508 1558 2381 2464 2492
 2496 2505 2579 2581 2601
 1007.082 1022.041 1022.051
Archelaus 1022.027 1022.040
Arlene 1007.125
Arnold 1368
Ashley 1022.023 1022.037
Augusta 1008.123

Baldwin 1515 1526
Barbara 1021.013 1021.026 1124
Barney 1007.367
Ben 1007.083 1007.083q

Benjamin 1007.321 1007.313 1008.001
 1009.001 1013 1025.007
Bernard 1024.018
Bershaba 1007.240
Bertha 1025.059 1541
Bessie 1007.236 2570
Betsy 1022.044
Betty, Bettie 1007.398 1007.450 1007.536
 1001.072 1102
Beulah 2554
Beverly 1007.133 1007.255
Blanche 1187 1472
Brenda 1007.437
Brent 2086
Bruce 1007.416 1045 2302 2750
Bryan 1621 2085
Buna 1007.083k

Callie 1007.080 1007.532
Carl, Carlos, Carla 1007.435 2498.019
 2513k 2517 2529
Carey, Carrie 1007.229 2043 1007.360
Carol 1104 1801 2547 2562e
Caroline 1007.015 1021.033 1022.020
Catherine 2513b 2593.003
Cecil, Cecily 0314 2297
Chalie 1007.347
Charity 1066 1068 1701 2053 2070 2113
 2347 2554
Charlene 2052
Charles 1021.080 1022.073 1132 1186
 1460 1482 2372 2469 2426.025 2498.016
Chancey, Chauncey 2326 (2594.004c/
Chloe, Chloea, Cloe 1329 2045 2518
Christopher 0276
Clara 1001.030 1021.054 1024.013
Clarence 1007.074 1007.143a 1463 1756
 2074 2561
Clarissa 1001.097
Clark 1258 2053 2070
Clement 2203
Clinton 1007.447
Clifford 1024.016 1105 1247 2048 2202
Clyda, Clyde 1747 2325 2516f
Collie 1007.316
Columbus 1007.364
Cora, Cornelia 1001.030 1007.353c
 1025.058 2040 2513a
Cynthia 1007.132
Cyrus 2600 2594.006

Dallas 1007.053
Darlene 1449
David 1007.192 1007.256 1007.376 1021.009
 1021.010 1021.053 1022.018 1025.003
 1595 1804 2077 2121 2368 2530

Index

Ratcliff/Radcliffe

Davis 1024.007
 Dawn 1001.070
 Debbie 1109 1374
 Delilah 1402 Della 2486
 Delma 2318
 Dennis 1080 1090 1100
 Denton 2462 Diana 1810
 Doctor 1008.124
 Donald 1007.217 1373 1470 2018
 2271e 2275 2337 2484
 Donna 2276 Dooley 1022.110
 Dorcas 1021.040 2584
 Doretta 1007.359
 Doris, Dorris 1007.377 1021.069
 1473
 Dorothy 1001.041 1007.181 1121
 Douglas 1007.131 2303
 Dwayne 1132.006
 Dwight 2271 2275
 Earl 1123 2498.009
 Edith 1694 1789
 Edmund 0430 0987h 1021.064
 Edna 1007.059 1024.022 1084 1790
 Edom 2413 2425 2433 2461
 Edward 0991 1803 1007.055
 Edwin 1022.114
 Edwina 1007.053
 Elam 1014
 Elba 1786 Elburn 2498.018
 Eleanor 1022.028 1391 1444 2504
 2573
 Elena 0281 Eli 1022.103b
 Elias 1022.103 1024 1024.005
 1025.001
 Elijah 1007.308
 Elisha 1017
 Eliza 1008.103 1008.107 1401
 1408 2071
 Elizabeth 0230 0255 0987j 0997
 1007.069 1007.085 1007.147
 1007.350 1007.712 1008.136
 1021.035 1022.004 1022.115
 1024.024 1025.009 1025.018
 1025.022 1027 1079 1217 1355
 1357 2438 2509 2559 2575
 2594.008 1563.006 2426.002
 Ella, Ellen 1007.143f 1071 2465
 Ellwood 1022.042
 Elmer 1021.025 1046 2587.013
 Elting 2014 Elvin 1007.328
 Elza 1507
 Emily 1022.072 1022.112 2593.002
 Emma 1563.015 1007.511 2480
 Emza 1036 1070 2062 2395
 Enoch 1024.003 Enos 1022.106

Erasmus 1021.007
 Eric 2466.004 Erin 2078
 Erma 1007.511
 Ernest 1189 1259
 Erwilli 1021.090
 Esther 1106 1455 Ethart 1021.032
 Ethel 1007.209 1007.353b 1025.060 1174
 1486 1676 1820 2023 2123
 Etta 1021.029 Eugene 1337
 Eula 1007.143 Eunice 1007.143b 1592.1
 Eva 1652 2485 2498.008 2513f
 Evelyn 1471
 Everett 1118 1829 2044 2284
 Ezekiel 1350 1403 1561 1594 1693
 Fanny Fannie 1007.006 1853
 Ferdinand 2426.015 Flora 1021.055
 Florence 1451 2426.006 Floy 1007.314
 Floyd 1509 Forrest 1260
 Frances 1007.549 1001.464 2594.009
 Francis 1001.017 1001.464 1022.068
 Frank 1021.012 1128 1520 2595.010
 Franklin 1025.052
 Fred 1021.089 2498.010 Freda 1776 2702
 Freeman 1021.031
 Gabriel 1007.704 Garland 1787
 Gayla 1459
 Genevieve 2015 2031 Geoffrey 0151
 George 1001.084 1022.062 1025.010
 1001.085 1140 1145 1182 1326 1346
 1782 1783 1001.475
 Georgia 1007.012 Gertrude 2370
 Gilbert 0050 Gladys 2222 1132.002
 Gordy 2535
 Grace 0987g 1007.072 1021.016 1091
 Gregory 1458
 Grover 1007.345i Guilielmus 0951 0955
 Hallie 2550 Hamilton 1021.088
 Hannah 1021.004 1021.038 1022.104
 1024.002 1025.024 1025.042 1021.078
 1405 2459
 Hannabelle 2563
 Harley 1007.007 1653
 Harold 1024.012 1257 1614 2032 2307
 Harriett 2374 2551a
 Harrison 1394
 Harry 1022.074 1157
 Harvey 1022.025 2498.006
 Hattie 1007.207 1022.075 1190 2515
 Hazel 1748 2342 Heber 1563.002
 Helen 0956 1007.175 1101 1601 1624 1658
 1750 2466.002
 Henry 0102 0550 0560
 Herbert 1615 2073 (Revised 10-21-72)

Index

Ratcliff/Radcliffe

- Herman 1007.210 1007.211
 Hester 2594.002d
 Hilda, Hildra 2324 2475
 Hiram 1007.343 1506 1540
 Hobert 2529 2532
 Homer 1609 Hooker 1007.353d
 Houston 1007.371
 Howard 1039 1119 1597 2233 2369
 2426.026
 Hubert 1615 2073
 Hugh 0152 0307 1007.065 1007.071
 Hulon 1007.372 1007.345g
 Ida 1007.394 1022.100 1413 1021.063
 Ina 1007.052 Inez 1025.033
 Irene 2305 Irvin 2513e
 Isaac 1007.317 1022.002 1022.108
 2587
 Isabel Isabelle, Isabella 0954
 0999 0993d 1001.476
 Isaiah 0993d 1007.001 1007.122
 1007.317
 Iva 1007.382 2280 Ivo 0001
 Jack 1616 2562
 Jacob 2426 2426.024 2466
 James 0500 0987e 0989 0992 0993a
 1001 1001.003 1001.090 1001.29
 1001.083 1001.479 1007.083i
 1007.084 1007.174 1007.355
 1007.356 1007.375 1007.701
 1007.709 1008.104 1008.124
 1008.118 1008.125 1399 1483
 1528 1598 2471 2558 1022.109
 1025.019 2595.007
 Jane 1007.706 1492 2463 2548
 Janet 1007.369
 Janice 1007.448
 Jassie 1007.039 Jayne 1021.097
 Jean 0251 Jeanette 1040
 Jeffrey 1619
 Jemima 1022.032 1022.108d
 1007.194 1025.005 1025.048
 Jenny 1025.056 Jerald 2316
 Jeremiah 1008.102 1008.105
 1008.106 1008.126 1025.013
 1025.046 1139 1159 1160 1245
 1256 1352 1358
 Jerusha 1022.018
 Jesse Jessie 1007.083n 1022.067
 1022.105 1025.002 1025.012
 1107 1108 1396 1491 2397
 1025.020 2412 2442 2594
 Joan, Joanna, Johanna 0308 2562c
 1007.242 1022.016
 Job 1022
 Jodi 2534
 Joel 1007.130 1022.039 2439
 John 0177 0229 0420 0430 0460 0490 0510
 0520 0530 0950 p987c 0987d 0987f 0993
 993b 0997 1001.002 1001.004 1001.018
 1007.061 1007.068 1007.077 1007.225
 1007.257 1007.302 1007.307 1007.331
 1007.341 1007.349 1007.345b 1007.380
 1007.352 1007.430 1007.602 1021.003
 1021.039 1022.001 1022.003 1022.030
 1022.033 1025.006 1025.023 1022.021
 1002 1011 1025 1028 1030 1032 1037
 1041 1044 1069 1079 1081 1188 1242
 1327 1335 1371 1388 1484 1521 1534
 1563 1796 1798 1802 2012 2020 2430
 2426.005 2426.016 2458 2478 2481 2483
 2494 2497 2498.017 2546 2557 2580 2592
 2594.004 2594.004b 2596.004 2598
 1007.801 1563.004
 Jonathan 1022.035 1022.031 0993c 1852
 2456
 Joseph 0993b 1007.005 1007.037 1007.081
 1007.083j 1007.208 1007.214 1007.224
 1007.301 1007.304 1007.339 1007.1485
 1530 1805 2498.002
 Josephine 1527 Josiah 2549
 Joyce 1007.417 Judith 2558a
 Julia 1007.713 June 1001.071 1363
 Karen 1554 1623 Kathleen 1377
 Kathryn 1622
 Kenneth 1375 2314 2541
 Kizzie 1024.005 Kunelink 1007.038
 Larry 1556 2301 Laura 1001.006 1007.078
 Laurence 1443 1447 Laurena 1008.121
 Lavina 1025.011 1116
 Leary 1007.163 1007.164 1007.169 1007.193
 Lela 1137 Lemuel 1007.705 1022.103f
 Lena 1022.102 1132.003 1827 2472
 Lenora 1007.333
 Leo 1553 1795 2551
 LeOlin 1001.020 Leon 1007.344
 Leona 1835 2311 Leora 2472
 Leroy 1759 Leslie 1094 1025.029
 Lester 1024.020 Letha May 1007.421
 Levi 2498.003
 Lewis 1007.327 1007.951 1022.049
 Lillian 2513c Lillie 1007.040 1007.051
 Linda 1007.226 1007.405 Linza 2266
 Lloyd 2122 2312 2327
 Lois 1364 1463 2050 Lola 1007.043
 Lora 1007.434 1007.539 Lot 1022.019
 Louis 1007.083s Louise 1248 1700 1132.005
 (Revised 10-21-72)

Index

Ratcliff/Radcliffe

Louisiana 1007.010 Lucetta 2090 Moses 1008 1008.120 1129 1326 1354 2514
 Lucille 1096 Lucinda 1007.009 1531 2576 1022.055
 Luella 1524 2306 Lurton 1021.027 Myrtis 1007.219
 Luthelia 1525 Lycusgus 1007.332
 Lydia 1022.005 1025.016 Nancy 1008.108 1007.083m 1007.242
 Lyman 1099 Lyn 1007.170 1007.310 1007.320 1007.342 1025.017
 Mabel 1168 1841 Mae 1007.138 1053 1494 2003 2482 2566
 Magdoline 1007.305 Maggie 1660 Naomi 1008.115 2285
 Malcomb 1021.008 Malinda 1505 Nathan 1022.047 1022.063 1024.001 1007.318
 Mamie 1563e 1007.374 1563.005 Neal 2075 Nehemiah 1001.028
 Marach 1007.703 Marcia 2273 2544 Nellie 1007.441 Nettie 1007.064
 Marenda 1007.014 1021.077 Nicholas 0075 0280 0301 Nela 2498.004
 Margaret 0203 0232 0256 0495 Noah 2221 Noland 1373
 0953 1001.313 1007.449 Nora 1007.543 Norma 1153 2321
 1007.366 1008.110 1008.116 Obediah 1007.707 Ola 2013 2088
 1021.028 1021.036 1021.072 Oliver 1021.086 Olivia 2234
 1058 1120 1564 1797 1799 Ollie 1007.312 Omer 2487
 2299 2491 2495 2426.001 Ora 1025.036 Orah 1135
 2426.023 2511 2583 2593 Orland 1144 Orville 2204
 Margie 1007.409 Osborne 1523 Oscar 1334 2516 2543
 Marilyn 1184 1610 2289 2562d Owen 2466.001 2466.003 2592.002
 Marion 1454 2713 Mark 2082
 Marlene 1122
 Martha 0990 1021.019 1085 2507 Pamela 1157 Park 1021.096
 2556 1007.060 1007.311 Patricia 1146 2523 Paul 1469 2076
 1007.326 1024.010 2498.012 Paula 1007.404 Pearl 1022.076
 Martin 1007.351 1007.554 Pearley 1442 1493 2411 Peggy 2274
 Marvin 1788 Percy 1007.446
 Mary 0989 1001.027 1001.091 Perry 1007.143 1024.011 1024.025
 1007.008 1007.136 1007.159 Peter 0430 1001.480 1563.001
 1007.184 1007.353e 1007.388 Phillip 1025.030 1025.031 1115 1806
 1007.551 1007.708 1008.113 Phoebe 0991 Phyllis 1111 1808
 1008.117 1008.130 1022.060 Polly 1022.057 1050 1265 Priscilla 1051
 1022.006 1022.103d 1022.107 Rachel 0995 1007.336 1022.046 1022.066
 1022.108b 1024.019 1025.008 1504 1509 1537 1559 2087 2205 2398
 1025.015 1025.026 1025.039 2432 2426.003 2440 2443
 1034 1103 1148 1149 1265 1338 Ralph 0306 1021.066 1183 2545
 1370 1392 1406 1492 1562 1654 Ramona 1657 Randa 1775
 1817 2124 2298 2431 2497c 2542 Rance 1007.420
 2562g 2562 2562i 1021.002 Randall 1007.364 1007.379 2907
 Mathew 0100 1819 2084 Randy 1007.370 Ransom 1007.412
 Matilda 2434 Mattie 1022.069 Ratliff 1022.043 Ray 1456 2053
 Maud 0258 2426.019 Raymond 2022 Rea 2033
 Maybelle 2568 Reba, Rebecca 0993 0996 1001.073 1001.005
 Melissa 1052 1048 1131 1618 1807 2269 1007.414
 Melvin 1007.368 2049 Regina 1371 Retta 2473 1460
 Meredith 2288 Merle 2333 1132.007 Rheuhama 1021.081 Rhoda 1022.048
 Michael 1007.190 1600 1809 1818 Richard 0125 0200 0225 0250 0300 0305
 Miles 1007.190 1021.024 1021.034 0309 0311 0410 0540 0952 0987 0987i
 1021.071 0990 1000 1000a 1007.180 1007.191
 Milre 1008.137 Milla 1022.052 1007.241 1007.401 1007.403 1007.601
 Milton 1021.083 2599 1022.111
 Minnie 1007.083p 1443 2072 2371 Riley 1141 1651 Rita 1161
 Miriam 2562h Missouri 1007.066 Robert 0175 0227 1007.042 1007.046
 Mona 1042 Monette 1007.041 1007.057 1007.227 1007.363 1025.032
 Morelle 1007.062 1025.037 1008.114 1082 1097 1457 1617
 1620 2019 2081 2267 2304 2513 2536
 2562a 2562b 1025.055 2498.013

Index

Ratcliff/Radcliffe

Roberta 2268
 Roger 0201 0277 0279 1376
 Ronald 1774 1132.008
 Roscoe 1522
 Rose 1022.113 1764 2498.015
 Ross 1021.065
 Roxie 2594.002b
 Roy 1007.415 1793 1816 2051
 Royce 1376
 Ruby 2552
 Rufus 1007.507 1007.508 1142 2498.014
 Russell 1007.531 1024.021 1098
 1142 2498.014
 Ruth 1007.353a 1028 1059 1067b
 1086 1138 1165 1393 1464 1560
 1762 1859 2160 1022.026

 Sally 1007.070 2537
 Samantha 1398
 Samuel 1004 1007.552 1007.600
 1007.901 1015 1016 1023 2039
 2426.022
 Sandra 1007.438 1158
 Sanford 1024.006
 Sarah 1002 1007.083h 1007.165
 1007.206 1007.354 1007.547
 1008.128 1022.024 1022.108e
 1022.116 1025.025 1022.070
 0992 1019 1047 1054 1387 1529
 1599 1628 1720 2460 2512 2571
 2588 2590 1022.070 2595.009
 Savannah 1007.011
 Scott 1021.011 Serepta 1021.062
 Shadrack 1007.702 Sheila 2317
 Shirley 1007.045 Shelby 1007.047
 Sicily 1022.054
 Silas 1021.057 2595.004 2595.014
 Sidney 1007.432 1007.433
 Silvanus 2112 2200
 Simon 0101 1035 1089 1263 1405
 1592 2043 2296 2309 2373 2409
 Sisely 1022.045
 Sophia 1563c 1563.017
 Stanley 1007.315 2079
 Stella 1133 Stephen 1001.001
 Stephanie 2466.005 Steven 1148
 Sue 1143
 Susan, Susannah 0986 1021.070
 1022.071 1083 1395 2533 2562f
 1021.037
 Sylvester 1126 1719 2001
 Sylvia 1007.048
 Synthia 1021.061
 Sylvanus 2112 2200

Tabitha 1007.348 1007.553
 Tamar 1022.064 Tami 1007.173
 Teresa 1001.068 2278 Theodore 2047
 Thomas 0278 0303 0304 0310 0312 0313
 1001.082 1020 1021 1021.005 1022.058
 1022.108f 1024.009 1025.027 1043 1056
 1067 1243 1262 1328 1336 2300 2441
 2467 2468 2506 2577 2589 1007.538
 Timothy 1386 1390 Tilgham 2596.001
 Tipton 1022.053 Tobias 1397
 Tracy 1007.402 2279

 Ulysses 1021.068

 Velma 2466.006 Vera 1007.058
 Verlin 2498.007 Vergie 1007.519
 Verna 2308 Verlin 2594.002c
 Vernon 1784
 Versie 1007.429 1007.431
 Vickie 1800
 Vincent 1794
 Viola 1605
 Virgil 1007.711 1007.345h
 Virginia 1001.053 1007.056 1007.509
 1185 2310
 Vivian 1110

 Walter 1007.126 1007.129 1007.187
 1007.189 1007.330 1007.535 1007.537
 1025.028 2594.004a
 Wanetta 2479 Ward 1022.103e
 Warren 1007.358 1095 2426.018
 Wayne 2080
 Wilbur 1007.164
 Willard 1773
 William 0075 0127 0176 0226 0252 0275
 0302 0316 0450 0480 0987b 1001.066
 1001.067 1001.080 1001.081 1001.092
 1003 1007.049 1007.228 1007.300
 1007.303 1007.323 1007.325 1001.337
 1007.340 1007.346 1007.361 1007.381
 1008.109 1021.001 1021.006 1022.034
 1022.059 1022.101 1022.108c 1025.004
 1025.014 1009 1038 1088 1127 1130
 1244 1246 1351 1389 1404 1536 1596
 1746 1770 1826 2457 2502 2426.004
 2426.017 2594.003a
 Willie 1007.073 1007.124 1007.137
 Willis 1117 Winna 2002
 Winnie 1114 Winston 1007.128
 Wilroy 1007.413 Woerl 1022.103g

 Zachariah 1021.059 Zelda 2161
 Zeldia 1516 Zelaal 024.017
 Zella 2089 Zorah 1136

Index

Collateral Lines

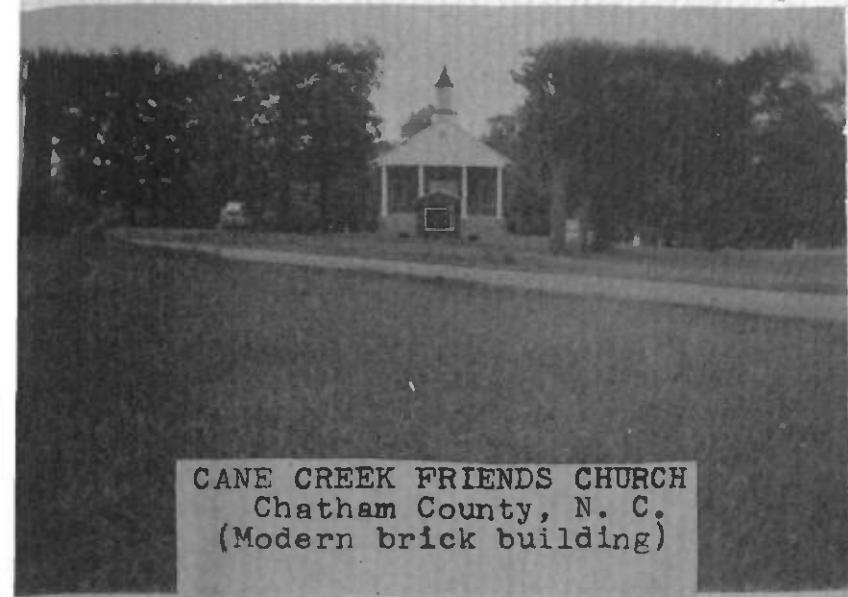
- Allen 1007.229 1007.511
Anderson 2559
Applegarth 1001.243
Applegate 2513j - 2513L
Arganbright 1190 - 1215
Ary 1668 - 1675
Ash 1001.30
Ault 1272
- Baker 0991 1000 1007.159
Barnes 1008.032
Barr 2568
Barrett 1651
Battle 1012y
Beck 1032
Beckwith 1001.164
Bergman 1041
Beyers Dyers 2347
Billips 1920
Blick 1949
Bloomer 2537
Blunk 1022.46
Boals 2062
Boblet 1492 2112
Doggs 1473
Boner 1192
Boyer 1495 Bowman 1007.175
Brooks 1021.28 Britt 1007.449
Brown 1067 1075 1080 1089 1139 1357
1388 2003 2121 2233 1001.31
Bryan 1001.223 1509
Buckley 2222
Bunn 1563 1592
Bushert 1811
Byers Beyers 1012aj 2347
- Callihan 2333
Capper 2513 Cas 1007.555
Cashatt 1021.27 1025 2413 2493 2578
2601
Cassell 1392
Castor 1784 2566
Caterne 1000
Cecil 1741
Chaffen 2327
Chaloupka 2192
Chappell 1001.41
Chester 1451
Childs 2509
Circle 1540
Clark 1403 1973 2574
- Clary 2234
Claypool 1276
Clayton 2280
Clough Pedigree - Appendix C
Cochonour 1248 1338 Cook 1007.138
Collins 1693 Coone 1007.388
Colvin 1563.6
Comer 1594
Cooper 1697
Cox 1389 1859 1961
Crawford 1090
Crew 2494
- Darby 1387 1393
Dearth 1829
Deckelman 1317
Dellinger 1676
Dicks 1021.2
Diller 2555a
Dixon Pedigree - Appendix C
Dixon 1256 2163 1378 2373
Doerres 1168 Dragoo 2509
Dray 1961
Drummond 1628 1650 2398
Dubberly 1008.013 1008.014
Duhivan 2521
Dunn 1001.42
Dykes 1131
Eastman 1007.365
Emrich 1065
Ephlin 1021.7 1021.51
Eubank 1021.58
Evans 1012p
- Farabee 2404
Farmer 1011
Fellow Fellows 1002 1003
Flowers 2564
Forinash 1531
Francis 1561
Frazier 1472
Frye 1734
- Garrett 1853
Garner 2573
Gibson 1408 1007.143b Golmon 1007.382
Graves Pedigree, Appendix C
Graves 1031 1060 1265 1406 1595 1720
1790 2001 2291 2381
Griffin 2395
Grimes 1153
Groff 1001.316

Index

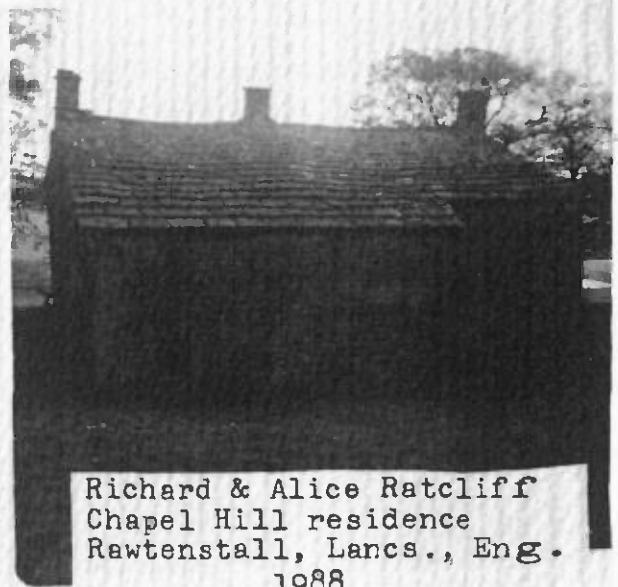
Collateral Lines

- Hague 1526 Haligus 2542 O'Brien 1001.53
Hall 0996 Hamilton 1558 Orton 1022.82
Hammer 1561 Hammond 2562j Palmer 2587.001
Hancock 2550 Handley 1001.132 Patton 1012r
Harris 1463 Hardy 1007.085 Peck 2054 Perkins 2497
Hass 1654 Harper 1007.165 Hayes 1007.463
Hawes 1001.73 Hayes 1007.463 Ragland 1444 Raines 1056 1025.039
Hayes 1522 Hayhurst 0995 Rauch 1149 Rawlins 1858
Hayworth 0999 Heflin 1008.092 Rawsthorne 0987 0989 Ramsey 1007.133
Henry 1001.30 1001.73 Hendrick 1007.09 Bay 1030 1562 Rindfus 1523
Hensley 2509 Hield 1022.70a Ritter 1165 Robinson 1012ac
Hill 1001.8 1776 Rogers 1012f Rotters 1001.125
Hinshaw 2495 2571 Rolston 1099 Routt 2221
Hoffman 1694 Hord 1610 Ryan 1478 Rickerson 1007.147
Hughes 1001.259 Humbert 2515 Hurlock 1001.98 Sams 1096 Scott 1841 2443
Humphrey 1564 Hysel 1726 Sell 1639 Seward 1001.97
Hunt 1007.096 Ival 2033 Sharrett 1161 Shearer 1605
Jackson 1021.76 Jamison 2587.039 Shields 1609
Jelinek 1973 Johnson 1253 1460 2348 Slater 1464
Jones 1012x 1140 1001.313 Kalmbach 1373a Kelhofer 1182 Smith 1486 2414 2584
Kelso 1136 1137 Kelsay 1025.043 Sorrells 1133 Sowers 1820
Kent 1132a Kenworthy 2441 2491 Spedden 1001.209 Sperry 1086
Kesterson 2285 Kincaid 1022.93 Spindler 1039 Stanhope 1074 2104
Lacy 1022.7 Link 1624 Stanton 1001.36 Steele 1563.17
Lady 2113 2120 Law 1123 Steinbrook 1414 Stevenson 2609
Lankford 1129 Lindley 1021.33 1021.045 Stoll 1001.20 Storm 2518
Link 1624 Martindill 1174 McDonald 1516 Strawser 1505 Stunz 1022.78
McGee 2090 McGlocklin 1091 McPherson 1021.59 Meeker 1217 Suits 2474
McKee 1827 2001 McKinney 1007.244 Merrick 1541 Sweeney 1455
McPherson 1021.59 Meeker 1217 Taylor 2551a Teague 1396
Merrick 1541 Messick 1001.50 Terrell 2586 2594
Milhon 1660 Miller 1921 1989 2563 Thomas 1364 Thornburg 1038
Milner 1576 Mohr 2523 Timmons 2124 2205 Travers 1001.6
Morgan 1008.006 1008.134 Tucker 1701 Turner 2448 1007.187
Morton 2318 Motter 1188 Martindill 1174 2426.006
Muenz 1001.75 Murray 1405 1493 1494 1495 2002 Vanderford 1395 2608
Nason 2568 Nead 1967 Neds 1570 VanFosson 2343
Norris 1507 Neumeyer 1022.96 VanValkenburg 2023
Walker 1564 2374 Walliker 1295 Walsh 1001.54
Wannamaker 1601 Ward 1020 Wheatley 1001.354 Wheeland 2100
Weinrich 1191 West 1025.933 2434 White 1111 1121 1122 1561
Wilkinson 1062 1559 Willis 1001.32 Wilson 2015
Wood 1008.014 1008.029 1972 1007.015

ROUTE OF AN EARLIER
CANE CREEK QUAKER CHURCH
Chatham County, N. C.

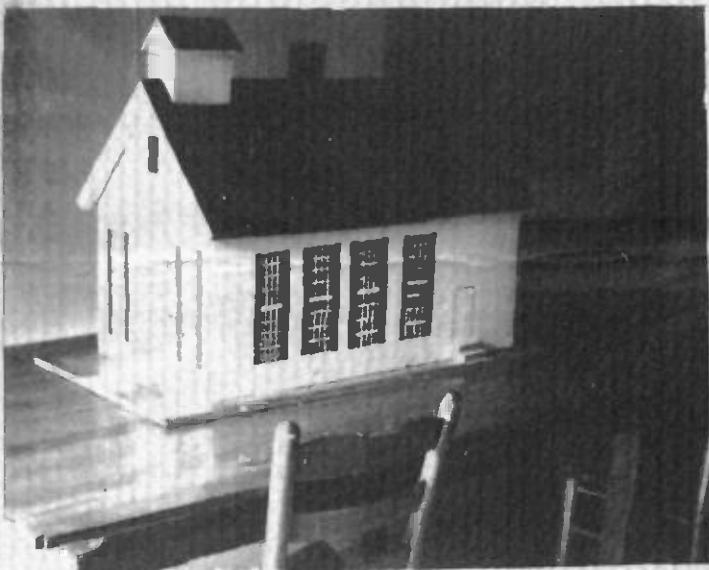


CANE CREEK FRIENDS CHURCH
Chatham County, N. C.
(Modern brick building)

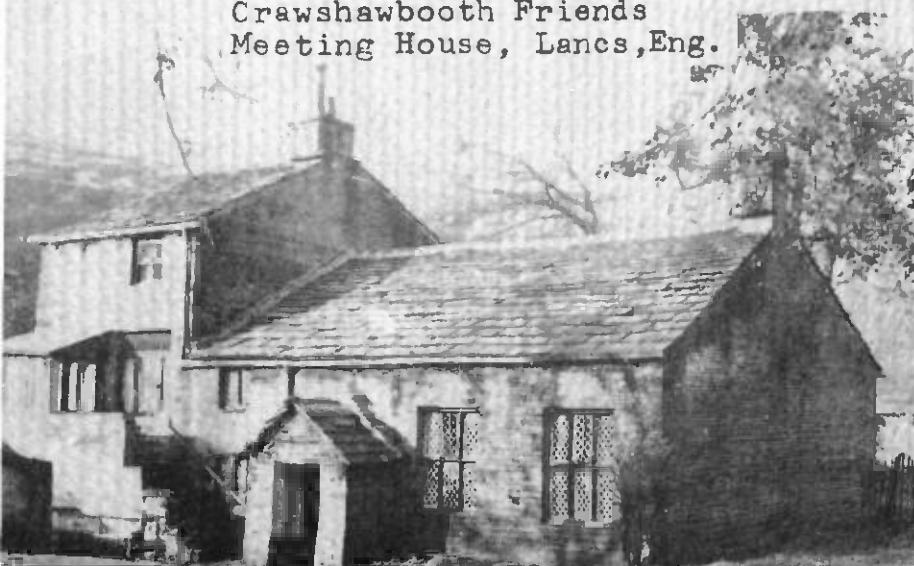


Richard & Alice Ratcliff
Chapel Hill residence
Rawtenstall, Lancs., Eng.

1988



Crawshawbooth Friends
Meeting House, Lancs, Eng.



Chapel Hill Cemetery.



Chapel Hill Residence.

